987/v.1/pt.18

1987
Census of Agriculture

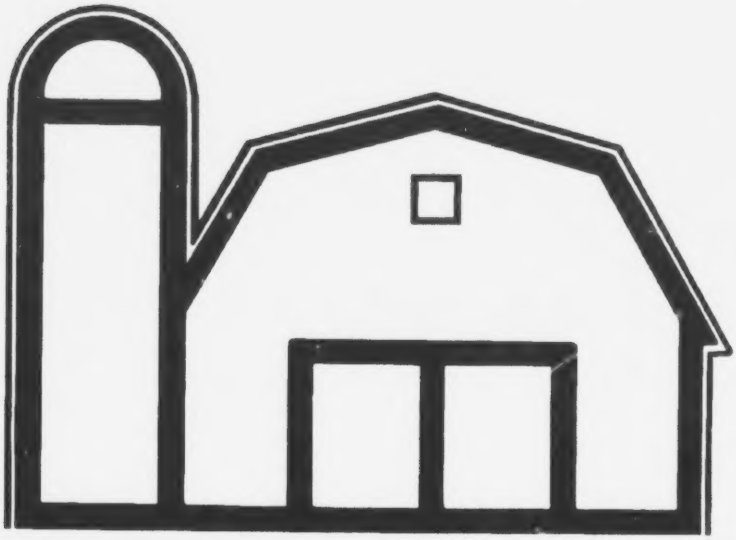
AC87-A-18

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 18

Louisiana

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C 3.31/4:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-18

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 18

Louisiana

State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction VII

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 1

FIGURES

1. State Map 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 4
5. Land Use: 1987 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 37
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 120

CHAPTER 2. Parish Data

1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1987 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 149
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 167
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 176
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 185
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 203
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 212
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 221
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 230
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 235
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 253
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 271
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 280
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 285
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 294
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 303
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 344
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 344
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 345
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 345
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 346
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 348
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 351
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 353
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 358
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 365
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 369
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 369
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 *
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 373
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 374
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 375
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 376
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 376

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	27 350	31 628	-13.5
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	8 928 827	-10.3
Average size of farm	acres	293	282	3.9
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	381 817	-29.6
Average per acre	dollars	940	1 351	-30.4
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		2 066	2 461	-16.1
10 to 49 acres		7 799	9 411	-17.1
50 to 179 acres		8 248	9 565	-13.8
180 to 499 acres		4 811	5 632	-14.6
500 to 999 acres		2 602	2 617	-.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 279	1 343	-4.8
2,000 acres or more		545	599	-9.0
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	21 991	-15.2
	acres	3 599 678	4 699 323	-23.4
Irrigated land	farms	3 929	3 693	6.4
	acres	646 677	693 698	-6.8
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 340 182	1 406 458	-4.7
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	44 469	10.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	929 858	994 976	-6.5
Grains	$1,000	413 471	590 842	-30.0
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	289 700	213 631	35.6
Tobacco	$1,000	37	39	-3.5
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	7 934	6 629	19.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	7 906	5 361	47.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	3 129	4 097	-23.6
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	31 617	22 044	43.4
Other crops	$1,000	176 064	152 334	15.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	410 304	411 482	-.3
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	142 877	137 971	3.6
Dairy products	$1,000	113 906	132 789	-14.2
Cattle and calves	$1,000	121 614	118 010	3.1
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	7 646	7 320	4.5
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	434	337	28.8
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	23 827	15 055	58.3
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		24 322	28 255	-13.9
Partnership		1 926	2 402	-19.8
Corporation		905	724	25.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		197	247	-20.2
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		13 496	14 629	-7.7
Other		13 854	16 999	-18.5
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		14 388	17 721	-18.8
200 days or more		9 202	11 312	-18.7
Average age of operator	years	52.0	50.5	3.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	55 167	64 469	-14.4
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	135 012	169 501	-20.3
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	86 079	95 050	-9.4
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	112 347	117 109	-4.1
Petroleum products	$1,000	74 326	122 494	-39.3
Hired farm labor	$1,000	121 984	107 345	13.6
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	72 918	133 823	-45.5
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	16 033	20 049	-20.0
	number	813 295	1 003 833	-19.0
Milk cows	farms	1 581	2 652	-40.4
	number	83 381	100 159	-16.8
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 262	2 188	-42.3
	number	51 857	55 657	-6.8
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	2 382	3 891	-38.8
	number	1 504 057	2 679 741	-43.9
Selected crops harvested:				
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	800	619	29.2
	acres	122 030	115 847	5.3
Wheat for grain	farms	1 067	1 962	-45.6
	acres	151 251	379 289	-60.1
Rice	farms	2 273	2 508	-9.4
	acres	417 411	572 919	-27.1
Cotton	farms	2 675	2 371	12.8
	acres	590 257	562 581	4.9
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 017	8 047	-37.7
	acres	1 540 372	2 638 249	-41.6
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	687	709	-3.1
	acres	264 466	251 237	5.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 531	10 441	-8.7
	acres	343 054	348 497	-1.6

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**

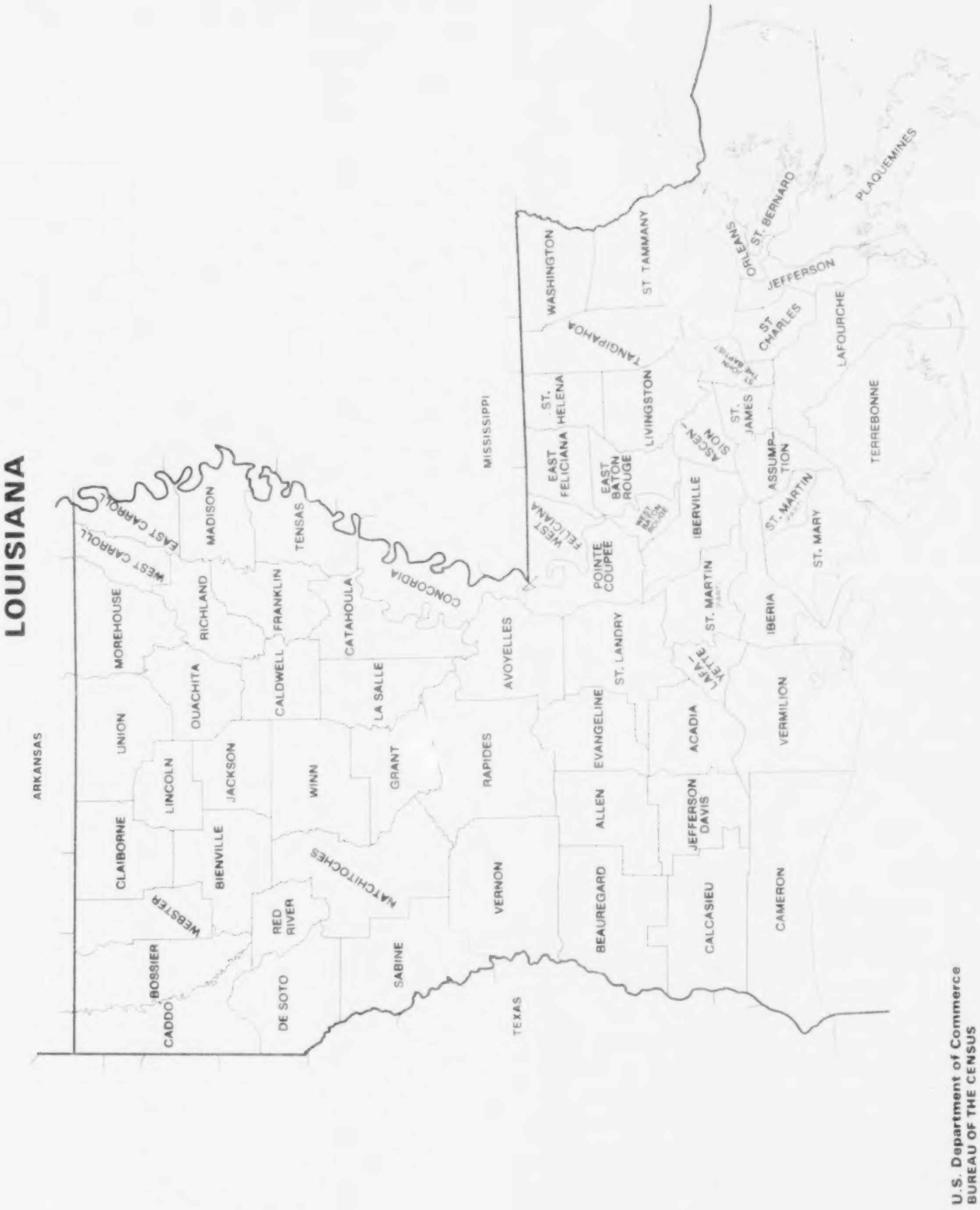

LOUISIANA
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
TEXAS
CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
TENSAS
FRANKLIN
CALDWELL
CATAHOULA
LA SALLE
WINN
GRANT
CONCORDIA
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
LIVINGSTON
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
PLAQUEMINES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARTIN (PART)
ST. MARY
IBERIA
ST. MARTIN (PART)
LAFAYETTE
ACADIA
VERMILION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

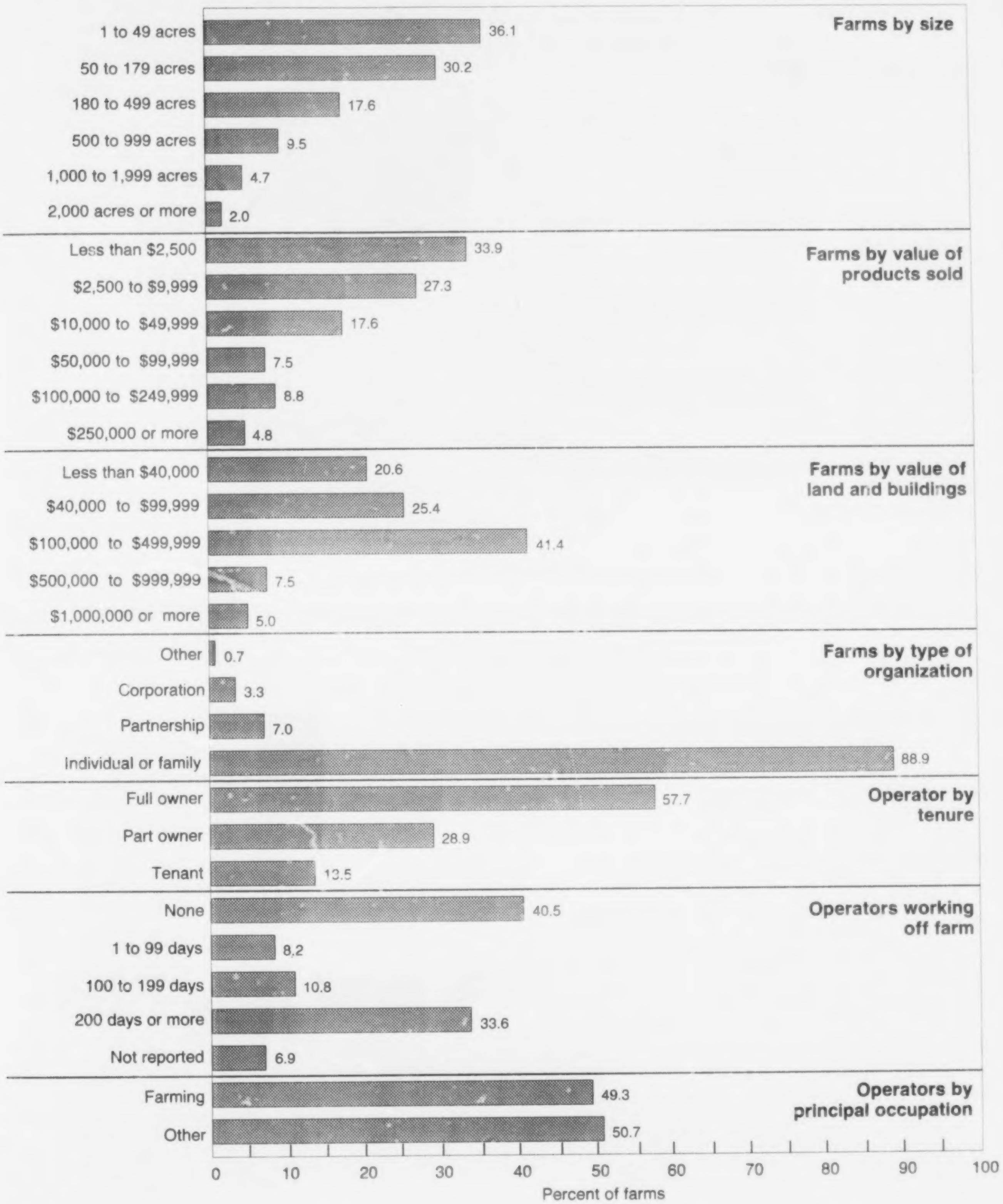


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

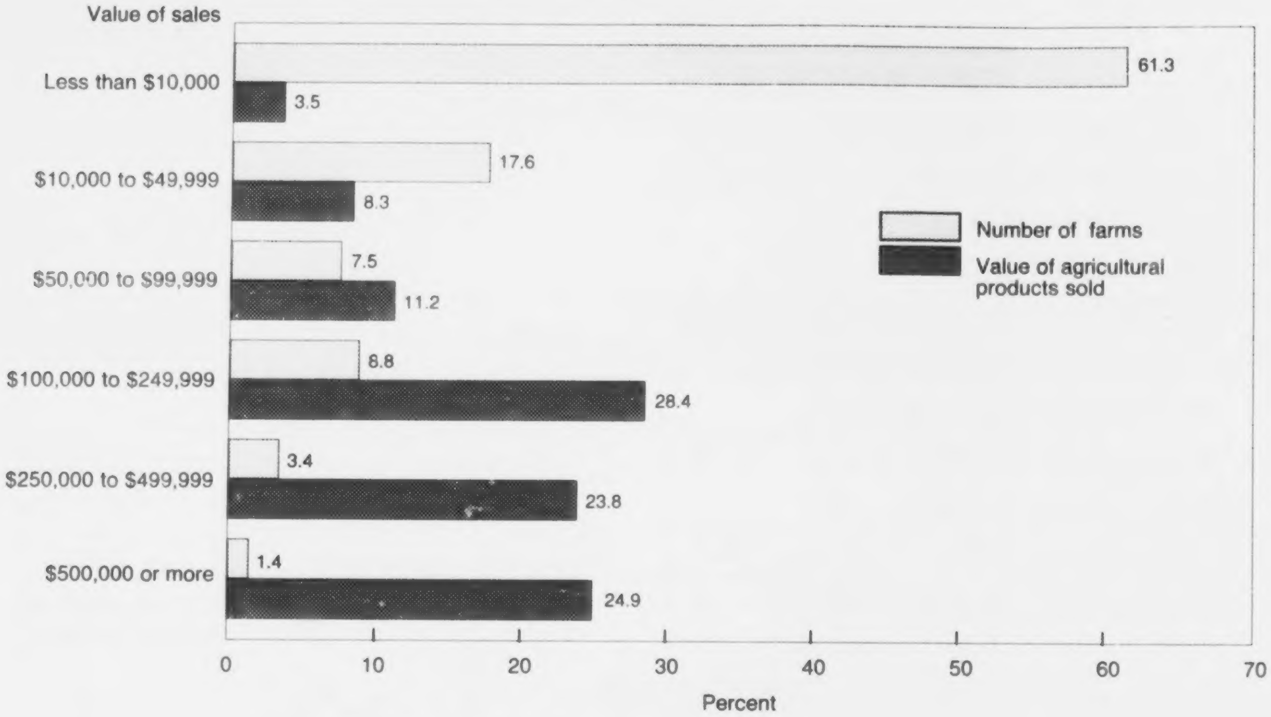


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

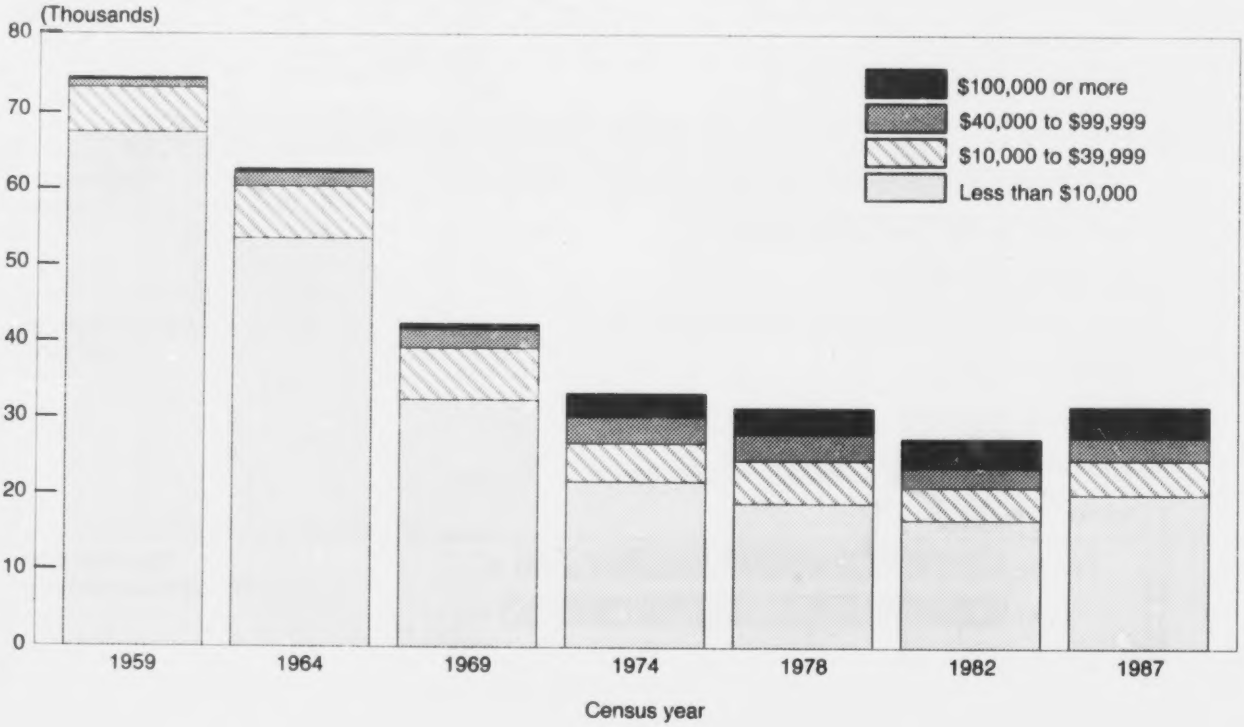


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

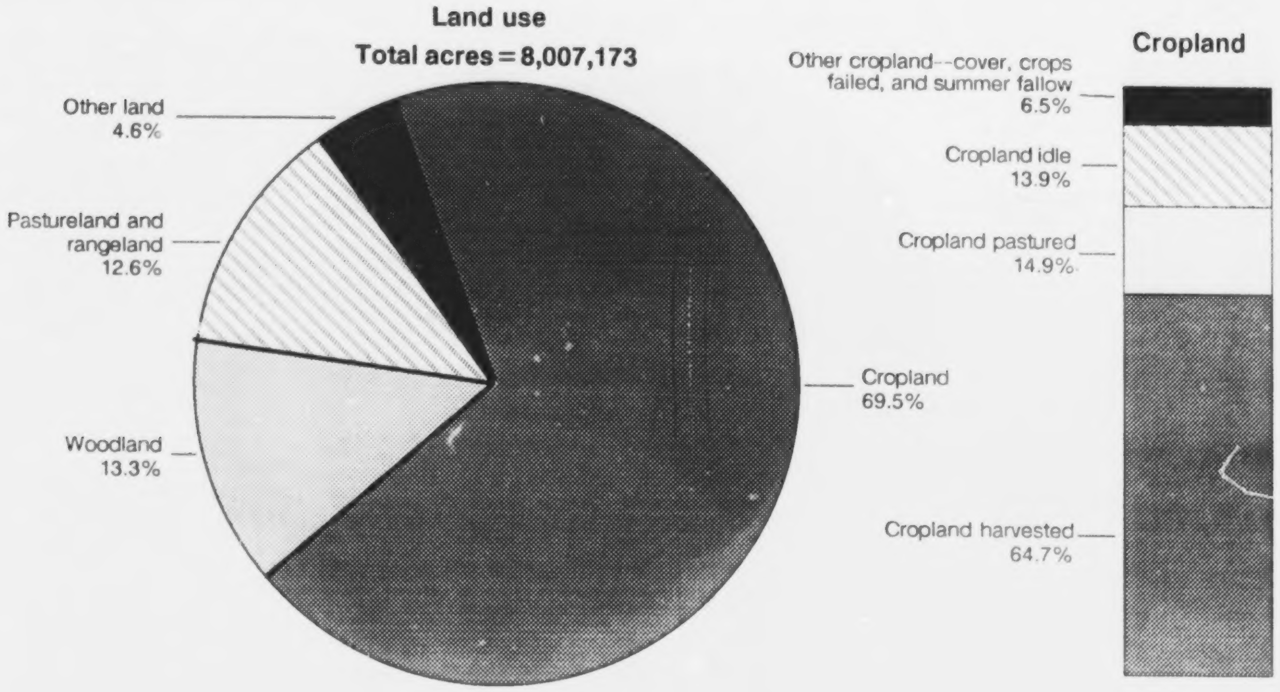


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

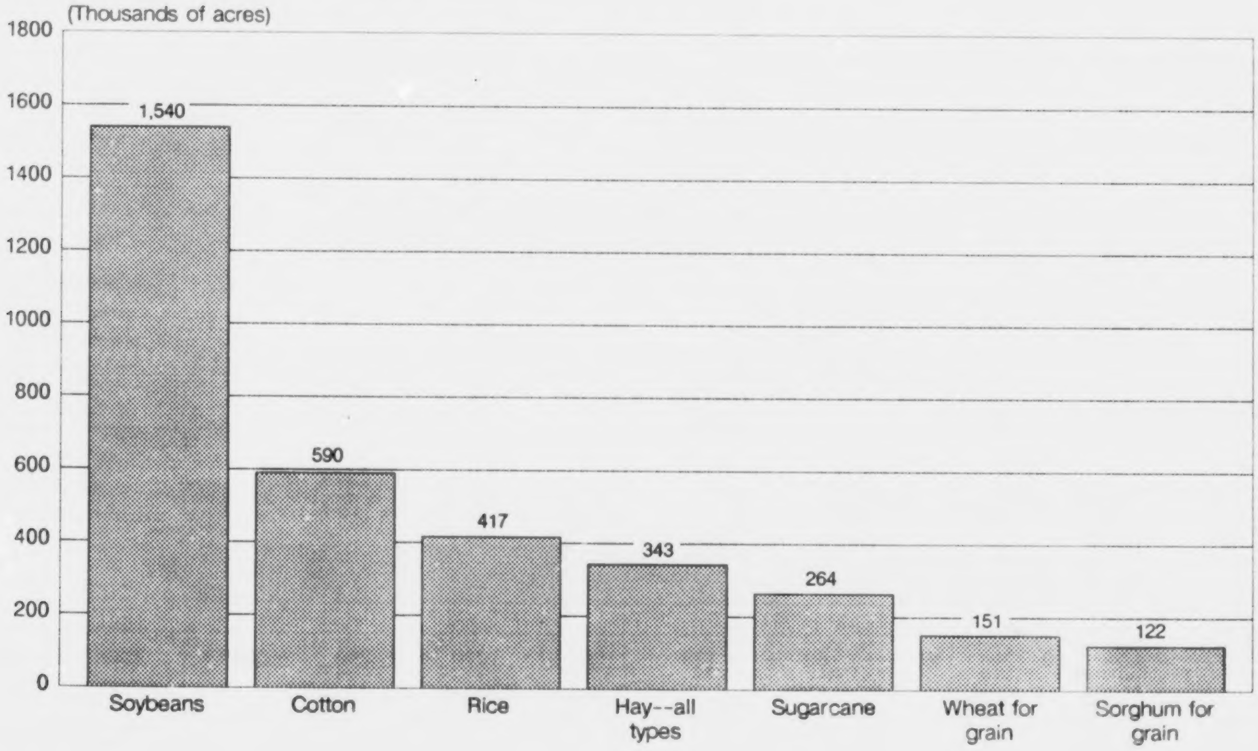


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

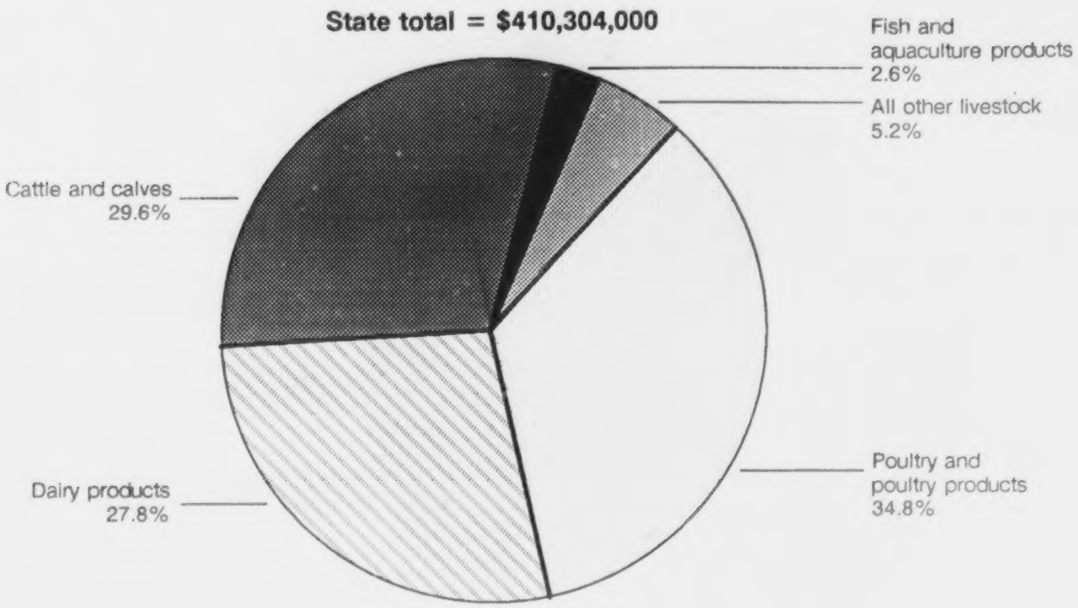


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

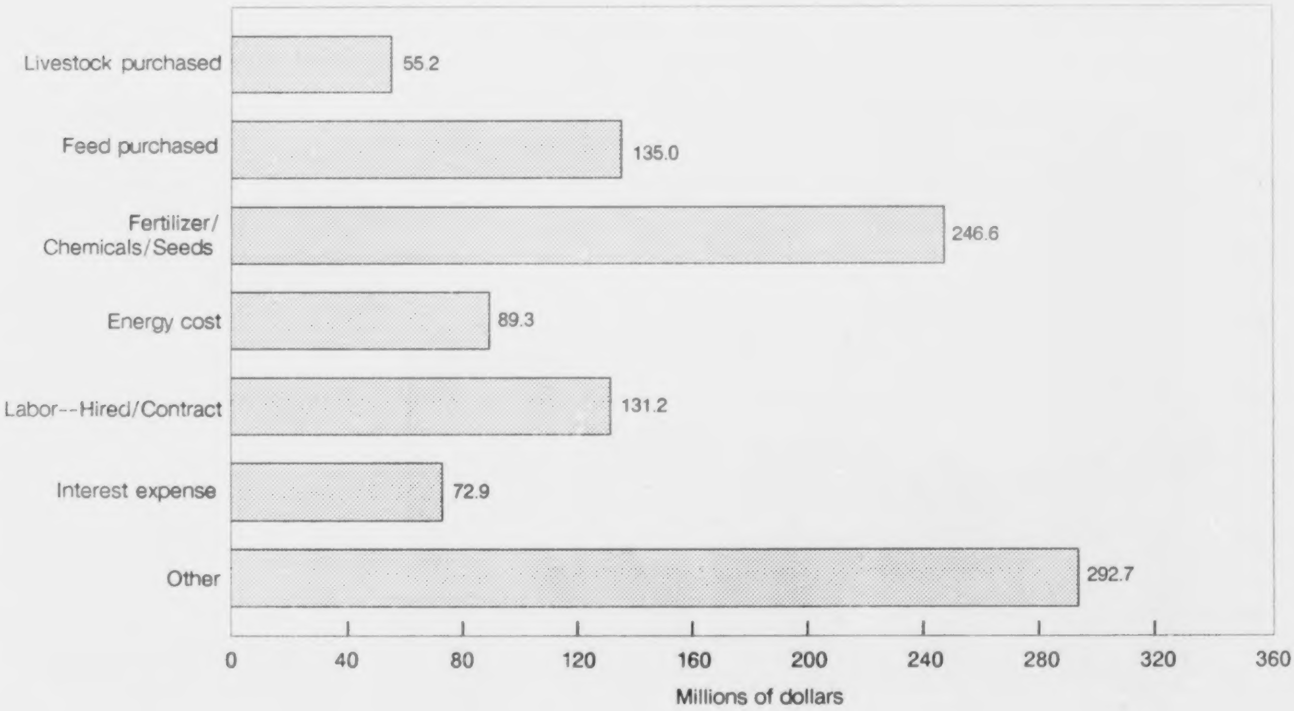


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms	number	27 350	31 628	31 370	33 240	42 269	62 466	74 438	111 127
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	8 928 827	9 295 029	9 133 275	9 788 662	10 411 045	10 347 328	11 441 343
Average size of farm	acres	293	282	296	275	232	167	139	103
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	381 817	290 454	140 754	74 414	38 636	23 719	11 497
Average per acre	dollars	940	1 351	981	512	321	233	171	112
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 046 373	1 373 382	1 195 087	713 650	429 634	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	38 323	43 528	38 217	23 037	10 757	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		2 066	2 461	1 698	1 709	2 033	4 806	7 900	16 531
10 to 49 acres		7 799	9 411	8 416	9 233	13 610	27 083	33 750	55 415
50 to 179 acres		8 248	9 565	10 322	11 849	14 837	19 592	22 175	28 143
180 to 499 acres		4 811	5 632	6 163	6 216	7 359	7 053	6 898	7 456
500 to 999 acres		2 602	2 617	2 798	2 397	2 709	2 275	2 189	2 050
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 279	1 343	1 383	1 242	1 185	1 059	1 526	1 532
2,000 acres or more		545	599	590	584	536	598		
Total cropland	farms	23 273	27 424	28 351	30 067	37 921	50 000	62 428	97 770
	acres	5 562 736	6 093 474	6 343 637	5 590 488	5 842 350	4 864 431	4 907 080	5 467 502
Harvested cropland	farms	19 644	21 991	23 528	23 525	29 210	41 419	52 490	82 755
	acres	3 599 678	4 699 323	4 838 520	3 628 199	3 443 108	2 672 631	2 425 936	3 010 580
Irrigated land	farms	3 929	3 693	3 799	3 777	4 611	4 844	4 817	6 897
	acres	646 677	693 698	681 056	701 587	701 692	580 687	484 850	707 818
Market value of agricultural products sold[2]	$1,000	1 340 162	1 406 458	1 211 920	1 193 722	496 406	406 794	334 908	309 791
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	44 469	38 633	35 912	11 473	6 512	4 499	2 788
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	929 858	994 976	839 265	927 246	295 920	278 915	213 032	240 000
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	410 304	411 482	372 655	260 305	197 018	124 005	118 555	67 850
Farms by value of sales[3]:									
Less than $2,500		9 283	12 209	10 208	15 382	23 077	42 776	52 628	85 247
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	4 384	4 785	3 359	5 074	6 168	9 204	13 961
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	3 515	3 884	2 932	4 170	4 403	5 342	6 280
$10,000 to $24,999[4]		3 050	3 112	3 742	8 492	9 220	8 649	7 159	3 691
$25,000 to $49,999[5]		1 776	2 043	2 672				-	2 018
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	2 387	2 670				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999		3 323	3 582	3 138	2 755	662	438	-	-
$500,000 or more		386	356	224	280	32		-	-
Farms by type of organization:									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		24 322	28 255	27 813	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership		1 926	2 402	2 643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation		905	724	748	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		197	247	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:									
None		11 078	10 888	12 434	17 283	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	59 248
Any		14 388	17 721	17 290	15 564	23 387	30 911	37 384	51 952
200 days or more		9 202	11 312	11 281	10 129	13 941	20 254	23 497	28 435
Operators by principal occupation[6]:									
Farming		13 496	14 629	15 283	17 967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other		13 854	16 999	16 087	14 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6]	years	52.0	50.5	50.4	51 7	51.4	52.1	50.9	49.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)	738 916	422 827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	55 167	64 469	57 480	47 653	35 994	18 162	21 271	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	135 012	169 501	140 153	116 567	68 723	53 406	42 768	31 756
Commercial fertilizer[7]	$1,000	86 079	95 050	81 354	71 007	32 799	23 793	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products	$1,000	74 326	122 494	77 103	46 347	30 745	24 678	19 544	17 762
Hired farm labor	$1,000	121 984	107 345	101 312	79 639	59 485	46 237	40 039	39 393
Interest expense[8]	$1,000	72 918	133 823	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7]	$1,000	112 347	117 109	76 231	47 717	22 500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	16 033	20 049	19 532	23 482	29 647	52 147	60 609	86 827
	number	813 295	1 003 833	1 052 216	1 515 509	1 417 300	1 866 859	1 655 869	1 850 473
Beef cows	farms	13 551	16 936	16 869	17 801	(NA)	39 834	(NA)	(NA)
	number	422 604	480 918	523 342	746 592	680 192	957 241	804 789	831 782
Milk cows	farms	1 581	2 652	3 134	5 181	9 029	24 332	39 963	66 579
	number	83 381	100 159	112 316	125 302	138 333	187 102	205 433	264 881
Cattle and calves sold	farms	15 248	17 994	18 823	22 077	25 802	36 164	45 479	41 079
	number	402 235	434 781	539 157	583 538	681 745	646 375	614 652	590 139
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 262	2 188	3 047	3 335	6 908	17 810	35 709	53 954
	number	51 857	55 657	73 475	72 365	122 438	180 667	352 716	400 944
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	807	1 259	1 877	1 591	3 768	4 782	14 447	17 488
	number	72 940	71 260	92 607	108 316	155 970	160 426	235 975	206 503
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9]	farms	2 382	3 891	4 429	5 856	10 268	32 694	52 491	89 005
	number	1 504 057	2 679 741	3 875 182	3 657 907	4 476 114	3 865 939	3 624 005	3 446 840
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	312	379	336	352	353	410	447	530
	number	96 147 369	91 851 892	62 414 721	44 248 794	37 836 499	27 980 166	15 778 571	7 241 305

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 663	1 506	2 376	3 920	7 611	18 704	32 686	54 749
	acres	189 772	33 792	34 668	43 937	111 390	189 483	362 639	557 446
	bushels	19 097 307	2 769 934	1 991 356	2 069 625	4 077 434	5 832 915	11 096 610	10 793 110
Wheat for grain	farms	1 067	1 962	132	170	334	845	513	(NA)
	acres	151 251	379 289	13 030	15 092	23 878	62 628	32 481	(NA)
	bushels	4 654 627	13 515 660	400 487	372 834	564 412	1 568 876	709 068	(NA)
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 017	6 047	9 777	7 180	8 224	5 075	3 647	1 789
	acres	1 540 372	2 638 249	2 969 049	1 608 070	1 490 089	446 728	189 014	71 675
	bushels	40 524 474	67 702 197	74 258 151	42 871 889	30 337 683	8 942 449	4 326 633	1 164 983
Rice	farms	2 273	2 508	2 690	(NA)	(NA)	3 290	3 605	4 748
	acres	417 411	572 919	599 432	(NA)	(NA)	513 571	466 516	665 607
	cwt	17 970 394	23 487 541	22 442 049	(NA)	(NA)	17 550 800	13 566 350	16 335 900
Cotton	farms	2 675	2 371	2 531	4 486	10 281	16 184	24 374	51 348
	acres	590 257	562 581	510 107	584 816	453 805	511 219	481 414	672 012
	bales	921 867	788 360	470 675	519 427	516 087	570 640	479 298	539 612
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	687	709	1 013	(NA)	(NA)	1 939	2 266	3 380
	acres	264 466	251 237	297 361	(NA)	(NA)	318 177	251 284	237 571
	tons	6 877 798	7 572 128	6 808 988	(NA)	(NA)	7 404 472	5 420 425	5 132 843

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	27 350	100.0	31 628	31 370
	$1,000	1 340 162	100.0	1 406 458	1 211 920
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	(X)	44 469	38 633
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	4 767	17.4	6 586	4 374
	$1,000	1 512	.1	2 286	2 004
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	4 516	16.5	5 623	5 634
	$1,000	7 431	.6	9 214	9 556
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 021	14.7	4 384	4 785
	$1,000	14 281	1.1	15 530	16 953
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	3 448	12.6	3 515	3 884
	$1,000	24 116	1.8	24 387	27 413
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	2 441	8.9	2 436	2 936
	$1,000	33 885	2.5	34 305	41 534
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	609	2.2	676	806
	$1,000	13 456	1.0	14 938	17 939
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 203	4.4	1 376	1 833
	$1,000	38 195	2.9	43 484	57 934
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	573	2.1	667	839
	$1,000	25 557	1.9	29 784	37 252
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 063	7.5	2 387	2 670
	$1,000	149 665	11.2	173 685	191 945
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	2 396	8.8	2 638	2 471
	$1,000	380 049	28.4	414 804	377 600
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	927	3.4	944	667
	$1,000	318 795	23.8	320 897	222 162
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	303	1.1	356	224
	$1,000	204 487	15.3	317 496	204 359
$1,000,000 or more	farms	83	.3	-	-
	$1,000	128 732	9.6	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	11 718	42.8	14 049	15 842
	$1,000	929 858	69.4	994 976	839 265
Grains	farms	6 602	24.1	9 131	10 768
	$1,000	413 471	30.9	590 842	565 989
Corn for grain	farms	1 135	4.1	396	(NA)
	$1,000	34 889	2.6	5 921	(NA)
Wheat	farms	1 060	3.9	1 948	(NA)
	$1,000	12 555	.9	41 251	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	4 988	18.2	7 994	(NA)
	$1,000	206 419	15.4	356 803	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	753	2.8	570	(NA)
	$1,000	11 593	.9	12 175	(NA)
Barley	farms	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	64	.2	164	(NA)
	$1,000	363	(Z)	1 222	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	2 284	8.4	2 506	(NA)
	$1,000	147 651	11.0	173 471	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	9.8	2 368	2 519
	$1,000	289 700	21.6	213 631	138 342
Tobacco	farms	4	(Z)	6	14
	$1,000	37	(Z)	39	152
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	8.3	2 070	2 298
	$1,000	7 934	.6	6 629	7 221
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	689	2.5	989	978
	$1,000	7 906	.6	5 361	4 030
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	1.9	413	577
	$1,000	3 129	.2	4 097	3 956
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	1.8	445	436
	$1,000	31 617	2.4	22 044	15 333
Other crops	farms	1 002	3.7	1 184	1 642
	$1,000	176 064	13.1	152 334	104 243
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	17 293	63.2	19 944	20 483
	$1,000	410 304	30.6	411 482	372 655
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	3.3	1 190	1 114
	$1,000	142 877	10.7	137 971	120 108
Dairy products	farms	903	3.3	1 128	1 352
	$1,000	113 906	8.5	132 789	110 160
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	55.8	17 994	18 823
	$1,000	121 614	9.1	118 010	128 386
Hogs and pigs	farms	807	3.0	1 259	1 877
	$1,000	7 646	.6	7 320	7 267
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	489	1.8	507	418
	$1,000	434	(Z)	337	244
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 094	7.7	1 766	1 350
	$1,000	23 827	1.8	15 055	6 489

---

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ... farms	27 351	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	37 400	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $4,999	12 433	27 863	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4 227	29 966	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	3 852	60 106	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	2 029	72 649	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	2 193	157 995	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	1 759	270 892	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	626	211 205	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	232	192 254	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	6 447	(X)	8 356	8 293
$1,000	(X)	55 167	64 469	57 480
percent of total	(X)	5.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	2 375	1 166	3 595	4 167
$1,000 to $4,999	2 473	5 544	2 941	2 328
$5,000 to $9,999	593	3 952	618	665
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	542	8 455	959	1 133
$25,000 to $49,999	249	8 687		-
$50,000 to $99,999	174	11 587	243	-
$100,000 to $249,999	33	4 379		-
$250,000 or more	8	11 397		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	14 532	(X)	18 478	19 533
$1,000	(X)	135 012	169 501	140 153
percent of total	(X)	13.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	6 988	3 226	10 570	12 057
$1,000 to $4,999	5 594	10 895	5 716	4 955
$5,000 to $9,999	609	4 180	476	588
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	401	6 207	1 216	1 933
$25,000 to $49,999	358	(D)		-
$50,000 to $79,999	198	(D)		-
$80,000 to $99,999	42	3 699	500	-
$100,000 or more	342	82 216		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	5 560	(X)	6 739	6 211
$1,000	(X)	102 610	138 658	107 557
percent of total	(X)	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	2 807	1 034	3 362	3 129
$1,000 to $4,999	1 474	3 005	1 749	1 259
$5,000 to $9,999	278	2 042	151	275
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	331	5 461	793	1 548
$25,000 to $49,999	238	8 264		-
$50,000 to $79,999	120	7 338	684	-
$80,000 or more	312	75 465		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	12 260	(X)	12 773	14 059
$1,000	(X)	48 202	60 161	54 249
percent of total	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	4 808	913	4 566	5 601
$500 to $999	1 346	893	1 152	1 433
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	8 953	3 288	3 718
$5,000 to $9,999	1 305	9 011	1 791	1 645
$10,000 to $19,999	896	11 905	1 421	1 212
$20,000 to $24,999	132	2 804	555	450
$25,000 or more	300	13 722		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	17 096	(X)	19 181	21 562
$1,000	(X)	86 079	95 050	81 354
percent of total	(X)	8.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	5 352	1 289	6 450	8 270
$500 to $999	2 680	1 771	3 365	3 458
$1,000 to $4,999	4 747	10 666	5 023	5 498
$5,000 to $9,999	1 752	12 020	1 618	1 905
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 794	27 080	2 078	2 431
$25,000 to $29,999	177	4 650		-
$30,000 to $49,999	409	14 817	647	-
$50,000 to $99,999	159	10 122		-
$100,000 or more	26	3 664		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	14 837	(X)	12 514	19 162
$1,000	(X)	112 347	117 109	76 231
percent of total	(X)	11.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	5 999	984	3 787	8 652
$500 to $999	1 345	894	1 204	2 468
$1,000 to $4,999	3 181	7 527	2 890	4 440
$5,000 to $9,999	1 363	9 456	1 613	1 465
$10,000 to $24,999	1 732	26 537	3 020	2 137
$25,000 to $49,999	739	24 661		
$50,000 or more	478	42 269		
Petroleum products ... farms	25 857	(X)	31 380	31 070
$1,000	(X)	74 326	122 494	77 103
percent of total	(X)	7.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	15 728	5 432	19 417	19 648
$1,000 to $4,999	6 051	14 114	5 914	7 132
$5,000 to $9,999	2 025	14 231	2 398	2 347
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 668	24 698	3 278	1 943
$25,000 to $39,999	253	7 668		-
$40,000 to $49,999	67	2 980	375	-
$50,000 or more	65	5 202		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987		1982	1978
		Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Electricity	farms	14 516	(X)	16 246	15 328
	$1,000	(X)	14 960	16 625	8 311
	percent of total	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		9 434	1 715	10 238	10 960
$500 to $999		1 660	1 080	2 146	2 146
$1,000 to $1,999		1 431	1 884	1 624	1 425
$2,000 to $4,999		1 373	4 254	1 532	641
$5,000 to $9,999		457	2 983	706	156
$10,000 to $24,999		137	1 868		
$25,000 or more		24	1 175		
Hired farm labor	farms	10 839	(X)	11 663	13 846
	$1,000	(X)	121 984	107 345	101 312
	percent of total	(X)	11.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		4 290	1 458	4 384	5 613
$1,000 to $4,999		2 710	6 254	3 641	4 231
$5,000 to $9,999		1 177	8 146	1 221	1 540
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		1 571	24 144	2 016	2 462
$25,000 to $49,999		585	19 830		-
$50,000 to $79,999		235	14 460	401	-
$80,000 to $99,999		75	6 625		-
$100,000 or more		196	41 067		-
Contract labor	farms	3 383	(X)	1 504	2 012
	$1,000	(X)	9 254	4 255	4 403
	percent of total	(X)	.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		1 785	728	724	1 139
$1,000 to $4,999		1 134	2 410	593	659
$5,000 to $9,999		256	1 623	114	128
$10,000 to $24,999		161	2 283	73	86
$25,000 to $49,999		35	1 103		
$50,000 or more		12	1 108		
Repair and maintenance	farms	22 255	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	90 596	(NA)	(NA)
	percent of total	(X)	8.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		11 356	4 343	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999		6 643	14 083	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		1 780	11 882	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		1 730	25 581	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		538	17 305	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more		208	17 402	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	7 050	(X)	7 760	9 624
	$1,000	(X)	28 626	25 865	25 205
	percent of total	(X)	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		3 439	1 397	3 671	4 946
$1,000 to $4,999		2 112	4 849	2 822	3 436
$5,000 to $9,999		776	5 199	709	737
$10,000 to $24,999		539	7 854	558	505
$25,000 to $49,999		121	4 022		
$50,000 or more		63	5 306		
Interest[4]	farms	10 284	(X)	11 992	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	72 918	133 823	(NA)
	percent of total	(X)	7.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		2 831	1 200	2 392	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999		3 957	9 877	4 026	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		1 562	10 767	1 952	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		1 331	19 827	3 622	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		389	(D)		
$50,000 to $99,999		169	(D)		
$100,000 or more		45	6 925		
Interest paid on debt:					
Secured by real estate		6 261	42 942	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate		5 516	29 975	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent	farms	7 080	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	63 374	(NA)	(NA)
	percent of total	(X)	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		1 740	373	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999		900	610	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999		2 087	5 135	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		738	5 237	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		952	14 733	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		429	14 563	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more		234	22 722	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	22 889	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	13 416	(NA)	(NA)
	percent of total	(X)	1.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		17 363	2 450	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999		2 504	1 693	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999		2 683	5 396	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		235	1 582	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		79	1 107	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more		25	1 187	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ... farms	23 341	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	96 671	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 729	4 253	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	6 837	14 385	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 640	10 660	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 363	19 842	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	406	13 966	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	260	17 050	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	106	16 515	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms	27 353	10 635	16 718
$1,000	288 943	314 475	-25 532
Average per farm ... dollars	10 563	29 570	-1 527
Farms with net gains[1] ... number	14 354	8 455	5 899
$1,000	354 200	342 958	11 243
Average per farm ... dollars	24 676	40 563	1 906
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	2 456	263	2 193
$1,000 to $4,999	4 370	1 076	3 294
$5,000 to $9,999	1 788	1 376	412
$10,000 to $24,999	2 064	2 064	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1 598	1 598	-
$50,000 or more	2 078	2 078	-
Farms with net losses ... number	12 999	2 180	10 819
$1,000	65 258	28 483	36 775
Average per farm ... dollars	5 020	13 066	3 399
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	3 572	238	3 334
$1,000 to $4,999	5 904	576	5 328
$5,000 to $9,999	1 945	466	1 479
$10,000 to $24,999	1 232	638	594
$25,000 to $49,999	275	196	79
$50,000 or more	71	66	5

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	6 008	106 778	4 641	103 931
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	17 773	(X)	22 394
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	1 052	481	333	167
$1,000 to $4,999	1 541	3 834	1 022	2 723
$5,000 to $9,999	773	5 531	681	4 904
$10,000 to $24,999	1 172	19 142	1 144	18 737
$25,000 to $49,999	951	35 015	944	(D)
$50,000 or more	519	42 776	517	(D)
Amount received in cash 1987	4 934	62 649	3 895	61 090
Value of certificates received 1987	4 659	44 129	3 681	42 842
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	3 932	28 430	1 862	19 807
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	7 230	(X)	10 638
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	1 073	472	336	150
$1,000 to $4,999	1 585	3 557	709	1 633
$5,000 to $9,999	591	4 154	307	2 176
$10,000 to $24,999	446	6 636	343	5 118
$25,000 to $49,999	182	5 940	124	4 104
$50,000 or more	55	7 670	43	6 627
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	1 310	6 669	718	5 164
1982	1 028	5 266	682	4 718
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 091	(X)	7 192
1982	(X)	5 122	(X)	6 918
1987 farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	273	132	97	46
$1,000 to $4,999	647	1 626	310	766
$5,000 to $9,999	194	1 334	115	775
$10,000 to $24,999	151	2 115	151	2 115
$25,000 to $49,999	44	(D)	44	(D)
$50,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland 1987	1 629	14 157	684	9 683
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	8 691	(X)	14 156
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	507	246	80	49
$1,000 to $4,999	654	1 366	336	773
$5,000 to $9,999	199	1 413	101	689
$10,000 to $24,999	159	2 372	95	1 368
$25,000 or more	110	8 760	72	6 804
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	690	4 420	199	2 253
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	6 406	(X)	11 320
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	230	92	50	20
$1,000 to $4,999	208	425	46	103
$5,000 to $9,999	122	869	25	188
$10,000 to $24,999	67	991	39	548
$25,000 or more	63	2 044	39	1 393
Other farm-related income sources 1987	752	3 184	477	2 708
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 233	(X)	5 678
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	310	90	166	48
$1,000 to $4,999	261	578	168	371
$5,000 to $9,999	114	816	77	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	52	896	51	(D)
$25,000 or more	15	804	15	804

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**2 317**	**74 656**	**2 014**	**86 643**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	32 221	(X)	43 021
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	144	72	119	55
$1,000 to $4,999	411	1 088	261	694
$5,000 to $9,999	309	2 182	270	1 939
$10,000 to $19,999	433	6 209	298	4 191
$20,000 to $24,999	166	3 604	1 066	79 764
$25,000 to $49,999	452	16 352		
$50,000 or more	402	45 149		
Corn	208	4 256	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	20 461	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	25	6	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	76	305	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	56	893	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	51	3 052	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	89	416	70	455
Average per farm[1]	(X)	4 671	(X)	6 496
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	21	9	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	57	218	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	174	4 035	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	23 188	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	43	19	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	45	188	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	33	469	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	53	3 359	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	146	1 968	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 478	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	24	12	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	80	276	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	22	358	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	20	1 321	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	881	37 581	980	40 799
Average per farm[1]	(X)	42 657	(X)	41 632
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	46	25	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	239	1 015	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	204	3 315	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	392	33 226	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	1 141	26 401	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	23 138	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	56	29	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	392	1 881	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	343	5 608	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	350	18 882	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	27 350	100.0	31 628	31 370
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	100.0	8 928 827	9 295 029
Total cropland	farms	23 273	85.1	27 424	28 351
	acres	5 562 736	69.5	6 093 474	6 343 637
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	68.2	21 991	23 528
	acres	3 599 676	45.0	4 699 323	4 838 520
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		10 337	37.8	12 141	12 486
1 to 9 acres		3 376	12.3	4 360	4 274
10 to 19 acres		2 932	10.7	3 402	3 530
20 to 29 acres		1 956	7.2	2 090	2 191
30 to 49 acres		2 073	7.6	2 289	2 491
50 to 99 acres		1 978	7.2	2 239	2 636
100 to 199 acres		1 699	6.2	1 884	2 221
200 to 499 acres		2 468	9.0	2 790	3 214
500 to 999 acres		1 392	5.1	1 826	1 941
1,000 acres or more		770	2.8	1 111	1 030
1,000 to 1,999 acres		596	2.2	875	805
2,000 acres or more		174	.6	236	225
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	10 926	39.9	12 970	13 789
	acres	828 707	10.3	915 751	1 087 563
Other cropland	farms	7 455	27.3	5 501	5 030
	acres	1 134 351	14.2	478 400	417 554
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	993	3.6	719	662
	acres	72 473	.9	32 304	31 469
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	935	3.4	1 005	1 089
	acres	75 086	.9	84 805	72 114
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 261	4.6	851	1 001
	acres	213 572	2.7	116 350	119 329
Cropland idle	farms	5 496	20.1	3 550	2 928
	acres	773 220	9.7	244 941	194 642
Total woodland	farms	9 624	35.2	11 754	11 946
	acres	1 064 705	13.3	1 318 724	1 392 829
Woodland pastured	farms	5 365	19.6	6 754	7 009
	acres	438 911	5.5	500 986	618 285
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 964	21.8	6 984	6 692
	acres	625 794	7.8	817 738	774 544
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	6 419	23.5	5 996	5 036
	acres	1 011 276	12.6	1 021 384	1 037 360
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	14 982	54.8	18 481	17 800
	acres	368 456	4.6	495 245	521 203
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	4 296	(X)	2 083	1 133
	acres	415 954	(X)	101 046	24 109
Conservation reserve program	farms	290	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	29 557	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	27 350	31 628	8 007 173	8 928 827	3 599 678	4 699 323	646 677	693 698
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	2 066	2 461	6 841	11 250	2 109	3 058	589	585
10 to 49 acres	7 799	9 411	211 388	252 883	51 947	66 946	5 503	4 579
50 to 69 acres	2 119	2 523	122 874	145 464	31 454	41 030	3 089	3 238
70 to 99 acres	2 356	2 753	193 972	226 573	47 145	66 119	4 806	5 213
100 to 139 acres	2 235	2 574	259 162	298 768	67 200	90 073	8 087	8 721
140 to 179 acres	1 538	1 715	241 056	269 886	68 227	89 795	9 304	8 924
180 to 219 acres	1 125	1 353	222 678	267 233	68 458	99 918	10 005	9 045
220 to 259 acres	878	1 026	208 986	244 150	70 697	101 496	11 635	12 500
260 to 499 acres	2 808	3 253	1 012 985	1 167 760	444 049	636 016	97 157	103 908
500 to 999 acres	2 602	2 617	1 791 134	1 804 830	948 947	1 179 904	194 170	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	1 343	1 712 659	1 809 348	969 900	1 222 462	173 387	183 120
2,000 acres or more	545	599	2 021 437	2 430 682	829 545	1 102 506	128 945	162 142
5,000 acres or more	76	99	709 034	1 053 405	166 850	304 632	27 672	54 414
Farms with harvested cropland	18 644	21 991	6 997 110	7 866 064	3 599 678	4 699 323	644 135	689 481
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	692	962	3 334	4 869	2 109	3 058	563	558
10 to 49 acres	4 047	5 097	115 417	142 535	51 947	66 946	5 192	4 470
50 to 69 acres	1 366	1 672	79 483	96 462	31 454	41 030	3 022	3 169
70 to 99 acres	1 608	1 965	132 856	162 137	47 145	66 119	4 621	5 168
100 to 139 acres	1 605	1 902	186 853	221 114	67 200	90 073	7 987	8 575
140 to 179 acres	1 174	1 350	184 562	212 804	68 227	89 795	9 140	8 785
180 to 219 acres	880	1 072	174 224	211 627	68 458	99 918	9 812	8 861
220 to 259 acres	701	848	166 549	201 891	70 697	101 496	11 520	12 500
260 to 499 acres	2 455	2 870	890 515	1 035 063	444 049	636 016	96 292	103 828
500 to 999 acres	2 408	2 412	1 661 434	1 668 473	948 947	1 179 904	193 654	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 207	1 280	1 618 151	1 726 577	969 900	1 222 462	173 387	183 040
2,000 acres or more	501	561	1 783 732	2 182 512	829 545	1 102 506	128 945	158 804
5,000 acres or more	58	87	544 193	876 606	166 850	304 632	27 672	51 076
Farms with irrigated land	3 929	3 693	2 336 853	2 272 562	1 320 660	1 677 279	646 677	693 698
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	270	254	1 099	1 131	573	562	589	585
10 to 49 acres	575	453	15 236	11 895	6 398	5 628	5 503	4 579
50 to 69 acres	134	146	7 710	8 394	3 649	4 446	3 089	3 238
70 to 99 acres	157	146	12 912	12 042	5 544	7 142	4 806	5 213
100 to 139 acres	186	185	21 921	21 554	10 720	13 220	8 087	8 721
140 to 179 acres	157	139	24 691	21 839	12 515	15 196	9 304	8 924
180 to 219 acres	117	119	22 935	23 395	12 812	16 459	10 005	9 045
220 to 259 acres	123	117	29 247	28 162	16 504	21 235	11 635	12 500
260 to 499 acres	663	694	248 431	261 676	151 735	210 707	97 157	103 908
500 to 999 acres	875	789	605 944	556 507	359 942	462 533	194 170	191 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres	485	464	648 885	621 339	386 844	485 130	173 387	183 120
2,000 acres or more	187	187	697 842	704 628	353 424	435 021	128 945	162 142
5,000 acres or more	22	29	224 075	271 642	101 251	142 837	27 672	54 414

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	3 929	3 693	3 799
Proportion of farms	percent	14.4	11.7	12.1
Irrigated land	acres	646 677	693 698	681 056
Average per farm	acres	165	188	179
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	789	673	635
	acres	2 365	2 110	2 026
10 to 49 acres	farms	738	636	647
	acres	18 870	17 092	16 428
50 to 99 acres	farms	505	404	533
	acres	35 860	28 366	38 058
100 to 199 acres	farms	742	739	717
	acres	105 857	104 382	99 616
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	909	951	1 023
	acres	273 297	285 654	312 033
500 to 999 acres	farms	201	228	188
	acres	134 278	148 444	122 987
1,000 acres or more	farms	45	62	56
	acres	76 150	107 650	89 908
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	3 846	3 644	3 710
	acres	634 834	686 489	668 355
Pastureland and other land	farms	154	115	(NA)
	acres	11 843	7 209	12 701
Land in irrigated farms	acres	2 336 853	2 272 562	2 223 037
Cropland	acres	1 975 552	1 918 390	1 808 278
Harvested cropland	acres	1 320 660	1 677 279	1 590 152

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	27 350	31 628	3 929	3 693	1 772	1 160	23 421	27 935
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	8 928 827	2 336 853	2 272 562	520 746	231 521	5 670 320	6 656 265
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	288 630	381 817	502 700	876 142	276 408	320 421	230 761	319 683
Average per acre	dollars	940	1 351	855	1 361	456	1 501	974	1 348
Irrigated land	acres	646 677	693 698	646 677	693 698	218 790	116 858	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	23 273	27 424	3 915	3 684	1 772	1 160	19 358	23 740
	acres	5 562 736	6 093 474	1 975 552	1 918 390	415 329	169 215	3 587 184	4 175 084
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	21 991	3 877	3 662	1 772	1 160	14 767	18 329
	acres	3 599 678	4 699 323	1 320 660	1 677 279	214 592	115 820	2 279 018	3 022 044
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	16 137	18 121	1 131	1 082	499	386	15 006	17 039
	acres	1 839 983	1 937 135	222 427	206 645	72 792	45 175	1 617 556	1 730 490
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	4 454	(NA)	2 354	(NA)	788	(NA)	2 100	(NA)
	acres	445 511	(NA)	285 780	(NA)	68 174	(NA)	159 731	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	(NA)	2 971	(NA)	1 385	(NA)	20 693	(NA)
	acres	3 730 728	(NA)	846 985	(NA)	208 455	(NA)	2 883 743	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	13 056	2 472	(NA)	855	(NA)	9 108	(NA)
	acres	4 276 445	4 218 767	1 489 868	(NA)	312 291	(NA)	2 786 577	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 340 162	1 406 458	412 120	410 988	91 175	48 622	928 042	995 470
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	44 469	104 892	111 288	51 453	41 915	39 624	35 635
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	11 718	14 049	3 707	3 506	1 657	1 046	8 011	10 543
	$1,000	929 858	994 976	396 496	397 643	87 201	46 704	533 361	597 333
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	17 293	19 944	1 014	1 016	411	330	16 279	18 928
	$1,000	410 304	411 482	15 624	13 345	3 974	1 918	394 681	398 137
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	1 022 931	(NA)	296 170	(NA)	67 519	(NA)	726 761	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	37 400	(NA)	77 755	(NA)	39 028	(NA)	30 868	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6 447	8 356	256	(NA)	88	(NA)	6 191	(NA)
	$1,000	55 167	64 469	1 952	(NA)	396	(NA)	53 215	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	14 532	18 478	682	708	249	212	13 850	17 770
	$1,000	135 012	169 501	2 794	3 121	689	451	132 218	166 380
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	12 260	12 773	3 333	3 174	1 425	747	8 927	9 599
	$1,000	48 202	60 161	23 154	30 361	6 298	3 416	25 048	29 800
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	17 096	19 181	3 629	3 380	1 588	876	13 467	15 801
	$1,000	86 079	95 050	36 279	41 998	7 696	3 542	49 800	53 052
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	14 837	12 514	3 428	2 938	1 497	670	11 409	9 576
	$1,000	112 347	117 109	41 651	40 933	7 218	2 162	70 696	76 176
Petroleum products	farms	25 857	31 380	3 732	(NA)	1 685	(NA)	22 125	(NA)
	$1,000	74 326	122 494	27 319	(NA)	6 872	(NA)	47 008	(NA)
Electricity	farms	14 516	16 246	2 409	(NA)	946	(NA)	12 107	(NA)
	$1,000	14 960	16 625	4 760	(NA)	1 301	(NA)	10 200	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	10 839	11 663	2 315	2 130	796	419	8 524	9 533
	$1,000	121 984	107 345	39 276	31 046	8 865	4 881	82 607	76 299
Contract labor	farms	3 383	1 504	616	238	342	103	2 767	1 266
	$1,000	9 254	4 255	3 106	897	1 494	320	6 148	3 358
Repairs and maintenance	farms	22 255	(NA)	3 362	(NA)	1 448	(NA)	18 893	(NA)
	$1,000	90 596	(NA)	28 939	(NA)	6 453	(NA)	61 658	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	7 050	7 760	1 646	(NA)	597	(NA)	5 404	(NA)
	$1,000	28 626	25 865	12 054	(NA)	2 781	(NA)	16 572	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	10 284	11 992	2 219	2 354	876	414	8 065	9 638
	$1,000	72 918	133 823	22 497	44 563	4 923	3 737	50 420	89 260
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	7 080	(NA)	1 365	(NA)	455	(NA)	5 715	(NA)
	$1,000	63 374	(NA)	20 029	(NA)	4 295	(NA)	43 344	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	22 889	(NA)	2 889	(NA)	1 318	(NA)	20 000	(NA)
	$1,000	13 416	(NA)	2 955	(NA)	837	(NA)	10 460	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	23 341	(NA)	3 608	(NA)	1 598	(NA)	19 733	(NA)
	$1,000	96 671	(NA)	29 304	(NA)	7 400	(NA)	67 367	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	2 317	2 014	1 426	(NA)	515	(NA)	891	(NA)
	$1,000	74 656	86 643	49 515	(NA)	10 979	(NA)	25 141	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	6 008	(NA)	2 512	(NA)	874	(NA)	3 496	(NA)
	$1,000	106 778	(NA)	63 395	(NA)	14 174	(NA)	43 383	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 932	(NA)	562	(NA)	214	(NA)	3 370	(NA)
	$1,000	28 430	(NA)	6 413	(NA)	2 194	(NA)	22 017	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	27 304	31 552	3 808	3 530	1 730	1 003	23 496	28 022
	$1,000	1 046 373	1 373 382	309 081	384 725	84 722	49 641	737 292	988 657
Average per farm	dollars	38 323	43 528	81 166	108 987	48 972	49 493	31 379	35 281
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	16 033	20 049	872	1 006	343	345	15 161	19 043
	number	813 295	1 003 833	65 656	61 751	15 776	11 754	747 639	942 082
Milk cows	farms	1 581	2 652	59	115	24	41	1 522	2 537
	number	83 381	100 159	2 015	3 238	362	600	81 366	96 921
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 262	2 188	85	141	45	53	1 177	2 047
	number	51 857	55 657	7 047	2 745	5 228	373	44 810	52 912
Sheep and lambs	farms	631	688	83	125	38	40	548	563
	number	11 520	11 354	1 549	2 174	664	445	9 971	9 180

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .... farms..	27 353	(X)	31 614	31 367
$1,000..	(X)	7 347 830	12 070 760	9 110 677
Average per farm .... dollars..	(X)	268 630	381 817	290 454
Average per acre .... dollars..	(X)	940	1 351	981
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	5 645	110 986	5 328	7 579
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	221 447	4 317	5 265
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	216 718	3 338	3 291
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	415 819	3 849	3 497
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	415 745	2 596	1 864
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	1 631 220	6 413	5 225
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	1 404 621	3 007	2 630
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	1 263 869	2 766	2 016
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	1 111 837		
$5,000,000 or more	61	555 568		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	27 304	1 046 373	31 552	1 373 382
Average per farm[1]	(X)	38 323	(X)	43 528
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2 736	7 817	2 761	8 125
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	49 003	9 462	63 707
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	74 639	6 259	83 862
$20,000 to $29,999	3 143	72 572	3 165	72 418
$30,000 to $49,999	2 979	108 157	2 887	105 030
$50,000 to $69,999	1 792	98 575	1 735	95 656
$70,000 to $99,999	1 038	82 826	1 263	101 924
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	211 902	2 352	310 123
$200,000 to $499,999	929	248 095	1 487	401 572
$500,000 to $999,999	124	73 799	181	130 964
$1,000,000 or more	13	18 988		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	23 043	39 672	10 091	12 485	17 352	27 187	26 514	44 323	19 331
2 or 3	6 743	15 253	1 457	3 152	4 530	10 154	7 452	16 910	5 828
4 or more	1 906	10 025	165	884	1 036	5 247	1 887	10 238	1 848
Wheel tractors	24 775	53 568	5 777	8 280	21 948	45 288	27 157	56 883	14 918
2 or 3	9 791	22 621	1 272	2 838	8 565	19 676	9 633	22 157	5 266
4 or more	3 299	19 262	220	1 157	2 662	14 891	3 644	20 846	2 989
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	12 711	16 759	2 344	2 609	10 769	14 150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	17 402	36 809	3 911	5 671	15 361	31 138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	4 725	6 567	696	824	4 239	5 743	5 925	6 468	2 667
Cottonpickers and strippers	1 690	2 564	544	687	1 303	1 877	1 780	2 775	858
Mower conditioners	5 439	6 723	1 650	2 083	3 896	4 640	5 660	6 698	2 699
Pickup balers	5 608	6 725	1 562	1 724	4 346	5 001	5 396	6 425	2 608

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Petroleum products farms	25 857	(X)	31 380	31 070
$1,000	(X)	74 326	122 494	77 103
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2 875	3 904	2 482
Gasoline and gasohol farms	17 756	(X)	24 706	27 164
$1,000	(X)	22 005	34 836	26 084
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1 239	1 410	960
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	9 038	1 753	13 275	15 759
$500 to $999	3 006	1 969	3 417	4 430
$1,000 to $1,999	2 631	3 404	2 794	3 207
$2,000 to $4,999	2 183	6 384	3 337	2 906
$5,000 to $9,999	672	4 395	1 385	630
$10,000 to $24,999	190	2 638	498	232
$25,000 or more	36	1 463		
Diesel fuel farms	19 614	(X)	21 742	18 031
$1,000	(X)	40 964	67 906	35 503
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2 089	3 123	1 969
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 367	1 900	11 134	8 796
$500 to $999	2 569	1 629	2 440	2 325
$1,000 to $1,999	1 844	2 443	1 574	2 108
$2,000 to $4,999	2 285	6 964	2 509	2 774
$5,000 to $9,999	1 537	10 249	2 016	1 347
$10,000 to $24,999	869	12 207	2 069	681
$25,000 or more	143	5 571		
Natural gas farms	1 502	(X)	1 410	1 691
$1,000	(X)	2 680	3 708	2 429
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1 784	2 630	1 436
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	135	8	97	139
$100 to $499	429	111	456	606
$500 to $999	310	233	212	301
$1,000 to $1,999	180	248	139	267
$2,000 to $4,999	307	843	264	280
$5,000 to $9,999	109	698	242	98
$10,000 or more	32	541		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	16 827	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	8 677	16 044	13 087
Average per farm dollars	(X)	516	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	6 324	295	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	6 249	1 377	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	1 885	1 201	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	1 399	1 775	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	735	2 063	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	185	1 124	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	50	842	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used farms	20 166	21 837	25 239
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms	17 096	19 161	21 562
acres on which used	2 594 119	3 164 934	3 386 409
$1,000	86 079	95 050	81 354
Lime farms	2 344	2 835	4 594
acres on which used	126 787	157 200	309 750
tons	165 250	202 844	396 693
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	1 464	1 930	2 840
50 to 99 tons	408	437	771
100 to 199 tons	256	200	468
200 to 499 tons	173	216	395
500 to 999 tons	34	37	88
1,000 tons or more	9	15	32
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms	14 837	12 514	19 182
$1,000	112 347	117 109	78 231

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops farms	6 953	8 813	10 004
acres on which used	1 777 694	2 594 616	2 305 328
Nematodes in crops farms	762	450	898
acres on which used	144 320	107 897	139 425
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 782	1 407	2 056
acres on which used	296 207	320 408	363 476
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	10 346	9 280	12 436
acres on which used	2 614 028	3 264 967	3 304 408
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 306	1 979	2 806
acres on which used	520 539	500 057	535 200

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	27 350	31 628	31 370	1 253	1 951	2 017
	acres	8 007 173	8 928 827	9 295 029	137 001	192 043	210 458
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	21 991	23 528	809	1 283	1 522
	acres	3 599 678	4 699 323	4 838 520	56 934	84 351	94 617
Full owners	farms	15 770	18 524	17 291	769	1 220	1 186
	acres	2 504 754	3 102 880	2 884 304	52 602	79 275	82 601
Harvested cropland	farms	9 153	11 101	11 270	416	684	785
	acres	632 464	1 030 385	878 618	11 017	20 887	20 772
Part owners	farms	7 894	9 226	9 827	319	461	515
	acres	3 734 670	4 347 734	4 908 934	60 492	77 291	94 725
Harvested cropland	farms	6 549	7 735	8 636	266	382	461
	acres	1 914 849	2 633 467	2 921 205	30 242	40 250	51 983
Tenants	farms	3 686	3 878	4 252	165	270	316
	acres	1 767 749	1 478 213	1 501 791	23 907	35 477	33 132
Harvested cropland	farms	2 942	3 155	3 622	127	217	276
	acres	1 052 365	1 035 471	1 038 697	15 675	23 214	21 862
Percent of tenancy	percent	13.5	12.3	13.6	13.2	13.8	15.7
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		17 462	20 195	19 894	688	1 066	1 230
Not on farm operated		7 003	7 048	6 928	375	493	429
Not reported		2 885	4 385	4 548	190	392	358
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		13 496	14 629	15 283	588	873	1 027
Other		13 854	16 999	16 087	665	1 078	990
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		11 078	10 888	12 434	527	721	720
Any		14 388	17 721	17 290	626	1 011	1 147
1 to 49 days		1 380	1 712	1 861	75	134	192
50 to 99 days		850	1 037	1 145	53	99	128
100 to 149 days		1 013	1 229	1 027	65	96	123
150 to 199 days		1 943	2 431	1 976	118	154	167
200 days or more		9 202	11 312	11 281	315	528	537
Not reported		1 884	3 019	1 646	100	219	150
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		1 824	1 841	(NA)	69	74	(NA)
3 or 4 years		1 920	2 750	(NA)	76	124	(NA)
5 to 9 years		3 938	4 954	(NA)	136	183	(NA)
10 years or more		13 134	13 232	(NA)	503	684	(NA)
Average years on present farm		17.1	15.9	(NA)	19.2	18.9	(NA)
Not reported		6 534	8 851	(NA)	469	886	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		464	741	788	18	24	25
25 to 34 years		2 961	4 041	3 830	72	119	121
35 to 44 years		5 378	6 558	6 386	153	270	273
45 to 49 years		3 195	7 347	7 598	96	425	438
50 to 54 years		3 217			175		
55 to 59 years		3 268	7 213	7 514	155	496	568
60 to 64 years		3 147			144		
65 to 69 years		2 448	5 728	5 274	139	617	592
70 years and over		3 272			301		
Average age		52.0	50.5	50.4	57.6	56.3	55.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	25 723	29 960	29 787	1 164	1 795	1 889
	acres	7 732 277	8 650 435	9 016 273	129 736	182 289	202 044
Female	farms	1 627	1 668	1 583	89	156	128
	acres	274 896	278 392	278 756	7 265	9 754	8 414
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	137	176	274	14	16	17
	acres	42 192	51 191	108 568	2 010	3 760	3 435
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	18 194	(NA)	(NA)	653	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	9 019	(NA)	(NA)	586	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	28 255	27 813	1 174	1 823	1 864
	acres	5 567 228	6 207 665	6 507 727	119 409	167 128	175 523
Partnership	farms	1 926	2 402	2 643	59	95	124
	acres	1 439 980	1 406 092	1 489 292	13 897	17 169	21 868
Corporation	farms	905	724	748	8	9	12
	acres	896 151	1 116 321	1 193 177	2 256	5 195	8 270
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	47	45	1	-	-
	acres	86 401	156 192	190 620	(D)	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	590	606	6	6	10
	acres	631 168	707 792	688 747	1 575	3 785	(D)
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	21	20	-	-	-
	acres	98 862	145 346	141 082	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	66	77	1	3	2
	acres	79 720	106 991	172 728	(D)	1 410	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	247	166	12	24	17
	acres	103 814	198 749	104 833	1 439	2 551	4 797

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	1 627	137	1 253	1 198	34	11	10
1982	1 668	176	1 951	1 888	45	5	13
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	274 896	42 192	137 001	131 685	3 109	(D)	(D)
1982	278 392	51 191	192 043	180 949	5 877	221	4 996
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	912	86	809	780	18	5	6
1982	984	109	1 283	1 238	32	3	10
acres, 1987	74 576	18 924	56 934	54 966	820	50	1 098
1982	74 178	22 100	84 351	79 557	2 610	58	2 126
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	194	15	137	132	2	3	-
10 to 49 acres	571	40	498	473	15	7	3
50 to 139 acres	427	31	381	368	11	-	2
140 to 219 acres	153	17	107	100	4	-	3
220 to 499 acres	173	6	78	75	1	1	1
500 acres or more	109	28	52	50	1	-	1
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms .... farms	1 507	104	1 088	1 041	29	10	8
acres	204 110	11 318	70 658	68 219	1 629	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms .... farms	345	70	484	468	9	1	6
acres	70 786	30 874	66 343	63 466	1 480	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987	1 282	67	769	730	25	10	4
1982	1 358	98	1 220	1 179	30	4	7
acres, 1987	174 561	8 779	52 602	50 452	1 484	(D)	(D)
1982	201 465	20 227	79 275	77 158	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .... farms, 1987	225	37	319	311	4	-	4
1982	224	58	461	444	12	-	5
acres, 1987	65 394	18 668	60 492	58 777	519	-	1 196
1982	68 635	23 839	77 291	69 445	3 073	-	4 773
Tenants .... farms, 1987	120	33	165	157	5	1	2
1982	86	20	270	265	3	1	1
acres, 1987	34 941	14 745	23 907	22 456	1 106	(D)	(D)
1982	8 292	7 125	35 477	34 346	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	1 436	118	1 174	1 120	33	11	10
Partnership	116	9	59	58	1	-	-
Family held corporation	42	10	7	7	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	27	-	12	12	-	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales .... farms	1 627	137	1 253	1 198	34	11	10
$1,000	40 399	9 336	20 070	18 635	1 149	73	213
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	497	51	557	540	10	3	4
$1,000	18 807	8 143	14 721	14 211	256	58	197
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	1 143	82	778	746	22	5	5
$1,000	21 592	1 193	5 348	4 425	893	15	16
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	708	51	625	594	17	9	5
$2,500 to $9,999	512	34	360	349	9	1	1
$10,000 to $19,999	148	13	86	84	1	-	1
$20,000 to $24,999	22	4	23	22	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	237	35	159	149	7	1	2
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	159	7	181	176	3	1	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	146	32	258	250	5	-	3
Cotton (0131)	71	9	131	127	2	-	2
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	75	23	126	122	3	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	21	3	38	36	1	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	37	2	3	2	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	71	3	6	5	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	34	4	27	24	1	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	857	64	680	652	20	3	5
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	790	63	575	552	17	1	5
Dairy farms (024)	56	6	21	20	1	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	39	-	12	10	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	185	13	12	9	-	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	22	3	15	14	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 198	92	688	652	25	5	6
Not on farm operated	286	41	375	364	4	3	4
Not reported	143	4	190	182	5	3	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	771	67	588	565	15	6	2
Other	856	70	665	633	19	5	8
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	853	58	527	508	13	2	4
Any	1 027	117	626	892	27	11	11
1 to 99 days	124	10	128	119	6	3	-
100 to 199 days	526	65	183	473	13	6	6
200 days or more	377	42	315	300	8	2	5
Not reported	124	4	100	98	2	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	126	12	69	64	2	2	1
3 or 4 years	160	17	76	67	3	2	4
5 to 9 years	275	22	136	127	5	3	1
10 years or more	612	69	503	485	15	1	2
Average years on present farm	16.2	15.2	19.2	19.6	16.1	7.3	6.3
Not reported	434	17	469	455	9	3	2
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	23	2	18	17	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	114	20	72	59	6	6	1
35 to 44 years	250	31	153	142	4	3	4
45 to 54 years	312	39	271	262	5	2	2
55 to 59 years	181	16	155	151	4	-	-
60 to 64 years	208	9	144	139	4	-	1
65 to 69 years	169	12	139	134	4	-	1
70 years and over	370	8	301	294	6	-	1
Average age	56.8	46.7	57.6	57.9	53.9	36.3	49.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	128	1 164	1 111	34	9	10
Female	1 627	9	89	87	-	2	-
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	9	137	14	5	-	-	9
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans farms	58	6	85	84	-	-	1
$1,000	807	331	1 206	(D)	-	-	(D)
Government payments received farms	203	25	210	202	5	-	3
$1,000	2 296	261	1 443	1 377	(D)	-	(D)

---

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**27 350**	**8 007 173**	**3 599 678**	**268 630**	**38 323**	**1 340 162**	**929 858**	**410 304**
Crops (01)	10 644	5 165 633	3 282 801	419 941	68 049	937 652	921 193	16 459
Cash grains (011)	4 795	2 947 553	1 982 915	493 586	72 679	388 031	380 265	7 767
Wheat (0111)	104	27 056	14 914	209 439	24 758	1 285	1 249	35
Rice (0112)	1 760	1 151 640	592 711	530 290	81 455	155 871	152 779	3 092
Corn (0115)	259	121 361	97 535	441 063	56 314	17 398	17 241	157
Soybeans (0116)	2 244	1 212 312	989 493	428 663	63 967	155 296	153 391	1 905
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	428	435 184	288 262	838 860	108 841	58 182	55 604	2 578
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	2 002 720	1 231 185	448 939	81 833	500 064	493 897	6 167
Cotton (0131)	2 223	(D)	(D)	441 133	85 838	(D)	(D)	4 565
Tobacco (0132)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	662	481 073	286 907	973 886	166 917	166 254	165 768	486
Irish potatoes (0134)	13	1 425	403	282 375	93 450	289	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	1 115	165 734	57 518	155 860	23 448	14 964	13 852	1 112
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	26 747	8 080	94 308	18 831	7 160	6 920	240
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	32 247	9 878	121 766	16 947	2 435	2 247	188
Berry crops (0171)	76	2 593	499	116 300	15 873	880	873	7
Grapes (0172)	3	716	166	1 848 000	300 000	4	4	-
Tree nuts (0173)	114	10 752	5 855	164 052	20 264	989	878	112
Citrus fruits (0174)	35	838	249	92 029	14 298	11	11	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	25	3 383	802	389 750	181 396	267	246	22
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	231	13 965	2 307	91 921	11 806	283	236	47
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	21 939	8 061	174 740	34 795	31 513	31 151	363
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	434	20 646	7 809	167 847	34 532	30 971	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	14	1 293	252	370 714	42 286	542	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	134 427	42 682	258 531	32 715	8 449	6 713	1 736
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	16 706	2 841 540	316 877	174 620	19 832	402 510	8 665	393 845
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	2 346 638	231 026	167 130	16 671	112 830	6 637	106 193
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	359	76 897	7 507	241 044	15 980	5 639	402	5 237
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	2 216 030	213 706	167 524	16 709	97 623	4 955	92 668
Hogs (0213)	344	22 445	5 024	82 580	15 818	7 425	815	6 610
Sheep and goats (0214)	163	6 342	394	139 909	11 545	266	3	263
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	100	24 924	4 395	200 667	26 384	1 878	461	1 416
Dairy farms (024)	856	235 707	71 038	332 367	60 312	121 851	1 138	120 714
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	41 108	6 292	192 351	41 962	145 120	242	144 878
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	286	32 173	5 664	234 132	49 876	116 517	233	116 284
Chicken eggs (0252)	167	8 347	(D)	114 607	24 986	16 480	(D)	(D)
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	4	56	-	1 425 000	422 750	11 825	-	11 825
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	31	532	(D)	24 789	11 889	298	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	135 948	7 651	132 179	19 413	22 419	551	21 868
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	36	998	(D)	86 480	11 360	105	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 342	83 674	4 090	132 516	12 690	7 104	161	6 943
Animal aquaculture (0273)	248	41 429	3 329	164 568	59 515	9 994	386	9 608
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	126	9 847	(D)	92 278	15 643	5 216	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	82 139	870	309 531	9 402	289	98	191

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	42	40
Land in farms	acres	48 493	47 434
Average size of farm	acres	1 155	1 186
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	68 059	54 834
Average per farm	dollars	1 620 452	1 370 850
Average per acre	dollars	1 403	1 156
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	7 826	6 524
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	38	37
	acres	23 187	19 070
Harvested cropland	farms	37	35
	acres	9 169	10 569
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	22	23
	acres	12 276	7 019
Other cropland	farms	14	(NA)
	acres	1 742	1 482
Total woodland	farms	20	18
	acres	11 441	8 926
Woodland pastured	farms	9	6
	acres	6 395	5 447
Woodland not pastured	farms	15	15
	acres	5 046	3 479
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12	16
	acres	11 883	14 536
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	29	32
	acres	1 982	4 902
Irrigated land	farms	16	12
	acres	643	362
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	5 593	5 650
Average per farm	dollars	133 178	141 250
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 979	1 935
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 614	3 715
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 983	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	142 448	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		33	34
Part owners		7	5
Tenants		2	1
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		4	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		6	6
Cotton (0131)		2	2
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		4	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		2	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		3	1
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		5	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		10	11
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		6	6
Dairy farms (024)		4	6
Poultry and eggs (025)		2	2
Animal specialties (027)		2	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		3	2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	18 960	(X)	439 412	17 293	(X)	410 304
	1982	22 747	(X)	421 364	19 944	(X)	411 482
	1978	22 013	(X)	369 043	20 483	(X)	372 655
Poultry	1987	2 835	(X)	14 358	908	(X)	142 877
	1982	4 477	(X)	16 462	1 190	(X)	137 971
	1978	4 965	(X)	15 744	1 114	(X)	120 108
Livestock	1987	18 656	(X)	425 054	16 980	(X)	267 427
	1982	22 365	(X)	404 902	19 586	(X)	273 511
	1978	21 525	(X)	353 300	20 152	(X)	252 547
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	16 562	(X)	386 337	15 751	(X)	129 695
	1982	20 721	(X)	386 842	18 710	(X)	125 667
	1978	20 404	(X)	349 038	19 671	(X)	135 898
Cattle and calves	1987	16 033	813 295	381 276	15 248	402 235	121 614
	1982	20 049	1 003 833	381 754	17 994	434 781	118 010
	1978	19 532	1 052 216	343 532	18 823	539 157	128 386
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	14 536	505 985	268 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	18 291	581 077	268 878	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	18 336	635 658	231 478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	13 551	422 604	185 946	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	16 936	480 918	158 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	16 869	523 342	175 320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	1 581	83 381	82 547	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	2 652	100 159	110 175	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	3 134	112 316	56 158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	1 262	51 857	4 278	807	72 940	7 646
	1982	2 188	55 657	4 453	1 259	71 260	7 320
	1978	3 047	73 475	5 107	1 877	92 607	7 267
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	163	6 501	233
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	276	11 144	442
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	412	13 597	440
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	631	11 520	783	441	6 132	434
	1982	688	11 354	636	434	6 455	337
	1978	569	10 794	399	361	6 503	244
Horses and ponies	1987	6 709	38 717	38 717	1 346	4 927	7 789
	1982	7 104	36 119	18 060	1 292	4 222	9 437
	1978	6 871	28 414	4 262	1 018	3 220	3 628
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	2 382	1 504 057	3 232	195	2 640 217	(NA)
	1982	3 891	2 679 741	6 271	312	2 716 726	(NA)
	1978	4 429	3 875 182	7 632	320	4 069 887	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	2 346	1 118 839	2 461	157	1 424 825	(NA)
	1982	3 841	2 278 429	5 468	282	1 789 181	(NA)
	1978	4 366	3 479 736	6 959	286	2 704 752	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	523	16 330 109	11 104	312	96 147 369	(NA)
	1982	937	16 390 446	10 162	379	91 851 892	(NA)
	1978	1 129	13 474 719	8 085	336	62 414 721	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	289	2 055	21	29	297	(NA)
	1982	481	2 883	29	36	583	(NA)
	1978	475	2 835	27	34	440	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.

[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	2 382	1 504 057	3 891	2 679 741	Hens and pullets[1]	195	2 640 217	312	2 716 726
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	2 330	62 396	3 810	(D)	1 to 3,199	126	9 200	217	23 781
3,200 to 9,999	6	29 354	13	(D)	3,200 to 9,999	11	70 719	31	231 232
10,000 or more	46	1 412 307	68	2 478 267	10,000 or more	56	2 560 298	64	2 461 713
Hens and pullets of laying age	2 346	1 118 839	3 841	2 278 429	Hens and pullets of laying age	157	1 424 825	282	1 789 181
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	2 235	43 440	3 699	75 474	1 to 99	96	2 082	180	3 990
100 to 399	66	9 806	64	(D)	100 to 399	6	1 297	14	2 765
400 to 3,199	4	4 050	8	(D)	400 to 3,199	4	3 900	12	15 557
3,200 to 9,999	5	25 104	13	96 636	3,200 to 9,999	11	70 719	32	238 064
10,000 to 19,999	25	389 510	34	521 564	10,000 to 19,999	25	368 811	27	400 610
20,000 to 49,999	8	217 600	16	420 642	20,000 to 49,999	11	(D)	12	377 136
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	3	204 000	50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	3	(D)
100,000 or more	2	(D)	4	943 473	100,000 or more	3	589 297	2	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	523	16 330 109	937	16 390 446	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	312	96 147 369	379	91 851 892
Turkeys	289	2 055	481	2 883	Turkeys	29	297	36	583
For slaughter	142	742	245	1 265	For slaughter	25	222	24	224
Hens kept for breeding	214	1 313	382	1 618	Hens kept for breeding	6	75	15	359
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	653	(X)	1 088	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	109	(X)	175	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**312**	**96 147 369**	**379**	**91 851 892**	**51**	**1 215 392**	**51**	**927 545**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	28	1 443	44	1 611	30	1 921	30	1 469
2,000 to 15,999	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	1	(D)	4	86 000	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	13	539 000	16	701 360	12	480 434	13	507 176
60,000 to 99,999	13	1 075 868	33	2 463 000	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 to 199,999	43	6 590 574	65	10 215 293	1	(D)	2	(D)
200,000 to 499,999	165	52 879 334	178	53 821 257	1	(D)	-	-
200,000 to 299,999	59	13 965 026	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	106	38 914 308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	50	35 061 150	40	24 613 371	-	-	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	2 382	1 504 057	2 346	1 118 839	415	385 218	149	222 712	279	59 832
Farms with—										
1 to 99	2 238	46 397	2 214	41 986	352	4 411	129	2 112	262	57 460
100 to 399	87	13 699	85	10 660	48	3 039	14	2 334	15	(D)
400 to 1,599	5	2 300	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	29 354	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	29	452 988	25	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	13	394 600	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
100,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	36 068	244	16 270 277

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	151	1 817 040	124	869 865	36	947 175	19	300 678	516	15 498
Farms with—										
1 to 99	83	4 932	71	3 520	18	1 412	18	(D)	386	433
100 to 399	16	12 279	11	11 987	6	292	1	(D)	73	152
400 to 1,599	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	5	20
1,600 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	5	22 932	5	22 932	-	-	-	-	6	417
10,000 to 19,999	29	493 913	25	363 479	4	130 434	-	-	29	6 336
20,000 to 49,999	13	466 450	8	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	13	3 760
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
100,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
No inventory	44	823 177	33	554 960	15	268 217	293	95 846 691	393	127 379

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	29	297	25	222	6	75
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	29	297	25	222	6	75
2,000 to 7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	16 033	813 295	20 049	1 003 833
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 112	18 389	4 287	25 062
10 to 19	3 760	51 390	4 762	64 936
20 to 49	4 850	149 038	5 938	180 275
50 to 99	2 318	156 672	2 681	181 453
100 to 199	1 279	171 880	1 531	203 492
200 to 499	591	166 447	688	195 885
500 to 999	98	64 594	116	77 055
1,000 to 2,499	23	(D)	42	58 362
2,500 or more	2	(D)	4	17 313
Cows and heifers that had calved	14 536	505 985	18 291	581 077
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 795	24 616	6 878	33 330
10 to 19	3 279	44 366	4 229	57 178
20 to 49	3 737	112 308	4 182	125 387
50 to 99	1 620	108 956	1 750	117 725
100 to 199	767	100 483	883	112 940
200 to 499	290	79 269	311	86 723
500 to 999	40	25 429	49	32 474
1,000 or more	8	10 558	9	15 320
Beef cows	13 551	422 604	16 936	480 918
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 628	24 012	6 559	32 098
10 to 19	3 232	43 644	4 141	55 895
20 to 49	3 636	108 478	4 053	120 416
50 to 99	1 293	85 429	1 280	84 216
100 to 199	485	64 386	603	77 312
200 to 499	235	65 143	254	71 972
500 to 999	35	22 187	40	27 082
1,000 or more	7	9 323	6	11 927
Milk cows	1 581	83 381	2 652	100 159
Farms with—				
1 to 4	629	1 074	1 429	2 453
5 to 9	71	448	128	808
10 to 29	88	1 517	106	1 675
30 to 49	104	4 036	145	5 764
50 to 99	344	24 640	496	35 198
100 to 199	292	36 806	298	37 858
200 to 499	50	12 710	44	11 213
500 or more	3	2 150	6	5 190
Heifers and heifer calves	12 694	188 075	16 384	247 715
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	13 538	119 235	17 287	175 041

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	15 248	402 235	121 614	17 994	434 781	118 010
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 593	31 341	9 129	8 909	39 664	9 961
10 to 19	3 563	48 286	13 993	3 863	51 623	12 765
20 to 49	3 235	97 075	27 622	3 369	99 938	24 977
50 to 99	1 191	78 909	22 518	1 145	76 401	19 739
100 to 199	429	56 853	17 551	445	58 487	16 925
200 to 499	199	56 912	18 785	199	56 587	16 256
500 to 999	32	20 769	7 335	53	35 641	10 463
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold	9 756	152 367	60 467	11 237	182 257	68 327
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 410	23 187	8 794	7 476	26 471	9 081
10 to 19	1 680	21 804	8 474	1 850	24 068	8 500
20 to 49	1 110	31 304	11 913	1 218	34 956	12 309
50 to 99	319	20 873	8 323	407	26 906	9 885
100 to 199	155	20 656	8 280	175	22 906	9 082
200 to 499	63	17 884	7 233	82	22 988	8 651
500 to 999	16	9 986	4 402	22	14 240	5 754
1,000 or more	3	6 673	3 048	7	9 722	5 065
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	845	16 260	7 133	1 479	18 100	7 222
Farms with—						
1 to 9	566	1 776	677	1 092	3 670	1 240
10 to 19	113	1 504	569	224	2 976	1 022
20 to 49	98	2 931	1 051	114	3 130	1 100
50 to 99	35	2 420	993	28	1 872	752
100 to 199	26	3 397	1 641	13	1 720	720
200 to 499	5	(D)	(D)	4	812	433
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold	13 141	249 868	61 148	15 030	252 524	49 683
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 798	29 594	7 249	8 689	35 438	7 147
10 to 19	2 850	37 687	9 254	3 055	39 869	7 836
20 to 49	2 436	71 028	16 541	2 331	67 098	12 622
50 to 99	706	45 463	10 867	638	41 385	7 955
100 to 199	250	31 859	8 111	199	25 727	5 368
200 to 499	86	23 775	6 398	97	26 884	5 537
500 or more	15	10 462	2 727	21	16 123	3 218

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	16 033	813 295	14 536	505 985	12 694	188 075	13 538	119 235	14 727	381 315	114 659
Farms with—											
1 to 9	3 112	18 389	2 439	9 386	1 961	4 607	2 277	4 396	1 809	10 974	3 252
10 to 19	3 760	51 390	3 381	29 313	2 926	12 391	3 240	9 686	3 757	27 758	8 020
20 to 49	4 850	149 038	4 541	91 105	3 988	34 486	4 267	23 447	4 850	74 725	21 631
50 to 99	2 318	156 672	2 231	99 657	2 010	34 276	2 074	22 739	2 318	75 629	21 989
100 to 199	1 279	171 880	1 249	110 400	1 158	40 358	1 063	21 122	1 279	74 971	22 106
200 to 499	591	166 447	574	104 646	537	39 671	505	22 130	591	69 815	21 109
500 to 999	98	64 594	96	39 640	92	14 837	88	10 117	98	30 400	10 397
1,000 to 2,499	23	(D)	23	(D)	20	(D)	22	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	521	20 920	6 955

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	14 536	779 523	14 536	505 985	11 436	168 704	12 319	104 834	13 582	355 540	106 659
Farms with—											
1 to 4	1 970	14 559	1 970	5 461	1 477	4 968	1 587	4 130	1 165	7 586	2 264
5 to 9	2 825	34 759	2 825	19 155	2 132	8 633	2 400	6 971	2 677	17 712	5 236
10 to 19	3 279	72 714	3 279	44 366	2 546	16 042	2 843	12 306	3 278	35 594	10 387
20 to 29	1 851	67 873	1 851	43 024	1 450	14 498	1 624	10 351	1 851	32 201	9 365
30 to 49	1 886	104 357	1 886	69 284	1 508	21 300	1 604	13 773	1 886	49 112	14 260
50 to 99	1 620	165 240	1 620	108 956	1 373	36 747	1 362	19 537	1 620	76 348	22 544
100 to 199	767	148 979	767	100 483	662	32 978	608	15 518	767	58 524	16 791
200 to 499	290	119 819	290	79 269	248	25 106	251	15 444	290	53 211	16 705
500 to 999	40	35 024	40	25 429	33	5 086	33	4 509	40	16 505	5 955
1,000 or more	8	16 199	8	10 558	7	3 346	7	2 295	8	8 747	3 152
No inventory	1 497	33 772	(X)	(X)	1 258	19 371	1 219	14 401	1 666	46 695	14 955

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	13 551	674 711	13 551	436 984	13 551	422 604	10 604	136 484	11 734	101 243
Farms with—										
1 to 4	1 858	15 802	1 858	6 760	1 858	5 234	1 406	5 166	1 508	3 876
5 to 9	2 770	36 179	2 770	20 221	2 770	18 778	2 110	8 970	2 361	6 988
10 to 19	3 232	74 147	3 232	45 328	3 232	43 644	2 506	16 570	2 814	12 249
20 to 29	1 834	69 221	1 834	44 127	1 834	42 521	1 435	14 752	1 612	10 342
30 to 49	1 802	102 283	1 802	68 166	1 802	65 957	1 440	20 394	1 576	13 723
50 to 99	1 293	131 877	1 293	87 157	1 293	85 429	1 069	26 034	1 177	18 686
100 to 199	485	97 369	485	66 205	485	64 388	401	17 387	436	13 777
200 to 499	235	102 361	235	67 371	235	65 143	201	19 446	215	15 544
500 to 999	35	30 373	35	22 191	35	22 187	29	4 419	28	3 763
1,000 or more	7	15 099	7	9 458	7	9 323	7	3 346	7	2 295
No inventory	2 482	138 584	985	69 001	(X)	(X)	2 090	51 591	1 804	17 992

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	12 711	322 127	99 403	7 989	118 457	46 518	681	12 502	5 372	11 136	203 670	52 886
Farms with—												
1 to 4	1 135	7 648	2 191	727	3 501	1 248	92	331	111	889	4 147	943
5 to 9	2 654	18 184	5 291	1 584	7 276	2 710	154	562	224	2 282	10 908	2 581
10 to 19	3 231	35 549	10 303	1 972	12 558	4 755	193	1 265	441	2 851	22 991	5 548
20 to 29	1 834	32 254	9 392	1 093	10 807	4 122	92	1 750	649	1 627	21 447	5 270
30 to 49	1 802	47 910	14 015	1 164	15 165	5 618	56	1 283	449	1 658	32 745	8 397
50 to 99	1 293	65 359	20 303	905	22 710	9 088	52	1 993	833	1 153	42 649	11 215
100 to 199	485	43 248	13 615	341	14 328	5 691	19	1 118	495	437	28 920	7 923
200 to 499	235	49 069	15 947	167	19 487	7 774	18	2 001	1 080	209	29 582	8 172
500 to 999	35	14 459	5 295	30	8 142	3 510	4	(D)	(D)	24	6 317	1 785
1,000 or more	7	8 447	3 052	6	4 483	2 002	1	(D)	(D)	6	3 964	1 050
No inventory	2 537	80 108	22 211	1 767	33 910	13 949	164	3 758	1 760	2 005	46 198	8 262

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	1 581	150 769	1 581	100 261	1 581	83 381	1 297	42 080	1 081	8 428
Farms with—										
1 to 4	629	17 118	629	10 194	629	1 074	461	3 947	501	2 977
5 to 9	71	1 536	71	1 068	71	448	39	226	56	242
10 to 19	59	1 891	59	1 399	59	786	47	304	42	188
20 to 29	29	1 258	29	857	29	731	23	318	19	83
30 to 49	104	6 653	104	4 409	104	4 036	91	1 964	49	280
50 to 99	344	38 417	344	25 330	344	24 640	322	11 891	199	1 196
100 to 199	292	61 238	292	40 927	292	36 806	273	17 721	182	2 590
200 to 499	50	19 508	50	13 357	50	12 710	40	(D)	31	(D)
500 or more	3	3 150	3	2 720	3	2 150	1	(D)	2	(D)
No inventory	14 452	662 526	12 955	405 724	(X)	(X)	11 397	145 995	12 457	110 807

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 407	48 220	11 477	1 026	17 242	1 201	30 978	897	113 786
Farms with—									
1 to 4	469	7 153	2 213	296	2 825	391	4 328	21	14
5 to 9	57	652	193	24	183	51	469	4	15
10 to 19	59	970	266	38	308	56	662	50	829
20 to 29	29	563	155	18	248	22	315	29	764
30 to 49	104	2 343	544	75	712	83	1 631	104	5 494
50 to 99	344	12 290	2 654	284	4 596	293	7 694	344	34 731
100 to 199	292	17 563	3 920	244	5 744	259	11 819	292	52 756
200 to 499	50	5 846	1 308	45	(D)	43	(D)	50	16 862
500 or more	3	840	224	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 320
No inventory	13 641	354 015	110 137	8 730	135 125	11 940	218 890	6	120

Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	15 248	402 235	121 614	9 756	152 367	60 467	845	16 260	7 133	13 141	249 868	61 148
Farms with—												
1 to 4	3 149	8 327	2 502	1 551	2 853	1 144	200	373	152	2 388	5 474	1 357
5 to 9	3 444	23 014	6 627	2 042	7 268	2 756	182	632	228	3 036	15 746	3 871
10 to 19	3 563	48 266	13 993	2 356	15 697	6 008	186	1 238	461	3 159	32 589	7 985
20 to 49	3 235	97 075	27 622	2 323	31 473	12 046	136	2 122	787	2 916	65 602	15 575
50 to 99	1 191	78 909	22 518	951	27 018	10 653	74	2 594	975	1 073	51 891	11 865
100 to 199	429	56 853	17 551	336	22 761	9 011	39	3 506	1 713	370	34 092	8 541
200 to 499	199	56 912	18 785	166	25 536	10 286	23	2 586	1 137	171	31 376	8 499
500 to 999	32	20 769	7 335	25	11 453	4 882	4	(D)	(D)	23	9 316	2 453
1,000 or more	6	12 090	4 682	6	8 308	3 680	1	(D)	(D)	5	3 782	1 002

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1 262	51 857	2 188	55 657
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 057	6 943	1 903	11 884
25 to 49	88	2 920	128	4 376
50 to 99	41	2 810	70	4 416
100 to 199	33	4 491	38	4 708
200 to 499	28	(D)	26	7 097
500 to 999	8	(D)	13	9 517
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	10	13 659
2,000 to 4,999	6	(D)	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	641	6 961	1 066	7 450
Farms with—				
1 to 24	586	2 652	1 017	3 975
25 to 49	33	1 027	20	605
50 to 99	11	667	18	1 245
100 to 199	8	1 051	9	(D)
200 or more	3	1 564	2	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	1 189	44 896	2 050	48 207

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	807	72 940	7 646	1 259	71 260	7 320
Farms with—						
1 to 24	532	4 748	468	867	7 679	774
25 to 49	124	4 235	427	217	7 470	744
50 to 99	67	4 437	383	76	5 042	506
100 to 199	27	3 701	333	41	5 900	556
200 to 499	35	9 886	938	28	8 397	861
500 to 999	11	7 570	756	13	8 437	894
1,000 to 1,999	5	6 719	719	12	15 735	1 495
2,000 to 4,999	3	10 948	1 228	5	12 600	1 490
5,000 or more	3	20 696	2 393	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold	163	6 501	233	276	11 144	442
Farms with—						
1 to 9	56	279	11	97	550	20
10 to 49	68	1 451	50	137	2 965	102
50 to 99	21	1 260	42	17	1 081	48
100 to 199	11	1 613	58	14	1 918	76
200 to 499	7	1 898	71	8	2 430	106
500 to 999	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs sold	733	66 439	7 413	1 130	60 116	6 878
Farms with—						
1 to 24	508	4 206	475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	110	3 680	412	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	47	3 099	345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	22	2 906	324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	26	7 990	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	10	7 245	732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	4	5 669	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	3	10 948	1 228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	3	20 696	2 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	676	9 838	1 133	9 450
Farms with—				
1 to 9	546	1 598	979	2 525
10 to 19	60	777	80	1 027
20 to 49	40	1 296	40	1 191
50 to 99	13	962	11	830
100 to 199	9	1 115	17	2 214
200 to 499	4	1 029	6	1 663
500 or more	4	3 061	-	-
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	583	5 054	1 004	5 057
June 1 and Nov. 30	496	4 784	705	4 393

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 262	51 857	641	6 961	1 189	44 896	755	71 419	7 494	159	6 474	232
Farms with—												
1 to 9	769	2 835	262	601	708	2 234	262	2 831	259	50	852	27
10 to 24	288	4 108	205	910	277	3 198	288	5 597	537	53	1 003	36
25 to 99	129	5 730	110	1 175	129	4 555	129	6 316	561	35	2 003	68
100 to 199	33	4 491	30	731	32	3 760	33	6 263	609	15	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	28	(D)	21	(D)	28	7 795	28	10 964	1 110	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	4 229	8	6 061	618	4	700	24
1,000 or more	7	21 002	5	1 677	7	19 125	7	33 387	3 600	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	52	1 521	152	4	27	1

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	755	50 200	520	6 733	709	43 467	807	72 940	7 646	163	6 501	233
Farms with—												
1 to 9	281	2 651	152	462	273	2 189	303	1 252	137	42	198	7
10 to 49	326	5 907	239	1 217	299	4 690	353	7 731	759	69	1 223	40
50 to 99	66	3 905	60	699	57	3 206	67	4 437	383	26	1 266	42
100 to 199	26	2 955	21	555	25	2 400	27	3 701	333	9	1 117	42
200 to 499	35	7 516	30	946	35	6 570	35	9 886	938	14	1 774	55
500 to 999	10	4 053	10	670	9	3 383	11	7 570	756	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	11	23 213	8	2 184	11	21 029	11	38 363	4 340	1	(D)	(D)
None sold	507	1 657	121	228	480	1 429	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	663	41 375	641	6 961	590	34 414	552	57 526	5 871	163	6 501	233
Farms with—												
1	149	919	140	222	139	697	83	462	43	20	116	5
2 to 4	284	3 243	273	930	242	2 313	235	3 643	346	68	786	25
5 to 9	101	2 588	101	655	90	1 933	104	3 333	306	31	916	31
10 to 19	59	3 446	58	655	51	2 791	60	5 315	450	21	1 538	59
20 to 49	40	5 481	40	1 059	39	4 422	40	7 104	645	18	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	13	4 325	13	600	13	3 725	13	4 026	374	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	9	3 825	9	763	8	3 062	9	6 636	678	3	510	24
200 or more	8	17 548	7	2 077	8	15 471	8	27 007	3 030	-	-	-
No litters farrowed	599	10 482	-	-	599	10 482	255	15 414	1 776	-	-	-

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	676	9 838	583	5 054	496	4 784
Farms with—						
1	150	150	108	108	42	42
2 to 4	292	773	258	424	234	349
5 to 9	104	675	90	335	92	340
10 to 19	60	777	59	389	59	388
20 to 49	40	1 296	38	662	39	634
50 to 99	13	962	13	461	13	501
100 to 199	9	1 115	9	533	9	582
200 or more	8	4 090	8	2 142	8	1 948

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	631	11 520	688	11 354
Farms with—				
1 to 24	509	4 624	575	4 647
25 to 99	110	4 532	99	4 203
100 to 299	11	(D)	13	(D)
300 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	499	7 040	496	6 431
Sheep and lambs shorn	377	8 948	371	7 913
Pounds of wool	(X)	58 251	(X)	44 345
Sheep and lambs sold	441	6 132	434	6 455
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	489	434	507	337

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	631	11 520	499	7 040	375	(D)	(D)	433	6 051	481	430
Farms with—											
1 to 24	509	4 624	381	2 689	258	2 958	18 623	313	2 689	359	206
25 to 99	110	4 532	107	3 042	106	3 968	26 972	108	2 515	110	169
100 to 299	11	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	11	(D)
300 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	(D)	8	81	8	4

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	499	10 613	499	7 040	358	8 805	57 489	367	5 450	406	383
Farms with—											
1 to 24	428	5 352	428	3 434	287	3 985	26 519	298	2 957	335	226
25 to 99	65	3 762	65	2 631	65	3 217	20 855	63	1 821	65	117
100 to 199	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	132	907	(X)	(X)	19	143	762	74	682	83	51

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	6 709	7 104	1 346	1 292
	number	38 717	36 119	4 927	4 222
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	7 789	9 437
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	399	187	47	16
	number	1 019	482	114	24
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	30	5
Colonies of bees	farms	451	612	31	39
	number	37 770	35 582	3 054	15 366
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	153	150
	pounds	(X)	(X)	3 094 538	2 342 740
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	166	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 617	1 538
Goats	farms	452	451	128	154
	number	3 898	4 393	1 114	1 437
Angora goats	farms	10	8	2	3
	number	112	57	(D)	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	1	6
	pounds	(X)	(X)	(D)	378
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	3	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats	farms	101	207	20	71
	number	672	1 467	(D)	607
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	5	6
	gallons	(X)	(X)	(D)	564
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	20	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	33	29
Other goats	farms	366	250	109	80
	number	3 114	2 869	963	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	23	(D)
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	2	1	1
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	171	112	84	70
	number	12 833	6 830	26 481	20 437
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	106	54
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	372	86
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	10 634	2 093
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	51	(NA)	44	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	3 594	(D)

Table 42. **Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	18 644	3 599 678	(X)	989 029	21 991	4 699 323	(X)	1 032 886
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	35 330	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	7 479
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	197	10 450	(X)	2 178	266	8 007	(X)	2 363
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	800	122 030	7 226 766	11 201	619	115 847	6 231 764	12 900
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	67	3 419	(X)	346	121	6 127	(X)	1 203
Wheat for grain (bushels)	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	13 033	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	43 250
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	115	4 467	283 735	478	277	14 995	1 025 906	1 262
Rye for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	187	3 740	7
Rice (cwt)	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	138 372	2 508	572 919	23 487 541	191 423
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	9	1 044	843 071	42	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	224 911	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	382 517
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	38	1 131	3 728 595	1 007	91	983	2 494 876	-
Cotton (bales)	2 675	590 257	921 867	318 056	2 371	562 581	788 360	216 810
Tobacco (pounds)	4	21	14 890	22	6	24	18 630	32
Irish potatoes (cwt)	100	378	39 620	464	297	565	53 505	722
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	213	8 369	1 860 065	5 859	343	8 117	1 544 199	3 830
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	687	264 466	6 877 798	151 312	709	251 237	7 572 128	98 438
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	9 531	343 054	717 887	34 733	10 441	348 497	742 992	33 207
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	689	8 509	(X)	7 906	999	8 597	(X)	5 361
Land in orchards	1 065	16 180	(X)	2 277	1 065	17 334	(X)	2 756
Berries harvested for sale	162	512	(X)	932	144	296	(X)	444
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	488	7 439	(X)	31 617	445	4 199	(X)	22 044
Other crops	491	22 962	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	69	4 105	114.9	25	3 142	4 235	106.7	1 569	178 290	100.1
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	12	288	14.1	3	205	135	8.5	181	9 820	13.2
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	31	2 418	60.2	11	486	2 271	71.6	758	116 855	58.9
Wheat for grain (bushels)	29	4 856	39.0	3	800	734	27.3	1 035	144 861	30.5
Oats for grain (bushels)	5	69	47.0	-	-	-	-	110	4 398	65.1
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt)	2 273	417 411	43.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	197	43 568	23.8	138	30 758	68 739	28.5	4 682	1 397 307	26.2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	413	2 638.8
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	179	32 609	1.7	457	85 228	98 584	1.6	2 039	373 836	1.5
Tobacco (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes (cwt)	19	216	104.6	-	-	-	-	81	162	105.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	8	1 040	30.7	3	157	1 036	26.6	676	262 233	26.0
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	500	14 225	2.7
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	12	487	1.4	-	-	-	-	745	29 133	1.9
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	114	2 188	2.2	18	335	892	2.2	6 874	231 276	2.2
Wild hay (tons, dry)	22	644	1.5	5	104	91	1.3	1 789	54 183	1.5
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	9 209	5.3
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	176	2 067	(X)	41	551	640	(X)	472	5 250	(X)
Land in orchards	130	899	(X)	27	181	360	(X)	908	14 740	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	86	303	5 061.1	-	-	-	-	10	5	1 487.6

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	94	7 247	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	50	1 867
1 to 14 acres	659	3 251	191 930	42	158	1 205	5 392	240 699	34	95
15 to 24 acres	118	2 135	156 410	9	163	72	1 277	64 553	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	159	5 735	504 168	6	171	77	2 698	193 750	3	103
50 to 99 acres	179	12 122	1 186 700	9	612	61	3 849	312 462	4	257
100 to 249 acres	345	52 245	5 470 341	17	1 582	65	9 471	823 506	4	485
250 to 499 acres	122	41 230	4 165 755	5	(D)	17	5 242	551 216	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	59	38 862	4 122 532	4	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	22	34 192	3 299 471	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	19	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	196	10 446	136 109	15	493	257	7 955	107 146	15	245
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	800	122 030	7 226 766	42	2 904	619	115 847	6 231 764	16	(D)
1 to 14 acres	67	566	25 856	9	(D)	42	292	11 369	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	85	1 595	81 223	4	(D)	32	591	25 425	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	154	5 401	295 686	6	225	79	2 787	140 218	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	157	10 816	596 615	7	403	127	8 744	430 811	5	260
100 to 249 acres	182	27 651	1 547 857	9	811	180	27 993	1 491 452	5	424
250 to 499 acres	103	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	111	37 109	1 936 917	-	-
500 to 999 acres	41	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	39	25 381	1 378 755	-	-
1,000 acres or more	11	13 640	930 302	1	(D)	9	12 950	816 817	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	63	2 835	28 869	1	(D)	121	6 127	63 292	2	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	32	5 656	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	20	2 209
1 to 14 acres	65	566	17 226	2	(D)	85	736	21 024	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	79	1 537	47 445	1	(D)	137	2 618	84 234	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	190	6 735	193 938	4	148	259	9 291	322 267	4	(D)
50 to 99 acres	232	15 934	455 924	9	656	409	28 015	948 164	5	264
100 to 249 acres	343	53 018	1 646 289	6	1 094	607	93 057	3 332 394	4	715
250 to 499 acres	116	39 766	1 256 536	8	(D)	302	101 426	3 589 572	5	1 042
500 to 999 acres	33	20 428	591 594	2	(D)	120	76 657	2 790 738	-	-
1,000 acres or more	9	13 267	445 675	-	-	43	67 489	2 427 267	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	37	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Oats for grain (bushels)	115	4 467	289 735	5	69	277	14 995	1 025 906	1	(D)
Rice (cwt)	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	2 273	417 411	2 508	572 919	23 487 541	2 508	572 919
1 to 14 acres	101	902	37 729	101	902	92	792	32 363	92	792
15 to 24 acres	135	2 577	106 114	135	2 577	120	2 272	90 629	120	2 272
25 to 49 acres	238	8 576	362 347	238	8 576	275	9 708	406 957	275	9 708
50 to 99 acres	386	27 457	1 129 377	386	27 457	323	22 963	956 029	323	22 963
100 to 249 acres	800	130 580	5 607 740	800	130 580	888	144 645	5 943 796	888	144 645
250 to 499 acres	507	167 834	7 195 887	507	167 834	580	195 761	8 152 504	580	195 761
500 to 999 acres	95	62 578	2 812 511	95	62 578	183	119 375	4 947 375	183	119 375
1,000 acres or more	11	16 907	718 689	11	16 907	47	77 403	2 957 888	47	77 403
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)	(X)	36	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	11	(X)	(X)	11	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Cotton (bales)	2 675	590 257	921 867	636	117 837	2 371	562 581	788 360	322	56 218
1 to 14 acres	237	1 863	2 220	19	133	190	1 623	1 956	10	78
15 to 24 acres	201	3 854	4 992	22	427	170	3 219	3 450	5	114
25 to 49 acres	325	11 269	14 819	42	1 281	295	10 389	11 996	16	430
50 to 99 acres	332	23 299	32 061	66	3 517	359	25 691	33 737	30	1 454
100 to 249 acres	721	120 843	176 568	164	18 157	629	105 156	129 963	88	8 708
250 to 499 acres	617	211 432	328 528	208	39 896	415	144 218	200 166	78	13 502
500 to 999 acres	172	114 462	192 486	75	27 020	242	161 619	242 769	65	17 867
1,000 acres or more	70	103 235	170 173	40	27 406	71	110 666	164 323	30	14 065
1,000 to 1,999 acres	62	(X)	(X)	38	(X)	61	(X)	(X)	27	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	335	74 326	8 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	271	46 069
1 to 14 acres	329	2 920	68 900	22	180	556	4 643	112 703	26	202
15 to 24 acres	330	6 309	147 860	18	390	513	9 767	239 609	12	191
25 to 49 acres	534	18 469	426 272	28	827	940	33 011	766 923	21	673
50 to 99 acres	660	45 732	1 079 541	44	2 819	1 040	72 362	1 644 177	30	1 747
100 to 249 acres	1 240	198 700	4 732 400	73	9 194	1 698	277 267	6 579 248	58	5 350
250 to 499 acres	959	337 106	8 452 936	69	17 429	1 583	555 899	13 324 712	40	7 153
500 to 999 acres	660	437 035	11 535 279	52	20 051	1 191	813 128	20 763 974	47	12 722
1,000 acres or more	305	494 101	14 081 286	29	23 526	526	872 172	24 270 851	37	16 031
1,000 to 1,999 acres	244	(X)	(X)	20	(X)	424	(X)	(X)	25	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	40	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	102	(X)	(X)	12	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	17	(X)	(X)	4	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	4	(X)	(X)	3	(X)					
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	213	8 369	1 860 065	27	1 027	343	8 117	1 544 199	33	992
0.1 to 0.9 acres	18	7	1 037	4	2	81	32	4 103	7	3
1.0 to 4.9 acres	60	128	22 196	11	19	96	200	25 278	13	21
5.0 to 14.9 acres	34	311	48 271	1	(D)	68	607	89 472	4	32
15.0 to 24.9 acres	28	540	109 977	4	71	22	405	58 007	3	35
25.0 to 49.9 acres	28	999	210 146	1	(D)	26	823	152 478	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	20	1 342	320 144	2	(D)	29	1 874	325 506	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	25	5 042	1 148 294	4	835	21	4 175	889 355	3	761
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	687	264 466	6 877 798	11	1 197	709	251 237	7 572 128	7	771
1 to 14 acres	44	314	7 148	-	-	54	416	11 280	3	31
15 to 24 acres	32	585	14 276	3	54	35	646	16 651	-	-
25 to 49 acres	33	1 259	32 654	-	-	60	2 082	58 979	-	-
50 to 99 acres	63	4 280	102 366	2	(D)	68	5 311	152 183	-	-
100 to 249 acres	162	26 413	670 564	3	(D)	175	28 707	864 009	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	172	62 529	1 657 920	2	(D)	167	59 450	1 839 100	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	130	88 878	2 290 094	1	(D)	115	76 230	2 448 808	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	51	80 208	2 102 776	-	-	35	78 395	2 161 118	-	-

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	9 531	343 054	717 887	181	3 981	10 441	348 497	742 992	126	2 521
1 to 14 acres	3 644	28 107	58 209	93	549	4 489	33 433	67 914	83	472
15 to 24 acres	1 978	36 227	73 042	32	497	2 122	38 788	76 416	15	206
25 to 49 acres	1 969	65 435	134 450	29	791	1 932	64 451	132 420	11	284
50 to 99 acres	1 131	71 909	148 939	10	420	1 132	72 368	152 767	10	479
100 to 249 acres	692	95 807	204 611	15	(D)	635	87 399	193 271	4	260
250 to 499 acres	93	29 098	63 985	2	(D)	110	34 548	78 744	3	820
500 to 999 acres	22	(D)	(D)	-	-	16	10 390	27 405	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	7 120	14 055	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	509	14 298	38 187	9	(D)	554	14 127	32 321	11	480
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	757	29 620	57 236	12	487	1 111	36 938	70 314	10	580
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	7 006	234 691	524 435	132	2 523	7 931	247 287	561 942	96	1 255
1 to 14 acres	2 697	20 702	46 568	71	431	3 408	25 439	55 445	65	357
15 to 24 acres	1 541	28 155	59 956	26	426	1 702	31 097	64 794	13	169
25 to 49 acres	1 449	47 876	106 524	24	(D)	1 505	50 084	109 045	8	199
50 to 99 acres	812	51 221	113 007	2	(D)	838	52 846	117 524	7	310
100 to 249 acres	428	57 567	132 687	7	(D)	394	53 467	129 601	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	64	19 020	44 031	2	(D)	69	21 271	53 268	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	7 190	20 585	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5 893	11 680	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	1 816	55 022	81 661	27	748	1 458	39 831	60 429	14	82
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	244	9 423	49 122	6	(D)	294	10 314	53 946	4	124
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	689	8 509	(X)	217	2 618	999	8 597	(X)	203	1 478
0.1 to 0.9 acres	48	23	(X)	26	14	86	45	(X)	31	16
1.0 to 4.9 acres	320	757	(X)	85	183	553	1 320	(X)	101	227
5.0 to 14.9 acres	188	1 519	(X)	49	342	240	1 879	(X)	43	316
15.0 to 24.9 acres	53	930	(X)	20	298	43	806	(X)	8	102
25.0 to 49.9 acres	48	1 519	(X)	20	455	45	1 570	(X)	13	364
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 333	(X)	11	572	23	1 455	(X)	6	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	1 261	(X)	5	(D)	9	1 522	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	3	1 166	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Watermelons	242	2 726	(X)	35	208	366	2 899	(X)	31	33
Land in orchards	1 065	16 180	(X)	157	1 080	1 065	17 334	(X)	106	960
0.1 to 0.9 acres	50	23	(X)	13	5	57	29	(X)	12	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	493	1 177	(X)	86	168	437	1 032	(X)	53	110
5.0 to 14.9 acres	326	2 599	(X)	34	225	372	2 887	(X)	30	219
15.0 to 24.9 acres	103	1 879	(X)	10	144	86	1 547	(X)	3	50
25.0 to 49.9 acres	40	1 254	(X)	9	152	49	1 614	(X)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	26	1 761	(X)	3	(D)	29	1 984	(X)	5	286
100.0 to 249.9 acres	19	2 862	(X)	2	(D)	24	3 261	(X)	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 210	(X)	-	-	8	2 300	(X)	1	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches	1987	337	1 538	124 805	167	29 418	247	95 387	83	693 558
	1982	241	1 169	95 129	150	22 995	188	72 134	103	3 817 735
Pecans (in shell)	1987	802	13 887	210 510	444	71 277	704	139 233	448	3 003 327
	1982	832	15 093	201 268	384	42 775	742	158 491	343	2 668 374
1987 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		83	26	675	44	327	59	348	20	4 334
1.0 to 4.9 acres		283	687	10 855	154	4 401	245	6 454	158	100 799
5.0 to 14.9 acres		268	2 130	30 627	148	8 806	242	21 821	146	293 448
15.0 to 24.9 acres		90	1 648	21 602	54	8 439	84	13 163	59	276 543
25.0 to 49.9 acres		32	1 032	13 266	17	(D)	29	(D)	24	277 207
50.0 to 99.9 acres		22	1 492	27 237	10	(D)	21	(D)	18	357 357
100.0 acres or more		24	6 871	106 248	17	(D)	24	66 230	23	1 693 639
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	17	(X)	16	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		3	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)
500.0 acres or more		4	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell)—Con.									
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	86	27	830	53	353	51	477	20	6 747
1.0 to 4.9 acres	274	659	8 707	115	2 013	245	6 694	118	56 367
5.0 to 14.9 acres	298	2 332	28 409	132	6 869	280	21 540	108	151 367
15.0 to 24.9 acres	72	1 299	16 115	42	4 978	66	11 137	38	123 144
25.0 to 49.9 acres	45	1 470	17 354	21	3 622	44	13 732	21	71 189
50.0 to 99.9 acres	25	1 726	20 106	9	2 440	24	17 666	14	153 560
100.0 acres or more	32	7 580	109 745	12	22 500	32	87 245	24	2 106 000
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	23	(X)	17	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)
500.0 acres or more	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	293	3 971 505	335	7 348	488	31 617
1982	305	3 636 058	242	4 115	445	22 044
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	50	65 658	61	109	95	122
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	84	310 923	94	219	143	758
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	83	672 474	91	394	133	2 789
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	36	668 921	36	448	51	3 426
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	18	383 909	26	1 244	32	4 305
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	14	473 600	17	1 666	21	6 594
$500,000 sales or more	8	1 396 020	10	3 269	13	13 624
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	135	1 703 908	65	167	171	7 714
1982	152	2 125 115	83	329	205	8 826
Foliage plants 1987	104	970 876	47	122	127	3 980
Potted flowering plants 1987	64	733 032	27	45	83	3 734
Nursery crops 1987	103	1 181 820	234	4 784	259	15 818
1982	74	817 184	143	2 752	175	10 101

Table 47. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for –			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	27 350	89	390	1 388	3 451
	percent	100.0	.3	1.4	5.1	12.6
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	375 347	937 286	2 173 893	3 837 608
Average size of farm	acres	293	4 217	2 403	1 566	1 112
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	27 353	89	390	1 377	3 258
	$1,000	7 347 830	369 727	900 757	1 996 287	3 252 301
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	4 154 236	2 309 633	1 449 736	998 251
Average per acre	dollars	940	985	961	921	884
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	1 046 373	38 468	116 429	283 325	491 083
	percent	100.0	3.7	11.1	27.1	46.9
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	5 562 736	274 045	745 641	1 717 311	3 057 479
Harvested cropland	acres	3 599 678	214 678	588 559	1 350 711	2 326 256
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	1 839 983	39 542	84 349	273 555	503 602
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 340 162	134 660	335 214	670 317	1 005 167
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	1 513 033	859 523	482 938	291 268
Grains	farms	6 602	35	182	696	1 919
	$1,000	413 471	23 113	61 573	157 050	289 380
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	29	138	444	1 099
	$1,000	289 700	28 044	81 800	158 779	242 406
Tobacco	farms	4	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	37	-	-	-	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	5	27	84	155
	$1,000	7 934	19	(D)	663	1 366
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	689	1	3	12	33
	$1,000	7 906	(D)	246	751	2 143
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	4	8	25	41
	$1,000	3 129	165	294	778	919
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	7	16	31	64
	$1,000	31 617	9 544	14 487	19 017	23 812
Other crops	farms	1 002	25	98	282	445
	$1,000	176 064	31 841	78 917	136 712	161 835
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	16	80	236	321
	$1,000	142 877	30 427	71 583	125 978	139 695
Dairy products	farms	903	4	20	139	476
	$1,000	113 906	1 904	8 960	40 063	90 825
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	22	109	442	1 144
	$1,000	121 614	3 435	7 699	19 757	37 211
Hogs and pigs	farms	807	2	16	29	69
	$1,000	7 646	(D)	3 328	3 838	5 030
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	489	1	1	5	19
	$1,000	434	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 094	9	21	49	125
	$1,000	23 827	5 091	6 132	6 923	10 495
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	27 351	89	390	1 377	3 258
	$1,000	1 022 931	101 844	254 874	499 911	718 721
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6 447	27	119	399	802
	$1,000	55 167	12 255	19 678	30 331	36 701
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	14 532	31	145	525	1 206
	$1,000	135 012	12 858	40 069	82 709	106 224
Commercial fertilizer	farms	17 096	71	322	1 169	2 892
	$1,000	86 079	5 203	15 071	33 661	56 594
Agricultural chemicals	farms	14 837	72	329	1 194	2 867
	$1,000	112 347	10 124	26 290	53 930	81 809
Petroleum products	farms	25 857	89	389	1 360	3 225
	$1,000	74 326	4 250	12 160	26 521	44 591
Electricity	farms	14 516	85	369	1 282	2 867
	$1,000	14 960	1 101	2 711	5 816	9 445
Hired farm labor	farms	10 839	89	385	1 332	2 976
	$1,000	121 984	21 766	46 102	78 664	102 250
Interest	farms	10 284	70	335	1 162	2 606
	$1,000	72 918	4 820	14 641	32 180	48 974
Payments from government programs	farms	6 008	38	187	682	1 859
	$1,000	106 778	4 814	16 791	38 753	73 921
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	16 033	21	112	447	1 156
	number	813 295	11 005	34 429	106 785	226 348
Milk cows	farms	1 581	4	20	143	493
	number	83 381	1 221	6 373	25 842	61 231
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 262	2	16	33	88
	number	51 857	(D)	18 902	21 774	27 638

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number..	27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
percent..	100.0	57.7	28.9	13.5	38.7	12.9	17.0	8.8
Land in farms .... acres..	8 007 173	2 504 754	3 734 670	1 767 749	6 429 950	1 523 318	3 292 725	1 613 907
Average size of farm .... acres..	293	159	473	480	607	430	709	668
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms..	27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
$1,000..	1 340 162	379 468	607 399	353 295	1 292 822	347 896	595 807	349 119
Average per farm .... dollars..	49 000	24 063	76 944	95 848	121 987	98 276	128 324	144 563
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 767	3 896	586	285	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	4 516	3 387	815	314	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	4 021	2 802	884	335	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3 448	2 145	966	337	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	2 441	1 281	836	324	2 441	1 281	836	324
$20,000 to $24,999	609	287	230	92	609	287	230	92
$25,000 to $39,999	1 203	467	476	260	1 203	467	476	260
$40,000 to $49,999	573	172	265	136	573	172	265	136
$50,000 to $99,999	2 063	461	1 019	583	2 063	461	1 019	583
$100,000 to $249,999	2 396	516	1 226	654	2 396	516	1 226	654
$250,000 to $499,999	927	248	429	250	927	248	429	250
$500,000 to $999,999	303	85	124	94	303	85	124	94
$1,000,000 or more	83	23	38	22	83	23	38	22
Grains .... farms..	6 602	1 957	2 956	1 689	5 147	1 018	2 646	1 483
$1,000..	413 471	62 431	225 559	125 481	408 359	59 453	224 311	124 595
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	2 428	295	1 321	812	2 428	295	1 321	812
$1,000..	353 723	46 557	197 303	109 863	353 723	46 557	197 303	109 863
Corn for grain .... farms..	1 135	263	587	285	935	128	541	266
$1,000..	34 889	3 565	21 267	10 058	34 532	3 328	21 189	10 015
Wheat .... farms..	1 060	244	535	281	914	156	505	253
$1,000..	12 555	2 174	7 152	3 229	12 233	2 003	7 085	3 145
Soybeans .... farms..	4 988	1 289	2 383	1 316	4 032	688	2 164	1 180
$1,000..	206 419	31 769	116 658	57 992	203 340	30 044	115 816	57 481
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	753	141	378	234	677	100	361	216
$1,000..	11 593	1 582	6 557	3 454	11 388	(D)	6 496	(D)
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	64	20	37	7	45	9	30	6
$1,000..	363	60	285	18	340	(D)	275	(D)
Other grains .... farms..	2 284	620	990	674	2 028	443	946	639
$1,000..	147 651	23 280	73 640	50 730	146 526	22 541	73 450	50 535
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	2 674	721	1 252	701	2 302	479	1 167	656
$1,000..	289 700	45 858	143 104	100 738	288 138	44 886	142 716	100 537
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	1 413	186	776	451	1 413	186	776	451
$1,000..	267 651	39 278	133 228	95 145	267 651	39 278	133 228	95 145
Tobacco .... farms..	4	2	2	-	2	1	1	-
$1,000..	37	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	2 280	1 363	743	174	711	309	326	76
$1,000..	7 934	3 853	3 262	819	5 152	1 968	2 582	602
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	13	3	10	-	13	3	10	-
$1,000..	852	192	660	-	852	192	660	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	689	417	201	71	269	106	120	43
$1,000..	7 906	2 824	3 823	1 260	6 822	2 054	3 597	1 171
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	40	8	26	6	40	8	26	6
$1,000..	3 695	914	2 241	539	3 695	914	2 241	539
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	532	372	115	45	196	103	71	22
$1,000..	3 129	1 998	708	423	(D)	(D)	(D)	390
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	12	8	2	2	12	8	2	2
$1,000..	1 057	838	(D)	(D)	1 057	838	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	488	372	55	61	272	199	35	38
$1,000..	31 617	17 030	6 184	8 403	30 830	16 394	6 109	8 327
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	109	74	18	17	109	74	18	17
$1,000..	27 595	13 831	5 886	7 878	27 595	13 831	5 886	7 878
Other crops .... farms..	1 002	232	402	368	797	120	340	337
$1,000..	176 064	15 431	80 809	79 824	175 487	15 184	80 602	79 700
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	549	48	238	263	549	48	238	263
$1,000..	170 463	13 665	78 745	78 052	170 463	13 665	78 745	78 052
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	909	679	178	52	431	314	102	15
$1,000..	142 877	105 610	27 619	9 648	142 616	105 394	27 591	9 631
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	338	271	59	8	338	271	59	8
$1,000..	141 947	104 783	27 542	9 621	141 947	104 783	27 542	9 621
Dairy products .... farms..	903	385	418	100	869	361	408	100
$1,000..	113 906	42 992	61 163	9 750	113 844	42 950	61 144	9 750
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	717	278	360	79	717	278	360	79
$1,000..	109 621	40 676	59 810	9 134	109 621	40 676	59 810	9 134
Cattle and calves .... farms..	15 248	9 651	4 431	1 166	4 420	1 930	2 023	467
$1,000..	121 614	59 980	49 776	11 858	90 420	39 011	41 731	9 678
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	328	126	158	44	328	126	158	44
$1,000..	37 310	15 827	16 966	4 517	37 310	15 827	16 966	4 517

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	807	526	216	65	251	122	108	21
$1,000	7 646	4 854	937	1 855	6 753	4 216	764	1 773
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	14	3	4	21	14	3	4
$1,000	5 079	3 141	271	1 667	5 079	3 141	271	1 667
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	489	356	108	25	107	51	46	10
$1,000	434	(D)	(D)	21	131	77	47	7
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 094	1 369	505	220	723	412	218	93
$1,000	23 827	16 281	4 331	3 215	21 644	14 756	3 929	2 959
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	102	71	20	11	102	71	20	11
$1,000	14 812	10 171	2 564	2 077	14 812	10 171	2 564	2 077
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	27 351	15 908	7 641	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
$1,000	1 022 931	305 728	458 777	258 426	950 751	256 029	442 459	252 264
Average per farm dollars	37 400	19 219	60 041	67 971	89 398	73 635	94 928	101 027
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	6 447	3 979	1 851	617	2 588	1 256	1 028	306
$1,000	55 167	32 312	13 249	9 606	49 044	28 118	11 926	8 999
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 848	3 092	1 320	436	1 216	516	537	163
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	593	399	143	908	446	357	105
$25,000 to $99,999	423	268	122	33	423	268	122	33
$100,000 or more	41	26	10	5	41	26	10	5
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	14 532	9 320	4 052	1 160	4 535	2 127	1 904	504
$1,000	135 012	83 679	42 568	8 765	124 298	76 192	40 056	8 049
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 582	8 306	3 326	950	2 757	1 214	1 229	314
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	526	369	115	839	426	318	95
$25,000 to $99,999	598	250	266	82	597	249	266	82
$100,000 or more	342	238	91	13	342	238	91	13
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	5 560	3 509	1 623	428	2 277	1 140	900	237
$1,000	102 610	67 617	29 920	5 072	100 007	65 768	29 310	4 929
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 281	2 840	1 132	309	1 033	487	425	121
$5,000 to $24,999	609	283	264	62	574	267	248	59
$25,000 to $79,999	358	162	148	48	358	162	148	48
$80,000 or more	312	224	79	9	312	224	79	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	12 260	5 068	4 693	2 499	7 453	1 751	3 688	2 014
$1,000	48 202	8 432	24 802	14 969	46 622	7 503	24 427	14 692
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 154	3 912	1 561	681	1 588	703	634	251
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	791	1 747	935	3 252	690	1 669	893
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	313	1 227	793	2 313	306	1 227	780
$25,000 or more	300	52	158	90	300	52	158	90
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	8 247	6 140	2 709	8 571	2 310	4 165	2 096
$1,000	86 079	18 115	43 761	24 203	80 435	14 351	42 330	23 753
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 779	7 548	3 790	1 441	4 297	1 643	1 820	834
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	576	1 955	1 015	3 503	544	1 950	1 009
$25,000 to $49,999	586	90	305	191	586	90	305	191
$50,000 or more	185	33	90	62	185	33	90	62
Agricultural chemicals farms	14 837	6 858	5 197	2 782	8 335	2 212	3 966	2 157
$1,000	112 347	16 974	58 588	36 785	109 211	15 039	57 845	36 327
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 525	6 304	2 908	1 313	4 079	1 683	1 699	697
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	395	1 639	1 061	3 039	370	1 617	1 052
$25,000 to $49,999	739	96	403	240	739	96	403	240
$50,000 or more	478	63	247	168	478	63	247	168
Petroleum products farms	25 857	14 730	7 466	3 661	10 504	3 398	4 627	2 479
$1,000	74 326	18 312	35 485	20 529	66 713	13 058	33 808	19 846
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	21 779	14 056	5 311	2 412	6 443	2 732	2 481	1 230
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	625	1 959	1 109	3 676	617	1 950	1 109
$25,000 to $49,999	320	37	160	123	320	37	160	123
$50,000 or more	65	12	36	17	65	12	36	17
Gasoline and gasohol farms	17 756	9 883	5 386	2 487	7 826	2 585	3 472	1 769
$1,000	22 005	6 872	10 022	5 111	18 299	4 236	9 247	4 817
Diesel fuel farms	19 614	10 176	6 331	3 107	9 410	2 789	4 305	2 316
$1,000	40 964	8 142	20 371	12 451	38 062	6 239	19 682	12 141
Natural gas farms	1 502	733	478	291	1 094	401	448	245
$1,000	2 680	963	1 071	646	2 515	844	1 038	634
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	16 827	8 156	5 820	2 851	9 262	2 752	4 264	2 246
$1,000	8 677	2 335	4 022	2 320	7 836	1 739	3 842	2 255

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	14 516	7 735	4 779	2 002	7 427	2 521	3 394	1 512
$1,000	14 960	6 055	6 221	2 684	13 167	4 710	5 896	2 561
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	11 094	6 427	3 322	1 345	4 298	1 461	1 965	872
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	1 079	1 168	557	2 512	832	1 140	540
$5,000 to $24,999	594	217	283	94	593	216	283	94
$25,000 or more	24	12	6	6	24	12	6	6
Hired farm labor farms	10 839	4 582	4 268	1 989	6 995	1 944	3 398	1 653
$1,000	121 984	32 580	53 493	35 911	119 116	30 574	52 874	35 667
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	7 000	3 585	2 395	1 020	3 198	979	1 535	684
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	734	1 388	626	2 706	702	1 378	626
$25,000 to $99,999	895	211	413	271	895	211	413	271
$100,000 or more	196	52	72	72	196	52	72	72
Contract labor farms	3 383	1 727	1 097	559	1 793	611	785	397
$1,000	9 254	3 055	3 683	2 516	8 162	2 262	3 488	2 412
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	1 785	1 071	501	213	556	221	244	91
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	523	410	201	789	273	355	161
$5,000 to $24,999	417	120	168	129	401	104	168	129
$25,000 or more	47	13	18	16	47	13	18	16
Repair and maintenance farms	22 255	12 167	6 864	3 224	9 695	3 079	4 370	2 246
$1,000	90 596	22 218	43 443	24 935	80 497	15 100	41 251	24 147
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	17 999	11 274	4 695	2 030	5 606	2 301	2 245	1 060
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	783	1 802	925	3 351	676	1 758	917
$25,000 to $49,999	538	85	270	183	530	77	270	183
$50,000 or more	208	25	97	86	208	25	97	86
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	7 050	2 996	2 647	1 407	4 400	1 177	2 103	1 120
$1,000	28 626	5 357	13 728	9 541	26 882	4 203	13 351	9 328
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	3 439	2 134	894	411	1 248	590	472	186
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	619	1 023	470	1 675	366	901	408
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	213	648	454	1 293	191	648	454
$25,000 or more	184	30	82	72	184	30	82	72
Interest expense farms	10 284	4 512	4 039	1 733	6 625	1 899	3 198	1 528
$1,000	72 918	22 869	37 472	12 576	66 086	17 733	35 978	12 374
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	6 788	3 485	2 267	1 036	3 437	1 096	1 510	831
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	863	1 434	596	2 586	640	1 350	596
$25,000 to $99,999	558	155	308	95	557	154	308	95
$100,000 or more	45	9	30	6	45	9	30	6
Secured by real estate farms	6 261	3 311	2 950	-	3 742	1 372	2 370	-
$1,000	42 942	17 857	25 085	-	37 215	13 370	23 846	-
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	1 548	921	627	-	585	182	403	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	1 580	1 096	-	1 400	589	811	-
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	675	991	-	1 387	467	920	-
$25,000 or more	371	135	236	-	370	134	236	-
Not secured by real estate farms	5 516	1 849	1 934	1 733	4 000	913	1 559	1 528
$1,000	29 975	5 012	12 387	12 576	28 870	4 363	12 133	12 374
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	1 843	987	528	328	728	275	238	215
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	568	714	708	1 598	353	629	616
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	279	605	596	1 471	270	605	596
$25,000 or more	203	15	87	101	203	15	87	101
Cash rent farms	7 080	-	4 781	2 299	4 917	-	3 254	1 663
$1,000	63 374	-	33 317	30 057	61 816	-	32 487	29 329
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	4 727	-	3 408	1 319	2 584	-	1 887	697
$5,000 to $9,999	738	-	477	261	730	-	477	253
$10,000 to $24,999	952	-	554	398	940	-	548	392
$25,000 or more	663	-	342	321	663	-	342	321
Property taxes farms	22 889	14 816	7 418	655	8 580	3 456	4 633	491
$1,000	13 416	7 957	4 943	515	8 877	4 251	4 141	485
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	22 550	14 614	7 296	640	8 302	3 313	4 513	476
$5,000 to $9,999	235	143	79	13	178	88	77	13
$10,000 to $24,999	79	46	31	2	76	43	31	2
$25,000 or more	25	13	12	-	24	12	12	-
All other farm production expenses farms	23 341	12 880	7 009	3 452	10 625	3 475	4 656	2 494
$1,000	96 671	27 814	44 023	24 834	89 826	22 932	42 601	24 293
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	19 566	12 009	5 070	2 487	6 884	2 630	2 718	1 536
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	673	1 585	745	2 969	647	1 584	738
$25,000 to $49,999	406	114	179	113	406	114	179	113
$50,000 or more	366	84	175	107	366	84	175	107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms: Total	All farms: Full owners	All farms: Part owners	All farms: Tenants	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Total	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Full owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Part owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	27 353	15 910	7 641	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
	$1,000	288 943	62 283	138 746	87 914	314 475	79 749	145 029	89 697
Average per farm	dollars	10 563	3 915	18 158	23 123	29 570	22 936	31 115	35 922
Farms with net gains[2]	number	14 354	7 092	4 658	2 604	8 455	2 727	3 686	2 042
Average net gain	dollars	24 676	13 610	34 349	37 511	40 563	32 322	42 935	47 285
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		2 456	1 741	472	243	263	90	113	60
$1,000 to $9,999		6 158	3 734	1 595	829	2 452	1 020	982	450
$10,000 to $49,999		3 662	1 122	1 625	915	3 662	1 122	1 625	915
$50,000 or more		2 078	495	966	617	2 078	495	966	617
Farms with net losses	number	12 999	8 818	2 983	1 198	2 180	750	975	455
Average net loss	dollars	5 020	3 883	7 125	8 150	13 066	11 191	13 569	15 076
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		3 572	2 774	579	219	238	105	82	51
$1,000 to $9,999		7 849	5 344	1 803	702	1 042	418	436	188
$10,000 to $49,999		1 507	672	574	261	834	202	432	200
$50,000 or more		71	28	27	16	66	25	25	16
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	6 008	1 919	2 719	1 370	4 641	978	2 416	1 247
	$1,000	106 778	16 725	55 958	34 096	103 931	15 074	55 272	33 586
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 932	2 322	1 171	439	1 862	646	880	336
	$1,000	28 430	15 463	10 055	2 912	19 807	8 056	9 137	2 615
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 310	509	529	272	718	118	393	207
	$1,000	6 669	1 769	3 193	1 706	5 164	851	2 763	1 550
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 629	1 210	338	81	684	373	253	58
	$1,000	14 157	9 568	4 100	489	9 683	5 466	3 857	359
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	690	546	136	8	199	111	88	-
	$1,000	4 420	3 232	1 184	4	2 253	1 252	1 001	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms	752	335	316	101	477	122	263	92
	$1,000	3 184	894	1 577	713	2 708	487	1 516	705
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	2 317	430	1 171	716	2 093	306	1 107	680
	$1,000	74 656	7 747	39 127	27 782	74 151	7 512	38 980	27 659
Corn	farms	208	27	126	55	199	22	122	55
	$1,000	4 256	497	2 781	977	4 247	496	2 774	977
Wheat	farms	89	15	46	28	79	9	45	25
	$1,000	416	52	199	165	398	(D)	(D)	153
Soybeans	farms	174	30	80	64	144	20	71	53
	$1,000	4 035	257	2 493	1 285	3 973	252	2 473	1 248
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	146	17	70	59	134	14	65	55
	$1,000	1 968	221	1 269	477	1 946	(D)	(D)	466
Cotton	farms	881	167	452	262	793	116	427	250
	$1,000	37 581	3 674	18 506	15 402	37 406	3 577	18 450	15 379
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 141	212	550	379	1 052	156	526	370
	$1,000	26 401	3 047	13 878	9 476	26 181	2 923	13 823	9 435
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	23 273	12 589	7 352	3 332	9 926	3 055	4 543	2 328
	acres	5 562 736	1 310 913	2 791 149	1 460 674	4 844 818	885 912	2 569 611	1 389 295
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	9 153	6 549	2 942	9 379	2 711	4 410	2 258
	acres	3 599 678	632 464	1 914 849	1 052 365	3 399 834	515 259	1 854 231	1 030 344
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		10 337	7 166	2 430	741	1 980	1 165	619	196
50 to 99 acres		1 978	887	807	284	1 279	522	572	185
100 to 199 acres		1 699	490	809	400	1 527	424	735	368
200 to 499 acres		2 468	351	1 326	791	2 433	342	1 307	784
500 to 999 acres		1 392	161	733	498	1 390	160	733	497
1,000 to 1,999 acres		596	73	347	176	596	73	347	176
2,000 acres or more		174	25	97	52	174	25	97	52
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	10 926	6 922	3 190	814	3 138	1 380	1 434	324
	acres	828 707	408 264	344 851	75 592	450 849	181 338	222 560	46 951
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	993	472	376	145	542	143	283	116
	acres	72 473	20 620	33 850	18 003	57 676	11 143	29 177	17 356
On which all crops failed	farms	935	386	366	183	484	98	255	131
	acres	75 086	17 526	37 426	20 134	53 995	8 973	31 079	13 943
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 261	273	584	404	1 047	143	521	383
	acres	213 572	34 052	103 070	76 450	200 171	28 035	98 643	73 493
Idle	farms	5 496	2 125	2 221	1 150	3 757	830	1 887	1 040
	acres	773 220	197 987	357 103	218 130	682 293	141 164	333 921	207 208
Total woodland	farms	9 624	6 220	2 803	601	3 328	1 476	1 522	330
	acres	1 064 705	588 263	391 196	85 246	603 374	268 581	271 873	62 920
Woodland pastured	farms	5 365	3 459	1 589	317	1 604	768	706	130
	acres	438 911	221 255	184 235	33 421	227 268	99 789	108 081	19 398
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 964	3 885	1 725	354	2 302	996	1 072	234
	acres	625 794	367 008	206 961	51 825	376 106	168 792	163 792	43 522

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	6 419	3 958	1 823	638	1 960	781	882	297
acres	1 011 276	424 430	410 513	176 333	720 162	265 964	332 890	121 308
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	14 982	9 471	4 472	1 039	5 552	2 221	2 648	683
acres	368 456	181 148	141 812	45 496	261 596	102 861	118 351	40 384
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	4 296	999	2 165	1 132	3 841	720	2 047	1 074
acres	415 954	60 234	217 747	137 973	409 653	57 204	215 862	136 587
Conservation reserve program farms	290	155	103	32	160	52	78	30
acres	29 557	16 218	9 486	3 853	19 268	8 081	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	27 353	15 910	7 641	3 802	10 635	3 477	4 661	2 497
$1,000	7 347 830	2 679 767	3 114 388	1 553 675	5 476 397	1 375 111	2 700 033	1 401 253
Average per farm dollars	268 630	168 433	407 589	408 647	514 941	395 488	579 282	561 175
Average per acre dollars	940	1 082	865	894	871	936	833	888
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	5 645	4 319	629	697	613	440	55	118
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	3 113	741	441	705	377	192	136
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	1 864	587	197	600	346	153	101
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	2 236	993	332	1 222	528	441	253
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	1 213	921	347	1 213	388	570	255
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	2 287	2 076	924	3 238	772	1 646	820
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	577	1 004	476	1 734	359	941	434
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	163	498	262	876	144	473	259
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	112	168	115	376	98	166	112
$5,000,000 or more	61	26	24	11	58	25	24	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	27 304	15 869	7 638	3 797	10 633	3 477	4 659	2 497
$1,000	1 046 373	362 775	440 967	242 631	812 820	196 782	392 108	223 930
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 736	2 066	482	188	312	196	74	42
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	5 483	1 090	679	621	344	177	100
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	3 605	1 433	598	1 513	627	582	304
$20,000 to $49,999	6 122	3 199	2 027	896	3 259	1 226	1 362	671
$50,000 to $99,999	2 830	888	1 265	677	2 335	552	1 149	634
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	398	819	445	1 538	311	795	432
$200,000 to $499,999	929	196	465	268	919	188	463	268
$500,000 or more	137	34	57	46	136	33	57	46
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	23 043	12 682	6 946	3 415	10 042	3 220	4 487	2 335
number	39 672	18 258	14 475	6 939	23 643	6 721	11 272	5 650
Wheel tractors farms	24 775	14 347	7 048	3 380	9 973	3 236	4 430	2 307
number	53 568	24 897	19 105	9 566	31 591	8 679	14 898	8 014
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12 711	8 614	3 016	1 081	3 523	1 505	1 458	560
number	16 759	10 961	4 251	1 547	5 497	2 339	2 252	906
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	17 402	8 733	5 772	2 897	8 946	2 620	4 147	2 179
number	36 809	13 936	14 854	8 019	26 094	6 340	12 646	7 108
Grain and bean combines farms	4 725	957	2 387	1 381	4 063	609	2 194	1 280
number	6 567	1 339	3 350	1 878	5 782	886	3 119	1 777
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 690	306	876	508	1 544	236	857	451
number	2 564	435	1 335	794	2 404	351	1 316	737
Mower conditioners farms	5 439	2 807	2 021	611	2 335	775	1 133	427
number	6 723	3 360	2 549	814	3 023	991	1 446	586
Pickup balers farms	5 608	3 131	2 012	465	2 456	1 018	1 154	284
number	6 725	3 631	2 485	609	3 169	1 284	1 486	399
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	8 247	6 140	2 709	8 571	2 310	4 165	2 096
acres on which used	2 594 119	535 232	1 334 575	724 312	2 392 457	408 899	1 278 297	705 261
Lime farms	2 344	1 139	913	292	1 134	294	636	204
acres on which used	126 787	37 324	67 715	21 748	101 713	20 553	60 520	20 640
tons	165 250	47 461	89 881	27 908	130 720	25 851	78 572	26 297
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	6 953	2 396	2 918	1 639	5 156	1 129	2 604	1 423
acres on which used	1 777 694	287 309	962 991	547 394	1 743 716	246 345	956 050	541 321
Nematodes in crops farms	762	224	291	247	583	114	277	192
acres on which used	144 320	15 281	75 071	53 968	141 979	13 889	74 953	53 137
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 782	696	636	450	1 248	320	553	375
acres on which used	296 207	55 116	154 162	86 929	290 533	50 899	153 766	85 868
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	10 346	4 075	4 072	2 199	6 612	1 603	3 216	1 793
acres on which used	2 614 028	410 954	1 423 215	779 859	2 495 009	345 231	1 385 808	763 970
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 306	542	1 046	718	1 991	328	1 001	662
acres on which used	520 539	66 749	265 766	188 024	515 618	63 329	265 263	187 026

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		27 350	15 770	7 894	3 686	10 598	3 540	4 643	2 415
Full owners		15 770	15 770	-	-	3 540	3 540	-	-
Part owners		7 894	-	7 894	-	4 643	-	4 643	-
Tenants		3 686	-	-	3 686	2 415	-	-	2 415
White		26 097	15 001	7 575	3 521	10 330	3 473	4 503	2 354
Full owners		15 001	15 001	-	-	3 473	3 473	-	-
Part owners		7 575	-	7 575	-	4 503	-	4 503	-
Tenants		3 521	-	-	3 521	2 354	-	-	2 354
Black and other races		1 253	769	319	165	268	67	140	61
Full owners		769	769	-	-	67	67	-	-
Part owners		319	-	319	-	140	-	140	-
Tenants		165	-	-	165	61	-	-	61
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	23 777	15 770	7 894	113	8 249	3 540	4 643	66
	acres	4 332 513	2 967 753	1 346 787	17 973	3 002 240	1 802 626	1 185 338	14 276
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	15 770	7 894	-	8 183	3 540	4 643	-
	acres	3 730 728	2 504 754	1 225 974	-	2 600 763	1 523 318	1 077 445	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11 692	112	7 894	3 686	7 117	59	4 643	2 415
	acres	4 377 942	30 061	2 559 645	1 788 236	3 920 256	26 810	2 261 681	1 631 765
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	-	7 894	3 686	7 058	-	4 643	2 415
	acres	4 276 445	-	2 508 696	1 787 749	3 829 187	-	2 215 280	1 613 907
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 844	2 080	582	182	1 143	628	397	118
	acres	703 282	493 080	171 762	38 460	492 546	306 118	154 294	32 134
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		17 462	10 385	5 734	1 343	6 420	2 175	3 363	882
Not on farm operated		7 003	3 286	1 651	2 066	3 151	841	966	1 344
Not reported		2 885	2 099	509	277	1 027	524	314	189
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		13 496	6 248	4 812	2 436	8 242	2 318	3 859	2 065
Other		13 854	9 522	3 082	1 250	2 356	1 222	784	350
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		11 078	5 753	3 494	1 831	5 974	1 661	2 756	1 557
Any		14 388	8 801	3 906	1 681	3 705	1 466	1 512	727
1 to 99 days		2 230	1 198	669	363	945	287	418	240
100 to 199 days		2 956	1 676	923	357	849	334	356	159
200 days or more		9 202	5 927	2 314	961	1 911	845	738	328
Not reported		1 884	1 216	494	174	919	413	375	131
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 824	754	398	672	829	169	219	441
3 or 4 years		1 920	925	485	510	694	183	208	303
5 to 9 years		3 938	2 034	1 173	731	1 387	389	550	448
10 years or more		13 134	7 563	4 417	1 154	5 508	1 832	2 844	832
Average years on present farm		17.1	18.7	17.7	9.8	17.3	19.9	19.2	10.3
Not reported		6 534	4 494	1 421	619	2 180	967	622	391
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		464	109	86	269	310	41	54	215
25 to 34 years		2 961	916	970	1 075	1 601	208	638	755
35 to 44 years		5 378	2 643	1 809	926	2 245	624	1 040	581
45 to 49 years		3 195	1 684	1 148	363	1 322	410	677	235
50 to 54 years		3 217	1 918	980	319	1 252	452	602	198
55 to 59 years		3 268	1 959	1 009	300	1 207	457	555	195
60 to 64 years		3 147	2 102	865	180	1 144	486	536	122
65 to 69 years		2 448	1 838	490	120	695	365	273	57
70 years and over		3 272	2 601	537	134	822	497	268	57
Average age		52.0	55.5	49.6	41.8	49.0	54.5	49.1	40.6
Operators by sex:									
Male		25 723	14 488	7 669	3 566	10 191	3 259	4 560	2 372
Female		1 627	1 282	225	120	407	281	83	43
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		137	67	37	33	52	12	20	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	14 457	7 002	2 863	8 568	2 898	3 942	1 728
	acres	5 587 228	1 708 974	2 797 271	1 060 983	4 156 186	846 063	2 385 014	925 109
Partnership	farms	1 926	754	664	508	1 255	329	508	418
	acres	1 439 980	298 626	653 979	487 375	1 343 305	240 046	628 757	474 502
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	816	373	185	258	615	227	161	227
	acres	717 569	301 000	224 052	192 517	676 079	266 979	220 353	188 747
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	21	10	4	32	18	10	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	352	175	254	583	209	151	223
Other than family held	farms	89	38	14	39	72	22	13	37
	acres	178 582	106 876	50 646	21 060	169 588	98 108	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	11	1	4	15	10	1	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	25	13	35	57	12	12	33
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	150	29	18	88	64	19	5
	acres	103 814	89 278	8 722	5 814	84 792	72 122	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 066	1 800	109	157	273	234	5	34
10 to 49 acres	7 799	6 050	1 121	628	764	556	106	102
50 to 69 acres	2 119	1 491	460	168	299	205	58	36
70 to 99 acres	2 356	1 533	604	219	502	262	159	81
100 to 139 acres	2 235	1 301	682	252	732	341	257	134
140 to 179 acres	1 538	859	499	180	691	303	273	115
180 to 219 acres	1 125	566	398	161	591	245	228	118
220 to 259 acres	878	360	373	145	563	181	271	111
260 to 499 acres	2 808	870	1 335	603	2 157	484	1 120	553
500 to 999 acres	2 602	550	1 378	674	2 307	393	1 266	648
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	246	670	363	1 205	210	642	353
2,000 acres or more	545	144	265	136	514	126	258	130
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4 795	1 479	2 058	1 258	3 576	696	1 807	1 073
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	1 439	1 563	1 013	2 723	538	1 296	889
Cotton (0131)	2 223	586	1 036	601	1 910	382	969	559
Tobacco (0132)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	852	526	412	813	156	327	330
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	268	126	52	159	58	72	29
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	411	46	27	50	32	10	8
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	349	41	58	249	189	25	35
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	337	82	37	68	31	28	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	9 220	3 234	930	2 251	1 110	913	228
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	8 482	3 067	869	2 086	998	871	217
Dairy farms (024)	856	360	398	98	831	340	394	97
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	399	71	18	355	289	58	8
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	1 310	253	189	330	252	39	39
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	198	22	6	6	5	1	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	16 033	10 317	4 539	1 177	4 349	1 875	2 022	452
number	813 295	398 106	339 721	75 468	530 866	214 740	260 988	55 138
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 112	2 479	486	147	240	109	104	27
10 to 49	8 610	5 874	2 124	612	1 109	545	453	111
50 to 99	2 318	1 200	911	207	1 177	533	527	117
100 to 199	1 279	493	643	143	1 126	430	567	129
200 to 499	591	218	317	56	576	207	313	56
500 or more	123	53	58	12	121	51	58	12
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	14 536	9 228	4 236	1 072	4 072	1 745	1 904	423
number	505 985	242 733	215 434	47 818	336 834	134 335	167 320	35 179
Beef cows farms	13 551	8 743	3 844	964	3 314	1 439	1 546	329
number	422 604	210 256	172 671	39 677	255 151	103 128	124 902	27 121
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 628	3 558	834	236	354	172	143	39
10 to 49	6 868	4 321	2 045	502	1 330	627	594	109
50 to 99	1 293	581	573	139	917	380	440	97
100 to 199	485	179	250	56	439	159	227	53
200 to 499	235	85	123	27	232	82	123	27
500 or more	42	19	19	4	42	19	19	4
Milk cows farms	1 581	855	582	144	947	389	452	106
number	83 381	32 477	42 763	8 141	81 683	31 207	42 418	8 058
Farms with—								
1 to 4	629	427	161	41	81	31	43	7
5 to 9	71	56	12	3	8	3	5	-
10 to 49	192	113	59	20	169	96	54	19
50 to 99	344	135	159	50	344	135	159	50
100 to 199	292	105	162	25	292	105	162	25
200 to 499	50	18	27	5	50	18	27	5
500 or more	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 694	7 985	3 762	947	3 607	1 531	1 703	373
number	188 075	92 661	79 001	16 413	122 486	49 580	60 983	11 923
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 538	8 637	3 921	980	3 616	1 529	1 723	364
number	119 235	62 712	45 286	11 237	71 546	30 825	32 685	8 036
Cattle and calves sold farms	15 248	9 651	4 431	1 166	4 420	1 930	2 023	467
number	402 235	198 529	164 959	38 747	286 361	120 949	134 514	30 898
$1,000	121 614	59 980	49 776	11 858	90 420	39 011	41 731	9 678
Calves farms	13 141	8 265	3 900	976	3 746	1 615	1 739	392
number	249 868	122 605	102 148	25 115	167 239	67 977	79 608	19 654
$1,000	61 148	29 891	24 796	6 461	41 777	17 086	19 559	5 131
Cattle farms	9 756	6 007	3 015	734	3 298	1 448	1 520	330
number	152 367	75 924	62 811	13 632	119 122	52 972	54 906	11 244
$1,000	60 467	30 089	24 980	5 397	48 643	21 924	22 172	4 547
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	845	570	225	50	278	133	124	21
number	16 260	8 741	6 004	1 515	13 725	6 844	5 488	1 393
$1,000	7 133	3 787	2 631	715	6 255	3 137	2 447	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 262	859	320	83	306	144	137	25
number	51 857	34 808	8 022	9 027	40 345	26 091	6 122	8 132
Farms with–								
1 to 24	1 057	734	257	66	196	80	97	19
25 to 49	88	47	34	7	23	8	15	-
50 to 99	41	29	8	4	20	15	4	1
100 to 199	33	21	11	1	28	17	11	-
200 to 499	28	17	9	2	26	15	9	2
500 or more	15	11	1	3	13	9	1	3
Used or to be used for breeding farms	641	418	178	45	199	95	93	11
number	6 961	4 826	1 416	719	4 893	3 355	1 026	512
Other farms	1 189	805	303	81	286	132	129	25
number	44 896	29 982	6 606	8 308	35 452	22 736	5 096	7 620
Hogs and pigs sold farms	807	526	216	65	251	122	108	21
number	72 940	47 124	9 751	16 065	62 519	39 516	7 936	15 067
$1,000	7 646	4 854	937	1 855	6 753	4 216	764	1 773
Feeder pigs farms	163	95	55	13	49	20	28	1
number	6 501	4 498	1 518	485	2 919	1 727	(D)	(D)
$1,000	233	166	43	24	106	76	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between–								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	676	439	185	52	206	98	94	14
number	9 838	7 466	1 448	924	7 702	5 862	1 139	701
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	583	388	148	47	179	94	72	13
number	5 054	3 892	713	449	3 902	3 018	531	353
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	496	323	136	37	170	81	77	12
number	4 784	3 574	735	475	3 800	2 844	608	348
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	631	460	136	35	130	62	53	15
number	11 520	8 517	2 527	476	3 992	2 552	1 195	245
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	499	357	113	29	108	48	48	12
number	7 040	5 069	1 688	283	2 560	1 613	794	153
Sheep and lambs sold farms	441	314	102	25	103	49	44	10
number	6 132	4 389	1 439	304	2 031	1 236	645	150
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	377	278	83	16	88	41	40	7
number	8 948	6 457	2 131	360	3 322	2 238	939	145
pounds of wool	58 251	41 630	13 734	2 887	23 442	16 026	6 288	1 128
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 709	4 095	2 041	573	1 720	695	830	195
number	38 717	24 133	11 123	3 461	12 881	6 915	4 851	1 115
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 346	878	335	133	365	211	118	36
number	4 927	3 266	1 320	341	2 406	1 585	684	137
Goats inventory farms	452	301	117	34	71	34	29	8
number	3 898	2 582	1 059	257	920	531	360	29
Goats sold farms	128	83	41	4	30	17	13	-
number	1 114	763	316	35	328	171	157	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 382	1 752	533	97	356	155	180	21
number	1 504 057	1 384 361	116 681	3 015	1 450 750	1 342 091	108 134	525
Farms with–								
1 to 399	2 325	1 702	526	97	303	108	174	21
400 to 3,199	5	3	2	-	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	29	26	3	-	29	26	3	-
20,000 to 49,999	13	11	2	-	13	11	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
100,000 or more	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 346	1 727	522	97	342	144	177	21
number	1 118 839	1 000 921	115 218	2 700	1 072 277	964 288	107 509	480
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	415	299	93	23	64	26	34	4
number	385 218	383 440	1 463	315	378 473	377 803	625	45
Hens and pullets sold farms	195	149	30	16	92	73	18	1
number	2 640 217	2 151 125	487 060	2 032	2 627 674	2 140 754	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	312	242	59	11	287	226	55	6
number	96 147 369	71 520 831	22 319 960	2 306 578	96 146 342	71 520 270	22 319 822	2 306 250
Farms with–								
1 to 1,999	28	17	6	5	3	1	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	13	9	4	-	13	9	4	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	13	-	-	13	13	-	-
100,000 or more	258	203	49	6	258	203	49	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	214	143	56	15	42	19	14	9
number	1 313	595	259	459	592	87	56	449
Turkeys sold farms	29	22	4	3	4	4	-	-
number	297	248	37	12	61	61	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 663	587	762	314	1 052	158	616	278
acres	189 772	21 179	117 485	51 108	185 050	18 086	116 294	50 670
bushels	19 097 307	1 891 813	11 809 596	5 395 898	18 814 342	1 705 971	11 742 376	5 365 995
Irrigated farms	94	36	38	20	61	12	35	14
acres	7 247	1 887	4 059	1 301	7 096	1 813	4 054	1 229
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	777	452	260	65	202	46	123	33
25 to 99 acres	338	76	168	94	302	53	159	90
100 to 249 acres	345	40	198	107	345	40	198	107
250 to 499 acres	122	15	83	24	122	15	83	24
500 acres or more	81	4	53	24	81	4	53	24
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	800	157	406	237	715	107	389	219
acres	122 030	16 180	66 043	39 807	117 786	14 626	64 841	38 319
bushels	7 226 766	931 813	4 189 248	2 105 705	7 085 771	866 686	4 144 722	2 074 363
Irrigated farms	42	10	16	16	39	7	16	16
acres	2 904	1 197	632	1 075	2 836	1 129	632	1 075
Wheat for grain farms	1 067	248	537	282	919	158	507	254
acres	151 251	25 125	85 637	40 489	145 357	22 407	83 924	39 026
bushels	4 654 627	788 810	2 659 667	1 206 150	4 511 715	714 329	2 626 868	1 170 518
Irrigated farms	32	9	17	6	32	9	17	6
acres	5 656	2 334	2 480	842	5 656	2 334	2 480	842
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	144	55	67	22	92	17	57	18
25 to 99 acres	422	118	194	110	338	67	181	90
100 to 249 acres	343	51	186	106	331	50	179	102
250 to 499 acres	116	19	62	35	116	19	62	35
500 acres or more	42	5	28	9	42	5	28	9
Rice farms	2 273	618	985	670	2 016	439	942	635
acres	417 411	68 820	205 716	142 875	410 675	64 809	204 774	141 092
cwt	17 970 394	2 782 856	8 858 906	6 328 632	17 766 978	2 647 463	8 831 375	6 288 140
Irrigated farms	2 273	618	985	670	2 016	439	942	635
acres	417 411	68 820	205 716	142 875	410 675	64 809	204 774	141 092
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	236	150	54	32	68	32	20	16
25 to 99 acres	624	263	217	144	544	202	210	132
100 to 249 acres	800	137	395	268	791	137	393	261
250 to 499 acres	507	52	264	191	507	52	264	191
500 acres or more	106	16	55	35	106	16	55	35
Cotton farms	2 675	722	1 252	701	2 302	479	1 167	656
acres	590 257	89 862	300 987	199 408	583 387	86 376	298 613	198 398
bales	921 867	142 083	456 716	323 068	916 376	138 756	455 292	322 328
Irrigated farms	636	120	328	188	604	102	320	182
acres	117 837	15 819	56 402	45 616	117 436	15 602	56 321	45 513
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	438	271	105	62	146	64	54	28
25 to 99 acres	657	240	274	143	580	204	242	134
100 to 249 acres	721	118	403	200	717	118	401	198
250 to 499 acres	617	57	348	212	617	57	348	212
500 acres or more	242	36	122	84	242	36	122	84
Soybeans for beans farms	5 017	1 312	2 385	1 320	4 037	692	2 164	1 181
acres	1 540 372	221 567	885 930	432 875	1 505 386	204 540	874 412	426 434
bushels	40 524 474	5 952 586	23 071 377	11 500 511	39 873 746	5 595 132	22 886 472	11 392 142
Irrigated farms	335	89	147	99	301	63	144	94
acres	74 326	17 108	38 511	18 707	73 600	16 664	38 345	18 591
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	659	413	156	90	194	69	94	31
25 to 99 acres	1 194	476	469	249	733	208	343	182
100 to 249 acres	1 240	207	651	382	1 188	199	618	371
250 to 499 acres	959	98	548	313	957	98	548	311
500 acres or more	965	118	561	286	965	118	561	286
Irish potatoes farms	100	50	37	13	40	10	22	8
acres	378	67	279	33	299	20	267	12
cwt	39 620	7 612	29 338	2 670	31 775	3 290	27 175	1 310
Irrigated farms	19	6	9	4	13	2	9	2
acres	216	4	205	8	210	(D)	205	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	213	74	102	37	109	24	65	20
acres	8 369	975	5 922	1 473	7 553	791	5 488	1 274
bushels	1 860 065	183 588	1 407 237	269 240	1 747 330	157 400	1 346 349	243 581
Irrigated farms	27	10	12	5	15	4	10	1
acres	1 027	107	901	18	978	93	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar farms	687	118	260	309	633	86	248	299
acres	264 466	25 503	118 415	120 548	263 806	25 090	118 287	120 429
tons	6 877 798	645 116	3 075 137	3 157 545	6 864 486	636 859	3 072 774	3 154 853
Irrigated farms	11	3	4	4	8	-	4	4
acres	1 197	54	366	777	1 143	-	366	777
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	9 531	5 760	3 155	616	3 121	1 335	1 515	271
acres	343 054	159 049	153 411	30 594	214 478	79 533	112 956	21 989
tons, dry	717 887	325 855	334 265	57 767	491 775	184 010	263 580	44 185
Irrigated farms	181	106	58	17	69	34	26	9
acres	3 981	2 125	1 293	563	2 858	1 417	981	480
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5 622	3 924	1 421	277	885	456	374	55
25 to 99 acres	3 100	1 545	1 305	250	1 526	636	755	135
100 to 249 acres	692	246	366	80	599	204	323	72
250 to 499 acres	93	39	49	5	88	34	49	5
500 acres or more	24	6	14	4	23	5	14	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	689	417	201	71	269	106	120	43
acres..	8 509	2 714	4 429	1 365	6 781	1 550	3 999	1 232
Irrigated ... farms..	217	123	67	27	111	45	47	19
acres..	2 618	864	996	758	2 352	707	929	716
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	368	270	77	21	61	32	23	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	241	130	79	32	133	59	55	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	67	15	36	16	62	13	33	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	10	2	7	1	10	2	7	1
250.0 acres or more ...	3	-	2	1	3	-	2	1
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 065	797	211	57	243	123	98	22
acres..	16 180	10 923	3 081	2 176	9 635	5 540	2 358	1 736
Irrigated ... farms..	157	123	23	11	31	20	8	3
acres..	1 080	877	152	52	382	255	116	11
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	543	424	102	17	80	46	30	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	429	309	92	28	113	52	53	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	66	49	14	3	29	14	12	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	19	11	-	8	13	7	-	6
250.0 acres or more ...	8	4	3	1	8	4	3	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ... number	27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
percent	100.0	88.9	7.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	.3	.3	.7
Land in farms ... acres	8 007 173	5 567 228	1 439 980	896 151	717 569	631 168	178 582	79 720	103 814
Average size of farm ... acres	293	229	748	990	879	808	2 007	1 092	527
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ... farms	27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
$1,000	1 340 162	865 675	265 003	198 914	163 177	147 382	35 737	18 742	10 569
Average per farm ... dollars	49 000	35 592	137 592	219 795	199 972	188 709	401 539	256 739	53 651
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 767	4 463	198	71	63	61	8	7	35
$1,000 to $2,499	4 516	4 307	160	28	24	24	4	4	21
$2,500 to $4,999	4 021	3 791	141	61	60	59	1	1	28
$5,000 to $9,999	3 448	3 193	172	58	54	54	4	4	25
$10,000 to $19,999	2 441	2 203	163	49	43	42	6	5	26
$20,000 to $24,999	609	532	54	18	18	18	-	-	5
$25,000 to $39,999	1 203	1 041	98	57	55	55	2	2	7
$40,000 to $49,999	573	487	49	29	26	24	3	-	8
$50,000 to $99,999	2 063	1 719	203	126	114	110	12	9	15
$100,000 to $249,999	2 396	1 877	328	176	151	145	25	25	15
$250,000 to $499,999	927	561	235	122	114	106	8	5	9
$500,000 to $999,999	303	121	103	77	70	65	7	6	2
$1,000,000 or more	83	27	22	33	24	18	9	5	1
Grains ... farms	6 602	5 453	770	317	283	271	34	29	62
$1,000	413 471	285 267	89 822	36 040	31 807	30 664	4 233	3 244	2 343
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 428	1 822	425	171	156	150	15	14	10
$1,000	353 723	234 854	83 884	33 250	29 399	28 392	3 851	(D)	1 735
Corn for grain ... farms	1 135	885	176	62	56	54	6	6	12
$1,000	34 889	22 580	8 219	3 700	3 305	(D)	395	395	391
Wheat ... farms	1 060	800	165	78	75	70	3	2	17
$1,000	12 555	7 811	3 270	1 365	1 248	1 160	117	(D)	109
Soybeans ... farms	4 988	4 111	622	220	200	193	20	19	35
$1,000	206 419	139 182	47 383	18 818	16 142	15 432	2 677	(D)	1 036
Sorghum for grain ... farms	753	584	121	44	41	38	3	3	4
$1,000	11 593	7 721	2 870	994	(D)	849	(D)	(D)	8
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	64	50	9	5	3	3	2	2	-
$1,000	363	195	109	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains ... farms	2 284	1 862	262	127	112	111	15	10	33
$1,000	147 651	107 778	27 972	11 102	10 102	(D)	1 000	814	799
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	2 674	2 168	354	134	115	113	19	18	18
$1,000	289 700	168 049	93 015	27 158	17 888	(D)	9 270	(D)	1 478
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1 413	1 019	288	99	82	80	17	16	7
$1,000	267 651	148 101	91 887	26 361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 302
Tobacco ... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	2 280	2 085	130	52	51	49	1	1	13
$1,000	7 934	6 907	585	230	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	212
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	13	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	852	662	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	689	611	48	14	12	11	2	2	16
$1,000	7 906	6 230	853	527	(D)	279	(D)	(D)	296
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	40	30	5	3	3	2	-	-	2
$1,000	3 695	2 736	468	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	532	462	39	16	15	11	1	1	15
$1,000	3 129	2 040	350	670	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	69
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	12	5	2	5	5	4	-	-	-
$1,000	1 057	(D)	(D)	601	601	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	488	383	28	70	65	62	5	5	7
$1,000	31 617	13 603	3 089	14 647	12 252	10 524	2 395	2 395	278
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	109	59	12	37	34	32	3	3	1
$1,000	27 595	10 452	(D)	14 009	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ... farms	1 002	672	146	169	153	135	16	13	15
$1,000	176 064	57 743	34 479	83 434	73 560	62 258	9 874	6 442	408
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	549	271	109	166	150	132	16	13	3
$1,000	170 463	53 027	33 801	83 340	73 466	62 164	9 874	6 442	295
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	909	844	44	17	14	14	3	1	4
$1,000	142 877	118 328	6 836	17 538	10 504	10 504	7 034	(D)	175
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	338	311	15	11	8	8	3	1	1
$1,000	141 947	117 479	(D)	17 526	10 492	10 492	7 034	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ... farms	903	740	129	22	20	20	2	2	12
$1,000	113 906	89 259	18 842	3 769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 036
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	717	568	118	20	18	18	2	2	11
$1,000	109 621	85 423	18 478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms	15 248	13 981	899	262	243	234	19	14	106
$1,000	121 614	96 498	12 987	9 463	7 133	6 209	2 330	1 493	2 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	328	216	60	39	34	30	5	2	13
$1,000	37 310	22 861	5 749	6 869	4 684	3 834	2 185	(D)	1 831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	807	754	33	12	11	11	1	1	8
$1,000..	7 646	5 281	990	1 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	21	15	2	3	3	3	-	-	1
$1,000..	5 079	3 010	(D)	1 157	1 157	1 157	-	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	489	447	28	7	4	4	3	3	7
$1,000..	434	389	25	10	4	4	5	5	10
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	2 094	1 842	145	88	80	79	8	6	19
$1,000..	23 827	16 044	3 129	4 211	3 846	(D)	365	(D)	443
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	102	72	14	15	12	12	3	2	1
$1,000..	14 812	8 980	(D)	3 437	3 123	3 123	314	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	27 351	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	314
$1,000..	1 022 931	671 680	189 146	151 021	124 559	112 491	26 462	13 758	11 085
Average per farm .... dollars..	37 400	27 612	100 878	180 647	164 109	155 589	343 662	211 662	35 301
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	6 447	5 891	401	102	84	82	18	14	53
$1,000..	55 167	37 457	4 561	12 054	7 647	(D)	4 407	161	1 096
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 848	4 559	217	33	24	24	9	9	39
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	961	131	36	33	32	3	2	7
$25,000 to $99,999	423	341	49	27	23	23	4	3	6
$100,000 or more	41	30	4	6	4	3	2	-	1
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	14 532	13 330	855	231	210	203	21	16	116
$1,000..	135 012	114 723	13 214	5 938	4 389	4 279	1 549	307	1 137
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 582	11 749	622	125	112	109	13	11	86
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	819	103	72	68	66	4	2	16
$25,000 to $99,999	598	457	106	23	21	19	2	2	12
$100,000 or more	342	305	24	11	9	9	2	1	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	5 560	5 061	350	91	84	80	7	5	58
$1,000..	102 610	88 484	9 411	4 097	2 762	2 700	1 335	(D)	618
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 281	3 994	196	55	53	51	2	1	36
$5,000 to $24,999	609	531	50	16	14	13	2	2	12
$25,000 to $79,999	358	253	85	11	9	8	2	2	9
$80,000 or more	312	283	19	9	8	8	1	-	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	12 260	10 557	1 037	502	455	426	47	41	164
$1,000..	48 202	32 691	9 378	5 760	4 631	4 117	1 130	616	372
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	6 154	5 684	289	83	74	74	9	8	98
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	2 964	293	175	160	155	15	14	41
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	1 762	358	189	178	162	11	9	24
$25,000 or more	300	147	97	55	43	35	12	10	1
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	17 096	14 968	1 310	613	555	522	58	50	205
$1,000..	86 079	57 514	16 701	10 984	9 421	8 501	1 563	1 066	880
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 779	11 753	654	211	200	191	11	9	161
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	2 833	421	254	223	211	31	27	38
$25,000 to $49,999	586	320	170	92	85	79	7	7	4
$50,000 or more	185	62	65	56	47	41	9	7	2
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	14 837	12 745	1 278	607	571	539	36	30	207
$1,000..	112 347	69 232	27 010	15 204	13 323	12 039	1 881	1 187	901
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 525	9 516	626	210	204	195	6	4	173
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	2 510	337	227	212	203	15	14	21
$25,000 to $49,999	739	512	128	88	80	76	8	7	11
$50,000 or more	478	207	187	82	75	65	7	5	2
Petroleum products .... farms..	25 857	22 933	1 827	804	735	699	69	57	293
$1,000..	74 326	50 608	13 848	9 080	7 946	7 180	1 134	706	790
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	21 779	19 940	1 186	399	366	353	33	30	254
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	2 837	507	314	287	275	27	22	35
$25,000 to $49,999	320	143	110	63	60	54	3	1	4
$50,000 or more	65	13	24	28	22	17	6	4	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	17 756	15 679	1 342	531	484	452	47	36	204
$1,000..	22 005	15 444	3 813	2 420	2 183	1 990	237	132	329
Diesel fuel .... farms..	19 614	17 237	1 467	696	630	595	66	55	214
$1,000..	40 964	27 233	8 080	5 377	4 629	4 195	748	490	274
Natural gas .... farms..	1 502	1 235	145	79	72	60	7	6	43
$1,000..	2 680	2 124	266	227	205	171	22	(D)	64
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	16 827	14 461	1 442	693	636	602	57	45	231
$1,000..	8 677	5 807	1 689	1 057	930	824	127	(D)	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms	14 516	12 550	1 210	606	557	524	49	40	150
$1,000	14 960	10 432	2 348	1 896	1 623	1 468	272	95	285
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	11 094	10 010	653	319	295	286	24	22	112
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	2 138	440	204	188	173	16	14	22
$5,000 to $24,999	594	394	111	75	68	59	7	4	14
$25,000 or more	24	8	6	8	6	6	2	-	2
Hired farm labor farms	10 839	9 134	1 021	575	514	479	61	51	109
$1,000	121 984	58 477	26 564	34 300	28 912	24 791	5 388	3 505	2 642
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 000	6 407	394	129	110	109	19	18	70
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	2 212	329	191	175	164	16	12	16
$25,000 to $99,999	895	479	240	160	147	135	13	12	16
$100,000 or more	196	36	58	95	82	71	13	9	7
Contract labor farms	3 383	2 864	299	192	177	168	15	13	28
$1,000	9 254	5 936	1 511	1 702	1 329	1 240	372	(D)	106
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 785	1 621	111	44	41	40	3	3	9
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	943	110	69	68	65	1	1	12
$5,000 to $24,999	417	278	66	66	58	55	8	7	7
$25,000 or more	47	22	12	13	10	8	3	2	-
Repair and maintenance farms	22 255	19 662	1 604	728	664	629	64	53	261
$1,000	90 596	58 844	16 696	14 013	11 881	10 065	2 132	1 483	1 043
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	17 999	16 500	930	341	314	308	27	26	228
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	2 812	448	227	205	193	22	15	23
$25,000 to $49,999	538	293	152	89	84	76	5	4	4
$50,000 or more	208	57	74	71	61	52	10	8	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	7 050	6 052	627	309	281	273	28	21	62
$1,000	28 626	18 623	6 262	3 335	2 889	2 788	446	253	406
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 439	3 125	222	73	67	67	6	3	19
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	1 856	167	73	63	59	10	9	16
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	980	176	135	129	126	6	4	24
$25,000 or more	184	91	62	28	22	21	6	5	3
Interest expense farms	10 284	8 756	895	533	483	467	50	44	100
$1,000	72 918	51 090	12 651	8 833	6 929	6 544	1 904	1 268	343
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 788	6 032	385	289	272	268	17	16	82
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	2 367	367	144	127	119	17	16	15
$25,000 to $99,999	558	339	127	89	77	73	12	9	3
$100,000 or more	45	18	16	11	7	7	4	3	-
Secured by real estate farms	6 261	5 615	406	205	189	180	16	12	35
$1,000	42 942	32 469	6 167	4 070	2 990	2 735	1 080	647	236
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 548	1 463	51	26	26	26	-	-	8
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	2 448	138	78	75	74	3	2	12
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	1 471	133	49	45	41	4	4	13
$25,000 or more	371	233	84	52	43	39	9	6	2
Not secured by real estate farms	5 516	4 416	647	382	341	330	41	37	71
$1,000	29 975	18 621	6 484	4 763	3 939	3 809	824	621	107
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 843	1 628	105	66	57	55	9	9	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	1 629	195	143	137	135	6	6	23
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	1 072	283	121	104	99	17	15	4
$25,000 or more	203	87	64	52	43	41	9	7	-
Cash rent farms	7 080	5 881	735	431	397	384	34	33	33
$1,000	63 374	37 214	15 975	10 104	8 921	8 475	1 183	(D)	81
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 727	4 163	365	170	167	162	3	2	29
$5,000 to $9,999	738	587	77	72	62	62	10	10	2
$10,000 to $24,999	952	760	113	78	69	66	9	9	1
$25,000 or more	663	371	180	111	99	94	12	12	1
Property taxes farms	22 889	20 580	1 459	584	529	497	55	44	266
$1,000	13 416	9 554	1 770	1 921	1 282	(D)	639	238	171
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	22 550	20 393	1 369	509	466	446	43	39	259
$5,000 to $9,999	235	154	41	36	35	28	1	-	4
$10,000 to $24,999	79	28	23	25	21	17	4	3	3
$25,000 or more	25	5	6	14	7	6	7	2	-
All other farm production expenses farms	23 341	20 529	1 745	810	744	708	66	54	257
$1,000	96 671	59 285	20 658	15 897	13 435	12 487	2 462	1 468	831
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 586	17 783	1 135	419	390	382	29	26	229
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	2 370	387	223	204	187	19	15	23
$25,000 to $49,999	406	222	113	68	63	60	5	4	3
$50,000 or more	366	154	110	100	87	79	13	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms .... number	27 353	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	316
$1,000	288 943	176 927	68 881	42 806	34 367	30 723	8 439	4 326	330
Average per farm .... dollars	10 563	7 273	36 736	51 203	45 280	42 494	109 591	66 559	1 043
Farms with net gains[2] .... number	14 354	12 388	1 309	549	495	469	54	44	108
Average net gain .... dollars	24 676	18 797	55 726	84 586	76 229	72 453	161 191	103 489	18 207
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	2 456	2 343	76	20	19	19	1	1	17
$1,000 to $9,999	6 158	5 589	393	108	102	100	6	4	68
$10,000 to $49,999	3 662	3 099	385	166	159	155	7	6	12
$50,000 or more	2 078	1 357	455	255	215	195	40	33	11
Farms with net losses .... number	12 999	11 938	566	287	264	254	23	21	208
Average net loss .... dollars	5 020	4 685	7 181	12 654	12 750	12 823	11 556	(D)	7 869
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	3 572	3 276	149	45	34	34	11	11	102
$1,000 to $9,999	7 849	7 333	301	129	126	117	3	3	86
$10,000 to $49,999	1 507	1 286	106	103	95	95	8	6	12
$50,000 or more	71	43	10	10	9	8	1	1	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments .... farms	6 008	4 987	654	320	290	280	30	28	47
$1,000	106 778	70 947	27 618	7 700	6 714	6 555	986	(D)	514
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms	3 932	3 482	234	166	156	145	10	7	50
$1,000	28 430	19 290	3 021	6 045	4 187	2 876	1 858	839	74
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	1 310	1 181	94	34	32	29	2	2	1
$1,000	6 669	5 806	581	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	1 629	1 413	86	95	88	80	7	4	35
$1,000	14 157	7 559	1 643	4 914	3 186	2 124	1 728	708	42
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms	690	637	33	11	10	9	1	1	9
$1,000	4 420	3 886	309	(D)	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .... farms	752	637	60	48	46	44	2	2	7
$1,000	3 184	2 040	489	637	(D)	392	(D)	(D)	18
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total .... farms	2 317	1 886	303	117	100	97	17	14	11
$1,000	74 656	47 133	21 892	5 405	4 316	4 100	1 089	1 074	227
Corn .... farms	208	140	46	21	20	19	1	1	1
$1,000	4 256	2 112	1 241	(D)	(D)	363	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms	89	68	13	8	7	7	1	-	-
$1,000	416	285	69	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .... farms	174	131	36	7	5	5	2	2	-
$1,000	4 035	2 449	1 382	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms	146	106	33	7	6	6	1	1	-
$1,000	1 968	989	778	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton .... farms	881	721	115	44	35	33	9	9	1
$1,000	37 581	21 517	13 219	(D)	2 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms	1 141	948	135	49	41	41	8	5	9
$1,000	26 401	19 780	5 203	(D)	1 231	1 231	(D)	127	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland .... farms	23 273	20 578	1 722	804	726	693	78	67	169
acres	5 562 736	3 861 824	1 070 076	579 795	502 575	459 138	77 220	49 707	51 041
Harvested cropland .... farms	18 644	16 263	1 507	731	662	630	69	60	143
acres	3 599 678	2 407 172	762 421	407 974	352 011	320 925	55 963	38 051	22 111
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	10 337	9 679	430	149	140	139	9	9	79
50 to 99 acres	1 978	1 730	158	72	67	65	5	5	18
100 to 199 acres	1 699	1 420	190	72	68	66	4	3	17
200 to 499 acres	2 468	2 028	237	184	152	146	32	27	19
500 to 999 acres	1 392	1 014	237	135	126	117	9	8	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	596	334	175	84	79	72	5	5	3
2,000 acres or more	174	58	80	35	30	25	5	3	1
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only .... farms	10 926	10 009	626	219	204	196	15	14	72
acres	828 707	695 293	75 496	38 387	36 524	34 034	1 863	(D)	19 531
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms	993	843	93	45	40	38	5	4	12
acres	72 473	51 186	12 937	7 693	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	657
On which all crops failed .... farms	935	819	83	25	24	22	1	1	8
acres	75 086	59 943	11 150	3 845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	148
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms	1 261	888	199	166	151	139	15	11	8
acres	213 572	110 007	52 399	50 464	42 739	38 550	7 725	3 680	702
Idle .... farms	5 496	4 606	553	294	261	254	33	28	43
acres	773 220	538 223	155 673	71 432	61 567	58 285	9 865	4 882	7 892
Total woodland .... farms	9 624	8 657	631	263	244	229	19	15	73
acres	1 064 705	780 884	165 079	99 852	81 984	62 126	17 868	4 516	18 890
Woodland pastured .... farms	5 365	4 898	334	97	89	83	8	7	36
acres	438 911	335 788	65 377	29 001	19 515	17 804	9 486	(D)	8 745
Woodland not pastured .... farms	5 964	5 300	413	203	189	176	14	11	48
acres	625 794	445 096	99 702	70 851	62 469	44 322	8 382	(D)	10 145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item				Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	6 419	5 797	403	166	149	141	17	11	53
acres	1 011 276	691 268	149 753	145 305	84 367	73 696	60 938	13 758	24 950
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	14 982	13 430	964	466	429	405	37	26	122
acres	368 456	233 252	55 072	71 199	48 643	36 208	22 556	11 739	8 933
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	4 296	3 493	528	249	225	216	24	22	26
acres	415 954	275 245	106 436	32 512	28 969	28 172	3 543	(D)	1 761
Conservation reserve program farms	290	251	25	10	10	9	-	-	4
acres	29 557	24 649	2 543	2 321	2 321	(D)	-	-	44
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	27 353	24 326	1 875	836	759	723	77	65	316
$1,000	7 347 830	5 176 991	1 168 779	869 065	722 877	622 040	146 188	86 756	132 995
Average per farm dollars	268 630	212 817	623 349	1 039 551	952 407	860 360	1 898 545	1 334 708	420 870
Average per acre dollars	940	949	849	1 005	1 043	1 019	850	1 166	1 145
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	5 645	5 278	229	88	88	88	-	-	50
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	4 034	163	26	14	14	12	12	72
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	2 470	112	35	35	35	-	-	31
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	3 275	173	79	69	62	10	10	34
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	2 217	175	52	52	52	-	-	37
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	4 651	408	199	183	180	16	15	29
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	1 646	251	127	117	115	10	8	33
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	565	225	121	107	99	14	13	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	170	126	85	78	67	7	4	14
$5,000,000 or more	61	20	13	24	16	11	8	3	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	27 304	24 281	1 873	836	759	723	77	65	314
$1,000	1 046 373	762 840	159 801	109 347	97 582	87 829	11 765	8 732	14 385
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	2 736	2 578	110	34	34	34	-	-	14
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	6 804	264	85	65	64	20	19	99
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	5 134	310	119	116	116	3	3	73
$20,000 to $49,999	6 122	5 480	414	168	162	153	6	5	60
$50,000 to $99,999	2 830	2 448	251	96	79	74	17	15	35
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	1 248	257	146	134	126	12	9	11
$200,000 to $499,999	929	548	227	136	123	115	13	11	18
$500,000 or more	137	41	40	52	46	41	6	3	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	23 043	20 337	1 688	781	714	679	67	56	237
number	39 672	32 663	4 211	2 295	2 056	1 893	239	187	503
Wheel tractors farms	24 775	21 988	1 728	779	705	669	74	64	280
number	53 568	43 297	5 755	3 742	3 310	2 910	432	358	774
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12 711	11 492	719	347	310	293	37	35	153
number	16 759	14 563	1 159	776	709	625	69	(D)	259
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	17 402	15 127	1 419	647	579	546	68	59	209
number	36 809	28 734	4 596	2 964	2 601	2 285	363	(D)	515
Grain and bean combines farms	4 725	3 845	562	269	247	237	22	19	49
number	6 567	5 130	918	446	397	381	49	46	73
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 690	1 325	259	86	76	73	10	9	20
number	2 564	1 835	546	157	141	136	16	(D)	26
Mower conditioners farms	5 439	4 836	437	99	93	88	6	5	67
number	6 723	5 901	576	146	136	129	10	(D)	100
Pickup balers farms	5 608	4 953	458	138	130	122	8	5	59
number	6 725	5 862	597	184	173	159	11	8	82
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	14 968	1 310	613	555	522	58	50	205
acres on which used	2 594 119	1 725 888	517 330	321 629	276 277	250 534	45 352	30 573	29 272
Lime farms	2 344	2 089	172	72	68	63	4	4	11
acres on which used	126 787	90 560	24 344	11 080	10 768	9 515	312	312	803
tons	165 250	118 495	31 529	14 168	13 716	12 426	452	452	1 058
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	6 953	5 710	724	429	401	373	28	25	90
acres on which used	1 777 694	1 121 374	395 785	246 850	215 464	197 821	31 386	20 579	13 685
Nematodes in crops farms	762	595	81	70	65	58	5	4	16
acres on which used	144 320	95 032	33 564	15 182	13 488	13 481	1 694	(D)	542
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 782	1 434	214	116	110	98	6	6	18
acres on which used	296 207	183 385	67 233	42 575	41 315	39 022	1 260	1 260	3 014
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	10 346	8 704	979	506	478	448	28	24	157
acres on which used	2 614 028	1 724 819	569 627	297 598	257 584	237 079	40 014	23 830	21 984
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 306	1 745	337	192	182	169	10	9	32
acres on which used	520 539	289 526	166 079	58 166	54 180	48 820	3 986	(D)	6 768

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		27 350	24 322	1 926	905	816	781	89	73	197
Full owners		15 770	14 457	754	409	373	352	36	25	150
Part owners		7 894	7 002	664	199	185	175	14	13	29
Tenants		3 686	2 863	508	297	258	254	39	35	18
White		26 097	23 148	1 867	897	809	775	88	72	185
Full owners		15 001	13 723	731	405	369	349	36	25	142
Part owners		7 575	6 707	645	196	182	172	14	13	27
Tenants		3 521	2 718	491	296	258	254	38	34	16
Black and other races		1 253	1 174	59	8	7	6	1	1	12
Full owners		769	734	23	4	4	3	-	-	8
Part owners		319	295	19	3	3	3	-	-	2
Tenants		165	145	17	1	-	-	1	1	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	23 777	21 551	1 432	613	562	531	51	39	181
	acres	4 332 513	2 901 453	647 415	680 440	508 735	406 669	171 705	53 376	103 205
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	21 459	1 418	608	558	527	50	38	179
	acres	3 730 728	2 525 966	565 737	545 516	409 056	341 547	136 460	41 603	93 509
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11 692	9 959	1 182	504	449	433	55	50	47
	acres	4 377 942	3 107 645	896 468	363 524	319 685	294 884	43 839	39 834	10 305
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	9 865	1 172	496	443	429	53	48	47
	acres	4 276 445	3 041 262	874 243	350 635	308 513	289 621	42 122	38 117	10 305
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 844	2 416	235	145	127	114	18	12	48
	acres	703 282	441 870	103 903	147 813	110 851	70 385	36 962	13 490	9 696
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		17 462	15 915	1 066	395	376	361	19	16	86
Not on farm operated		7 003	5 826	680	414	350	332	64	53	83
Not reported		2 885	2 581	180	96	90	88	6	4	28
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		13 496	11 512	1 253	637	577	552	60	51	94
Other		13 854	12 810	673	268	239	229	29	22	103
Operators by days of work off farm:										
None		11 078	9 518	959	507	457	434	50	41	94
Any		14 388	13 144	829	334	301	291	33	29	81
1 to 99 days		2 230	1 960	176	78	71	68	7	5	16
100 to 199 days		2 956	2 691	192	61	53	51	8	8	12
200 days or more		9 202	8 493	461	195	177	172	18	16	53
Not reported		1 884	1 660	138	64	58	56	6	3	22
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		1 824	1 526	185	100	88	86	12	12	13
3 or 4 years		1 920	1 694	148	67	53	52	14	14	11
5 to 9 years		3 938	3 475	285	146	129	126	17	15	32
10 years or more		13 134	11 746	902	406	378	356	28	21	80
Average years on present farm		17.1	17.2	16.5	15.5	16.0	15.7	11.4	10.7	15.5
Not reported		6 534	5 881	406	186	168	161	18	11	61
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		464	408	38	16	14	14	2	2	2
25 to 34 years		2 961	2 585	251	110	94	92	16	14	15
35 to 44 years		5 378	4 757	367	226	196	187	30	27	28
45 to 49 years		3 195	2 856	204	110	102	100	8	6	25
50 to 54 years		3 217	2 837	254	97	87	86	10	9	29
55 to 59 years		3 268	2 905	236	109	103	95	6	4	18
60 to 64 years		3 147	2 813	216	98	92	90	6	4	20
65 to 69 years		2 448	2 223	141	59	54	51	5	4	25
70 years and over		3 272	2 938	219	80	74	66	6	3	35
Average age		52.0	52.1	51.1	49.7	50.1	49.9	46.4	44.8	55.5
Operators by sex:										
Male		25 723	22 886	1 810	857	774	740	83	67	170
Female		1 627	1 436	116	48	42	41	6	6	27
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		137	118	9	10	10	9	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	24 322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	5 567 228	5 567 228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership	farms	1 926	-	1 926	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1 439 980	-	1 439 980	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	816	-	-	816	816	781	-	-	-
	acres	717 569	-	-	717 569	717 569	631 168	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	-	-	781	781	781	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms	89	-	-	89	-	-	89	73	-
	acres	178 582	-	-	178 582	-	-	178 582	79 720	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	-	-	16	-	-	16	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	-	-	73	-	-	73	73	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
	acres	103 814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103 814

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	2 066	1 896	93	67	66	66	1	1	10
10 to 49 acres	7 799	7 346	302	92	80	80	12	10	59
50 to 69 acres	2 119	1 999	72	35	32	31	3	3	13
70 to 99 acres	2 356	2 210	107	30	26	26	4	4	9
100 to 139 acres	2 235	2 080	110	36	35	35	1	1	9
140 to 179 acres	1 538	1 395	93	34	32	32	2	2	16
180 to 219 acres	1 125	1 001	89	27	22	22	5	3	8
220 to 259 acres	878	792	49	28	25	25	3	2	9
260 to 499 acres	2 808	2 398	246	143	122	121	21	20	21
500 to 999 acres	2 602	2 106	305	171	159	146	12	11	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	870	264	132	121	118	11	10	13
2,000 acres or more	545	229	196	110	96	79	14	6	10
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	4 795	4 065	480	208	188	183	20	16	42
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	3 230	465	297	264	245	33	29	23
Cotton (0131)	2 223	1 804	297	111	94	92	17	16	11
Tobacco (0132)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	1 424	168	186	170	153	16	13	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	408	23	9	7	6	2	2	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	442	21	10	8	6	2	2	11
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	353	25	69	64	61	5	5	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	410	28	12	12	12	-	-	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	12 516	609	176	163	158	13	9	83
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	11 607	574	165	154	149	11	7	72
Dairy farms (024)	856	697	126	22	20	20	2	2	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	453	21	12	9	9	3	1	2
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	1 548	119	78	70	70	8	7	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	200	9	12	11	9	1	-	5
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms	16 033	14 747	903	270	252	244	18	14	113
number	813 295	655 846	94 216	47 540	40 009	36 089	7 531	4 033	15 693
Farms with—									
1 to 9	3 112	2 975	96	20	18	18	2	2	21
10 to 49	8 610	8 121	347	101	97	94	4	4	41
50 to 99	2 318	2 087	167	47	43	42	4	2	17
100 to 199	1 279	1 067	163	37	32	32	5	5	12
200 to 499	591	433	101	42	42	40	-	-	15
500 or more	123	64	29	23	20	18	3	1	7
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	14 536	13 343	843	245	229	221	16	13	105
number	505 985	407 091	59 809	30 722	26 789	23 943	3 933	1 965	8 363
Beef cows farms	13 551	12 509	722	226	212	204	14	11	94
number	422 604	341 449	45 911	28 213	24 446	(D)	3 767	1 799	7 031
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 628	4 409	147	40	37	37	3	3	32
10 to 49	6 868	6 426	326	87	83	80	4	4	29
50 to 99	1 293	1 124	117	35	31	30	4	3	17
100 to 199	485	383	73	21	21	20	-	-	8
200 to 499	235	149	51	29	28	27	1	-	6
500 or more	42	18	8	14	12	10	2	1	2
Milk cows farms	1 581	1 363	171	28	25	24	3	3	19
number	83 381	65 642	13 898	2 509	2 343	(D)	166	166	1 332
Farms with—									
1 to 4	629	583	37	6	5	4	1	1	3
5 to 9	71	62	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 to 49	192	174	13	4	4	4	-	-	1
50 to 99	344	282	53	4	2	2	2	2	5
100 to 199	292	221	53	13	13	13	-	-	5
200 to 499	50	38	10	1	1	1	-	-	1
500 or more	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 694	11 656	725	226	211	203	15	12	87
number	188 075	151 407	22 088	10 398	8 274	7 499	2 124	1 227	4 182
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 538	12 457	765	221	203	197	18	14	95
number	119 235	97 348	12 319	6 420	4 946	4 647	1 474	841	3 148
Cattle and calves sold farms	15 248	13 981	899	262	243	234	19	14	106
number	402 235	322 878	44 076	27 784	22 152	19 291	5 612	3 239	7 517
$1,000	121 614	96 498	12 987	9 463	7 133	6 209	2 330	1 493	2 667
Calves farms	13 141	12 075	760	218	202	194	16	12	88
number	249 868	204 815	27 510	14 847	13 509	11 702	1 338	361	2 696
$1,000	61 148	49 863	6 684	3 954	3 575	3 032	379	97	646
Cattle farms	9 756	8 884	608	181	168	161	13	9	83
number	152 367	118 063	16 566	12 917	8 643	7 589	4 274	2 878	4 821
$1,000	60 467	46 634	6 303	5 509	3 558	3 177	1 951	1 396	2 021
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	845	764	45	18	16	15	2	2	18
number	16 260	11 325	1 499	2 550	(D)	506	(D)	(D)	886
$1,000	7 133	4 889	614	1 212	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	417

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 262	1 189	53	11	10	9	1	1	9
number	51 857	37 940	7 859	5 272	(D)	5 260	(D)	(D)	786
Farms with–									
1 to 24	1 057	1 006	42	7	6	5	1	1	2
25 to 49	88	81	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	41	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 199	33	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499	28	24	1	2	2	2	-	-	1
500 or more	15	12	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	641	602	25	6	5	5	1	1	8
number	6 961	5 293	1 427	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214
Other farms	1 189	1 118	53	9	8	7	1	1	9
number	44 896	32 647	6 432	5 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	572
Hogs and pigs sold farms	807	754	33	12	11	11	1	1	8
number	72 940	51 764	9 263	10 319	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 594
$1,000	7 646	5 281	990	1 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156
Feeder pigs farms	163	151	8	1	1	1	-	-	3
number	6 501	5 790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	471
$1,000	233	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	20
Litters of pigs farrowed between–									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	676	636	25	6	5	5	1	1	9
number	9 838	7 805	1 768	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	583	547	21	6	5	5	1	1	9
number	5 054	4 024	895	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	496	467	19	4	3	3	1	1	6
number	4 784	3 781	873	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	631	582	31	9	6	6	3	3	9
number	11 520	10 030	855	148	83	83	65	65	487
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	499	456	26	9	6	6	3	3	8
number	7 040	6 015	637	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	56	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	441	402	25	7	4	4	3	3	7
number	6 132	5 392	456	129	65	65	64	64	155
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	377	343	21	7	4	4	3	3	6
number	8 948	7 597	829	139	74	74	65	65	383
pounds of wool	58 251	46 646	7 190	1 346	768	768	578	578	3 069
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 709	6 085	420	164	153	148	11	11	40
number	38 717	32 865	3 124	2 043	1 901	1 852	142	142	685
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 346	1 213	76	44	41	41	3	3	13
number	4 927	4 049	440	290	248	248	42	42	148
Goats inventory farms	452	430	12	8	5	5	3	3	2
number	3 898	3 507	(D)	119	42	42	77	77	(D)
Goats sold farms	128	124	2	1	-	-	1	1	1
number	1 114	1 048	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 382	2 240	109	21	18	17	3	2	12
number	1 504 057	933 274	6 523	551 576	239 813	(D)	311 763	(D)	12 684
Farms with–									
1 to 399	2 325	2 191	108	16	14	13	2	2	10
400 to 3,199	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	29	28	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	13	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 346	2 205	108	21	18	17	3	2	12
number	1 118 839	633 711	(D)	466 160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	415	392	17	4	3	2	1	-	2
number	385 218	299 563	(D)	85 416	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	195	179	7	6	4	4	2	1	3
number	2 640 217	1 783 616	23 685	809 834	(D)	176 700	(D)	(D)	23 082
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	312	294	16	2	2	2	-	-	-
number	96 147 369	89 804 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with–									
1 to 1,999	28	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	258	245	11	2	2	2	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	214	196	11	6	5	5	1	1	1
number	1 313	810	(D)	412	(D)	409	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	29	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	297	243	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	1 663	1 377	199	69	63	61	6	6	18
acres..	189 772	125 767	41 381	20 535	18 822	(D)	1 713	1 713	2 089
bushels..	19 097 307	12 567 662	4 435 596	1 880 063	1 675 500	(D)	204 563	204 563	213 986
Irrigated .... farms..	94	66	23	4	2	2	2	2	1
acres..	7 247	2 479	3 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	777	722	36	9	8	8	1	1	10
25 to 99 acres	338	260	51	23	19	17	4	4	4
100 to 249 acres	345	263	62	18	18	18	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	122	86	28	7	7	7	-	-	1
500 acres or more	81	46	22	12	11	11	1	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	800	624	124	44	41	38	3	3	8
acres..	122 030	84 718	26 696	10 436	9 934	8 058	502	502	180
bushels..	7 226 766	4 934 603	1 699 870	582 895	566 749	462 238	16 146	16 146	9 398
Irrigated .... farms..	42	32	7	3	2	2	1	1	-
acres..	2 904	1 987	498	419	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain .... farms..	1 067	806	166	78	75	70	3	2	17
acres..	151 251	99 205	35 092	15 555	13 920	13 064	1 635	(D)	1 399
bushels..	4 654 627	2 888 731	1 221 592	504 064	454 510	426 770	49 554	(D)	40 240
Irrigated .... farms..	32	24	6	2	1	1	1	1	-
acres..	5 656	3 656	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	144	118	13	6	6	6	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	422	346	50	21	20	19	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres	343	250	58	31	30	27	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres	116	69	31	15	15	14	-	-	1
500 acres or more	42	23	14	5	4	4	1	1	-
Rice .... farms..	2 273	1 855	261	125	111	110	14	10	32
acres..	417 411	308 496	73 306	33 073	30 204	(D)	2 869	2 101	2 536
cwt..	17 970 394	13 085 830	3 437 996	1 364 650	1 228 997	(D)	135 653	106 939	81 918
Irrigated .... farms..	2 273	1 855	261	125	111	110	14	10	32
acres..	417 411	308 496	73 306	33 073	30 204	(D)	2 869	2 101	2 536
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	236	208	12	9	9	9	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	624	525	53	27	24	24	3	3	19
100 to 249 acres	800	673	81	42	35	35	7	3	4
250 to 499 acres	507	395	74	36	32	32	4	4	2
500 acres or more	106	54	41	11	11	10	-	-	-
Cotton .... farms..	2 675	2 169	354	134	115	113	19	18	18
acres..	590 257	364 335	173 615	49 160	34 884	(D)	14 276	(D)	3 147
bales..	921 867	532 804	300 265	84 113	57 295	(D)	26 818	(D)	4 685
Irrigated .... farms..	636	476	119	38	30	30	8	7	3
acres..	117 837	63 190	45 162	8 702	5 707	5 707	2 995	(D)	783
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	438	401	24	8	7	7	1	1	5
25 to 99 acres	657	602	29	20	19	19	1	1	6
100 to 249 acres	721	605	66	47	44	43	3	3	3
250 to 499 acres	617	476	104	35	27	26	8	8	2
500 acres or more	242	85	131	24	18	18	6	5	2
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	5 017	4 136	623	220	200	193	20	19	38
acres..	1 540 372	1 080 359	330 849	122 095	104 463	100 713	17 632	(D)	7 069
bushels..	40 524 474	27 491 922	9 263 453	3 560 431	3 066 052	2 964 874	494 379	(D)	208 668
Irrigated .... farms..	335	239	73	19	16	16	3	2	4
acres..	74 326	41 792	23 667	8 628	4 977	4 977	3 651	(D)	239
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	659	605	34	8	8	8	-	-	12
25 to 99 acres	1 194	1 040	106	36	32	32	4	4	12
100 to 249 acres	1 240	1 048	132	55	48	46	7	7	5
250 to 499 acres	959	789	121	46	44	42	2	2	3
500 acres or more	965	654	230	75	68	65	7	6	6
Irish potatoes .... farms..	100	92	2	1	1	1	-	-	5
acres..	378	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	12
cwt..	39 620	24 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 265
Irrigated .... farms..	19	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres..	216	95	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweetpotatoes .... farms..	213	189	12	5	4	4	1	1	7
acres..	8 369	6 302	1 145	850	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	72
bushels..	1 860 065	1 307 565	363 320	175 500	(D)	147 500	(D)	(D)	13 680
Irrigated .... farms..	27	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres..	1 027	428	557	-	-	-	-	-	42
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms..	687	397	124	160	147	129	13	11	6
acres..	264 466	86 517	51 265	125 892	112 227	93 963	13 665	(D)	792
tons..	6 877 798	2 206 623	1 346 115	3 306 933	2 981 199	2 526 531	325 734	(D)	18 127
Irrigated .... farms..	11	5	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres..	1 197	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	9 531	8 679	601	186	178	171	8	6	65
acres..	343 054	283 051	37 307	18 609	17 491	13 914	1 118	(D)	4 087
tons, dry..	717 887	587 671	82 800	38 218	35 754	31 653	2 464	(D)	9 198
Irrigated .... farms..	181	156	19	5	5	5	-	-	1
acres..	3 981	3 145	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	5 622	5 318	230	43	43	43	-	-	31
25 to 99 acres	3 100	2 760	228	91	87	84	4	3	21
100 to 249 acres	692	519	129	36	33	31	3	2	8
250 to 499 acres	93	66	12	10	9	9	1	1	5
500 acres or more	24	16	2	6	6	4	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	689	611	48	14	12	11	2	2	16
acres..	8 509	6 540	1 049	476	(D)	265	(D)	(D)	444
Irrigated ... farms..	217	188	17	4	4	3	-	-	8
acres..	2 618	1 730	644	188	188	(D)	-	-	56
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	368	343	20	1	1	1	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	241	211	17	6	6	6	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	67	49	9	7	5	4	2	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more ...	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 065	940	64	37	34	30	3	3	24
acres..	16 180	9 427	2 315	3 809	3 673	2 664	136	136	629
Irrigated ... farms..	157	136	6	8	8	8	-	-	7
acres..	1 080	578	32	405	405	405	-	-	66
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	543	500	24	12	11	10	1	1	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	429	378	24	15	15	13	-	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	66	51	9	3	1	1	2	2	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	19	8	5	4	4	4	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more ...	8	3	2	3	3	2	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
	percent	100.0	49.3	1.3	6.0	8.0	9.6	11.6	12.9
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	6 179 167	137 852	910 244	1 351 440	1 495 612	1 304 561	978 458
Average size of farm	acres	293	458	397	552	616	571	413	278
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
	$1,000	1 340 162	1 174 052	27 067	174 477	295 925	306 697	244 443	125 443
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	86 993	78 004	105 744	134 818	116 970	77 306	35 637
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4 767	1 103	7	62	109	155	256	514
$1,000 to $2,499		4 516	1 298	10	74	117	169	347	581
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	1 387	14	74	133	183	358	625
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	1 466	27	91	138	226	366	618
$10,000 to $19,999		2 441	1 326	37	102	164	234	359	430
$20,000 to $24,999		609	388	12	46	48	68	121	93
$25,000 to $39,999		1 203	834	34	108	128	174	240	150
$40,000 to $49,999		573	445	14	84	80	105	94	68
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	1 809	106	379	385	423	346	170
$100,000 to $249,999		2 396	2 232	74	485	575	538	408	152
$250,000 to $499,999		927	854	10	113	216	245	187	83
$500,000 to $999,999		303	281	2	28	77	84	63	27
$1,000,000 or more		83	73	-	4	25	18	17	9
Grains	farms	6 602	5 173	210	973	1 092	1 156	1 043	699
	$1,000	413 471	384 126	11 404	78 664	94 792	100 141	70 333	28 793
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 428	2 319	91	520	596	585	387	140
	$1,000	353 723	336 990	9 165	69 937	85 632	90 047	59 576	22 633
Corn for grain	farms	1 135	910	33	201	193	193	188	102
	$1,000	34 889	32 227	715	6 717	7 548	7 850	6 157	3 240
Wheat	farms	1 060	874	32	174	210	205	157	96
	$1,000	12 555	11 392	374	1 883	2 769	3 184	1 935	1 247
Soybeans	farms	4 988	4 007	162	790	851	891	815	498
	$1,000	206 419	189 225	4 939	34 296	47 999	51 604	35 931	14 455
Sorghum for grain	farms	753	652	32	151	171	154	102	42
	$1,000	11 593	11 022	547	1 959	3 239	2 218	2 159	900
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	64	50	-	8	7	12	8	15
	$1,000	363	297	-	28	29	100	31	109
Other grains	farms	2 264	1 974	93	420	433	468	361	199
	$1,000	147 651	139 963	4 828	33 781	33 208	35 184	24 120	8 842
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	2 234	86	418	461	468	480	321
	$1,000	289 700	271 153	7 827	42 443	74 006	65 698	51 381	29 798
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 413	1 334	55	274	323	314	240	128
	$1,000	267 651	253 845	7 126	39 281	70 889	62 719	46 910	26 919
Tobacco	farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	37	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	927	9	76	128	163	247	304
	$1,000	7 934	4 170	66	510	827	823	1 036	909
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	9	-	2	2	1	3	1
	$1,000	852	591	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	689	382	5	23	56	97	83	118
	$1,000	7 906	5 614	71	240	1 036	1 982	1 210	1 075
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	40	31	1	-	6	13	7	4
	$1,000	3 695	2 688	(D)	-	(D)	1 191	539	419
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	258	2	13	36	55	60	92
	$1,000	3 129	1 939	(D)	(D)	217	682	537	466
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	10	-	-	-	4	3	3
	$1,000	1 057	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	306	157
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	244	2	28	63	56	61	34
	$1,000	31 617	23 797	(D)	(D)	6 370	6 538	5 513	2 973
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	109	86	-	8	27	21	23	7
	$1,000	27 595	21 639	-	2 118	5 852	5 999	4 959	2 711
Other crops	farms	1 002	814	26	114	169	191	204	110
	$1,000	176 064	164 318	3 275	17 738	45 823	38 750	43 445	15 287
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	549	524	20	74	117	131	141	41
	$1,000	170 463	160 231	3 136	17 050	44 938	37 798	42 565	14 743
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	446	7	41	91	100	110	97
	$1,000	142 877	114 357	1 065	11 928	26 998	39 898	20 159	14 308
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	338	251	3	27	67	72	54	28
	$1,000	141 947	113 973	1 065	11 924	26 977	39 756	20 009	14 233
Dairy products	farms	903	780	16	120	190	218	167	69
	$1,000	113 906	106 041	1 553	13 419	29 726	29 836	23 633	7 874
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	717	661	15	102	177	190	137	40
	$1,000	109 621	102 870	(D)	(D)	29 336	29 094	22 963	7 168
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	6 541	66	446	736	1 130	1 688	2 475
	$1,000	121 614	76 318	742	5 182	13 020	15 516	19 023	22 635
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	328	254	2	20	50	59	63	60
	$1,000	37 310	29 790	(D)	(D)	7 423	6 221	6 827	7 295

See footnotes at end of table

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
percent	50.7	.4	4.8	11.6	13.9	11.9	8.0
Land in farms acres	1 828 006	9 218	135 728	354 798	504 521	476 337	347 404
Average size of farm acres	132	79	104	111	133	146	158
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
$1,000	166 110	1 501	13 969	38 059	48 712	41 756	22 113
Average per farm dollars	11 990	12 832	10 655	11 957	12 853	12 836	10 051
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3 664	23	357	905	965	820	594
$1,000 to $2,499	3 218	20	300	756	836	747	559
$2,500 to $4,999	2 634	20	234	569	722	668	421
$5,000 to $9,999	1 982	33	168	406	582	502	291
$10,000 to $19,999	1 115	11	112	245	333	261	153
$20,000 to $24,999	221	-	28	50	68	52	23
$25,000 to $39,999	369	6	44	81	88	74	76
$40,000 to $49,999	128	1	17	32	32	27	19
$50,000 to $99,999	254	1	31	72	72	48	30
$100,000 to $249,999	164	1	13	45	53	28	24
$250,000 to $499,999	73	-	6	17	28	16	6
$500,000 to $999,999	22	1	1	3	10	6	1
$1,000,000 or more	10	-	-	2	1	4	3
Grains farms	1 429	29	171	350	359	307	213
$1,000	29 345	185	2 950	6 378	5 499	8 531	5 802
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	109	-	15	34	19	21	20
$1,000	16 733	-	1 166	3 485	2 247	6 015	3 820
Corn for grain farms	225	-	38	49	52	50	36
$1,000	2 663	-	229	406	591	886	551
Wheat farms	186	4	25	54	53	27	23
$1,000	1 163	(D)	105	(D)	234	354	214
Soybeans farms	981	20	121	252	250	199	139
$1,000	17 194	79	1 904	3 512	3 160	5 279	3 261
Sorghum for grain farms	101	1	18	26	30	17	9
$1,000	571	(D)	(D)	139	207	71	64
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	14	-	2	5	7	-	-
$1,000	66	-	(D)	(D)	48	-	-
Other grains farms	310	7	27	56	73	80	67
$1,000	7 688	90	627	2 059	1 260	1 941	1 712
Cotton and cottonseed farms	440	12	57	114	126	91	40
$1,000	18 547	190	2 456	3 350	5 759	5 023	1 767
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	79	1	14	18	24	16	6
$1,000	13 807	(D)	(D)	2 023	4 265	4 185	1 422
Tobacco farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	1 353	10	130	360	385	293	175
$1,000	3 764	31	453	954	1 169	640	518
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
$1,000	260	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	307	2	28	69	95	80	33
$1,000	2 292	(D)	(D)	315	873	594	361
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	9	-	-	-	6	2	1
$1,000	1 007	-	-	-	474	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	274	3	25	59	77	68	42
$1,000	1 190	2	79	221	516	179	193
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	244	-	28	75	62	49	30
$1,000	7 820	-	1 247	2 043	2 044	934	1 552
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	23	-	2	7	7	5	2
$1,000	5 956	-	(D)	1 478	1 619	490	(D)
Other crops farms	188	2	12	36	63	29	46
$1,000	11 746	(D)	(D)	2 032	3 918	4 479	1 022
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	25	-	1	2	10	8	4
$1,000	10 232	-	(D)	(D)	3 599	4 277	462
Poultry and poultry products farms	463	4	48	118	136	90	67
$1,000	28 520	536	1 716	8 771	10 087	5 770	1 640
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	87	1	7	25	32	14	8
$1,000	27 973	(D)	(D)	8 657	9 898	5 718	1 522
Dairy products farms	123	2	11	34	25	33	18
$1,000	7 865	(D)	(D)	2 505	2 052	2 035	710
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	56	-	2	20	15	14	5
$1,000	6 751	-	(D)	(D)	1 911	1 802	545
Cattle and calves farms	8 707	55	728	1 808	2 392	2 194	1 530
$1,000	45 296	261	3 390	9 016	12 840	12 053	7 736
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	74	-	5	21	17	19	12
$1,000	7 520	-	380	1 800	1 977	2 059	1 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	807	316	3	29	51	66	89	78
$1,000	7 646	5 840	3	256	599	3 394	945	644
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	18	-	2	3	6	5	2
$1,000	5 079	4 559	-	(D)	301	2 992	639	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	489	189	2	14	28	39	40	66
$1,000	434	(D)	(D)	15	30	46	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 094	824	16	103	187	172	207	139
$1,000	23 827	16 163	998	1 704	2 483	3 394	7 194	391
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	102	60	2	11	13	13	21	-
$1,000	14 812	11 489	(D)	(D)	1 488	2 234	5 779	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	27 351	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
$1,000	1 022 931	877 511	19 380	123 518	218 761	234 784	185 659	95 409
Average per farm dollars	37 400	65 550	53 984	70 987	100 719	92 580	57 338	28 548
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	6 447	2 908	56	232	501	615	755	749
$1,000	55 167	42 333	605	3 126	8 152	14 884	7 342	8 223
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 848	1 812	32	119	265	309	507	580
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	731	20	80	148	188	166	129
$25,000 to $99,999	423	331	4	29	79	107	76	36
$100,000 or more	41	34	-	4	9	11	6	4
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	14 532	5 893	72	494	755	1 069	1 617	1 886
$1,000	135 012	104 955	2 205	11 497	24 936	32 676	21 671	11 971
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 582	4 385	25	334	445	643	1 256	1 682
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	705	23	56	93	205	198	130
$25,000 to $99,999	598	525	21	77	146	135	99	47
$100,000 or more	342	278	3	27	71	86	64	27
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	5 560	2 630	48	274	425	552	646	685
$1,000	102 610	82 051	1 776	9 679	20 397	25 138	16 861	8 201
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 281	1 565	2	143	162	266	415	577
$5,000 to $24,999	609	500	23	66	114	149	107	41
$25,000 to $79,999	358	319	20	40	84	65	65	45
$80,000 or more	312	246	3	25	65	72	59	22
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	12 260	8 059	276	1 354	1 560	1 682	1 805	1 382
$1,000	48 202	43 717	1 196	7 792	11 365	11 145	8 008	4 211
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 154	2 657	53	265	291	418	715	915
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	2 915	135	578	627	608	668	299
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	2 204	86	479	558	567	367	147
$25,000 or more	300	283	2	32	84	89	55	21
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	9 843	265	1 458	1 735	1 997	2 341	2 047
$1,000	86 079	76 830	1 845	13 350	19 327	19 624	15 514	7 169
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 779	5 818	142	661	747	944	1 573	1 751
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	3 286	113	683	785	849	620	236
$25,000 to $49,999	586	565	10	97	151	149	115	43
$50,000 or more	185	174	-	17	52	55	33	17
Agricultural chemicals farms	14 837	9 155	316	1 407	1 712	1 874	2 157	1 689
$1,000	112 347	102 812	2 619	17 791	25 073	26 327	22 070	8 932
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 525	5 174	161	564	761	909	1 345	1 434
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	2 821	134	632	648	656	593	158
$25,000 to $49,999	739	705	17	156	190	167	123	52
$50,000 or more	478	455	4	55	113	142	96	45
Petroleum products farms	25 857	13 034	346	1 718	2 116	2 490	3 186	3 178
$1,000	74 326	64 189	1 767	10 255	15 073	16 650	13 622	6 821
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	21 779	9 199	231	981	1 152	1 482	2 422	2 931
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	3 471	106	697	877	895	684	212
$25,000 to $49,999	320	303	9	37	72	90	67	28
$50,000 or more	65	61	-	3	15	23	13	7
Gasoline and gasohol farms	17 756	9 644	229	1 333	1 616	1 834	2 275	2 357
$1,000	22 005	18 161	482	2 563	4 231	4 346	4 304	2 234
Diesel fuel farms	19 614	10 610	329	1 472	1 868	2 124	2 557	2 260
$1,000	40 964	36 255	1 053	6 155	8 652	9 666	7 229	3 500
Natural gas farms	1 502	1 081	11	163	215	239	242	211
$1,000	2 680	2 266	40	370	528	579	432	316
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	16 827	10 469	288	1 473	1 910	2 219	2 465	2 114
$1,000	8 677	7 507	192	1 166	1 662	2 059	1 657	770

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	491	4	44	150	139	79	75
	$1,000	1 806	11	132	810	389	212	252
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
	$1,000	521	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	300	1	23	91	74	62	49
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	21	64	(D)	74	31
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 270	16	172	375	385	206	116
	$1,000	7 664	207	597	1 601	3 500	1 231	528
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	42	1	2	6	26	4	3
	$1,000	3 323	(D)	(D)	394	1 996	326	262
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	13 964	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 339	2 478
	$1,000	145 420	1 042	13 718	33 124	43 141	36 781	17 613
Average per farm	dollars	10 414	15 558	10 512	11 213	11 291	11 016	7 108
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	3 539	1	458	1 029	988	691	372
	$1,000	12 834	(D)	(D)	3 896	3 722	2 826	1 225
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		3 036	-	381	904	828	599	324
$5,000 to $24,999		404	-	74	88	136	65	41
$25,000 to $99,999		92	1	3	36	22	24	6
$100,000 or more		7	-	-	1	2	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	8 639	25	775	1 972	2 499	2 018	1 350
	$1,000	30 056	371	1 649	8 915	9 633	7 079	2 408
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		8 197	23	755	1 858	2 339	1 926	1 296
$5,000 to $24,999		305	1	14	76	118	49	47
$25,000 to $99,999		73	-	1	16	22	31	3
$100,000 or more		64	1	5	22	20	12	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	2 930	10	289	758	892	586	395
	$1,000	20 559	331	1 052	6 953	6 630	4 529	1 064
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		2 716	8	282	691	804	545	386
$5,000 to $24,999		109	1	2	31	56	14	5
$25,000 to $79,999		39	-	-	13	11	15	-
$80,000 or more		66	1	5	23	21	12	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	4 201	42	546	922	1 111	994	586
	$1,000	4 485	37	545	664	1 152	1 487	599
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		3 497	33	401	794	919	836	514
$1,000 to $4,999		558	9	127	107	149	113	53
$5,000 to $24,999		129	-	17	21	37	40	14
$25,000 or more		17	-	1	-	6	5	5
Commercial fertilizer	farms	7 253	37	710	1 516	2 088	1 842	1 060
	$1,000	9 249	61	1 055	1 727	2 837	2 368	1 200
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		6 961	28	672	1 470	1 983	1 790	1 018
$5,000 to $24,999		260	9	35	42	94	43	37
$25,000 to $49,999		21	-	2	2	9	6	2
$50,000 or more		11	-	1	2	2	3	3
Agricultural chemicals	farms	5 682	38	643	1 307	1 443	1 438	813
	$1,000	9 535	79	1 366	1 625	2 610	2 682	1 174
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		5 351	29	561	1 235	1 371	1 376	779
$5,000 to $24,999		274	9	78	64	46	49	28
$25,000 to $49,999		34	-	2	5	20	4	3
$50,000 or more		23	-	2	3	6	9	3
Petroleum products	farms	12 823	67	1 196	2 786	3 553	2 993	2 228
	$1,000	10 137	43	1 108	1 880	3 025	2 554	1 528
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		12 580	66	1 164	2 750	3 475	2 916	2 209
$5,000 to $24,999		222	1	31	31	70	73	16
$25,000 to $49,999		17	-	1	4	7	2	3
$50,000 or more		4	-	-	1	1	2	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	8 112	19	749	1 669	2 249	1 971	1 455
	$1,000	3 845	11	406	687	1 128	994	619
Diesel fuel	farms	9 004	59	886	1 939	2 637	2 169	1 314
	$1,000	4 709	23	563	862	1 456	1 181	625
Natural gas	farms	421	1	36	54	85	117	128
	$1,000	414	(D)	(D)	103	90	99	81
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	6 358	24	650	1 245	1 810	1 472	1 157
	$1,000	1 170	(D)	(D)	228	350	281	203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	14 516	8 161	168	1 024	1 455	1 816	2 024	1 674
$1,000	14 960	12 342	229	1 445	2 944	3 554	2 730	1 441
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11 094	5 259	82	613	750	1 064	1 396	1 354
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	2 345	79	356	557	572	502	279
$5,000 to $24,999	594	536	7	52	143	174	122	38
$25,000 or more	24	21	-	3	5	6	4	3
Hired farm labor farms	10 839	7 142	229	1 045	1 400	1 531	1 668	1 269
$1,000	121 984	107 877	1 775	11 279	28 649	28 317	24 387	13 470
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 000	3 668	133	524	564	572	964	911
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	2 471	88	414	586	682	465	236
$25,000 to $99,999	895	826	6	97	200	237	189	97
$100,000 or more	196	177	2	10	50	40	50	25
Contract labor farms	3 383	1 871	43	270	361	398	380	419
$1,000	9 254	7 401	158	1 194	2 078	2 081	1 181	709
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 785	730	3	55	111	138	197	226
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	736	24	148	152	140	107	165
$5,000 to $24,999	417	364	16	63	82	103	74	26
$25,000 or more	47	41	-	4	16	17	2	2
Repair and maintenance farms	22 255	11 804	308	1 540	1 984	2 323	2 884	2 765
$1,000	90 596	77 415	1 808	11 459	18 861	19 748	17 607	7 932
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 999	7 950	176	843	986	1 343	2 120	2 482
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	3 153	124	599	828	777	608	217
$25,000 to $49,999	538	505	7	82	119	141	110	46
$50,000 or more	208	196	1	16	51	62	46	20
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	7 050	4 494	149	748	823	922	1 035	817
$1,000	28 626	25 414	813	3 907	6 263	6 537	5 254	2 641
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 439	1 452	15	235	136	242	370	454
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	1 672	66	264	339	336	410	257
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	1 195	64	223	306	289	226	87
$25,000 or more	184	175	4	26	42	55	29	19
Interest expense farms	10 284	6 517	203	1 030	1 483	1 496	1 436	869
$1,000	72 918	61 263	767	7 749	17 717	16 999	11 905	6 125
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 788	3 612	156	579	692	728	864	593
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	2 340	45	404	628	580	458	225
$25,000 to $99,999	558	524	2	45	145	179	109	44
$100,000 or more	45	41	-	2	18	9	5	7
Secured by real estate farms	6 261	3 711	29	421	878	971	860	552
$1,000	42 942	34 616	106	2 947	9 813	10 667	7 316	3 767
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 548	792	8	71	146	159	195	213
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	1 297	15	196	293	323	312	158
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	1 274	5	135	339	367	282	146
$25,000 or more	371	348	1	19	100	122	71	35
Not secured by real estate farms	5 516	3 894	180	751	876	865	777	445
$1,000	29 975	26 647	661	4 802	7 905	6 332	4 589	2 359
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 843	839	33	96	159	169	215	167
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	1 538	105	334	270	353	316	160
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	1 325	41	298	388	290	209	99
$25,000 or more	203	192	1	23	59	53	37	19
Cash rent farms	7 080	4 791	205	870	1 020	1 093	1 001	602
$1,000	63 374	58 413	1 399	10 790	15 122	14 035	12 718	4 348
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 727	2 642	134	406	495	560	587	460
$5,000 to $9,999	738	656	33	152	138	166	125	42
$10,000 to $24,999	952	865	29	169	237	220	155	55
$25,000 or more	663	628	9	143	150	147	134	45
Property taxes farms	22 889	10 675	153	1 029	1 725	2 246	2 938	2 584
$1,000	13 416	8 574	60	628	1 769	2 274	2 039	1 805
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 550	10 440	152	1 017	1 666	2 169	2 886	2 550
$5,000 to $9,999	235	145	1	11	26	49	33	25
$10,000 to $24,999	79	70	-	1	29	24	11	5
$25,000 or more	25	20	-	-	4	4	8	4
All other farm production expenses farms	23 341	12 252	346	1 688	2 048	2 437	2 993	2 740
$1,000	96 671	83 975	2 135	11 255	21 432	19 932	19 610	9 611
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 566	8 821	248	1 049	1 214	1 520	2 305	2 485
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	2 699	91	559	631	718	516	184
$25,000 to $49,999	406	393	4	47	109	119	85	29
$50,000 or more	366	339	3	33	94	80	87	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	6 355	3	406	1 406	1 926	1 572	1 042
$1,000	2 618	8	117	635	840	648	369
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 835	2	392	1 274	1 756	1 470	941
$1,000 to $4,999	459	-	12	118	147	87	95
$5,000 to $24,999	58	1	2	13	22	14	6
$25,000 or more	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
Hired farm labor farms	3 697	11	404	687	1 141	929	525
$1,000	14 107	11	805	2 604	3 858	4 211	2 618
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 332	10	370	596	1 029	853	474
$5,000 to $24,999	277	1	29	79	83	48	37
$25,000 to $99,999	69	-	4	9	25	22	9
$100,000 or more	19	-	1	3	4	6	5
Contract labor farms	1 512	-	164	375	416	348	209
$1,000	1 853	-	318	382	497	436	221
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 055	-	101	274	285	241	154
$1,000 to $4,999	398	-	51	93	119	91	44
$5,000 to $24,999	53	-	11	7	10	15	10
$25,000 or more	6	-	1	1	2	1	1
Repair and maintenance farms	10 451	37	884	2 342	2 955	2 540	1 693
$1,000	13 181	24	1 127	2 655	3 731	3 772	1 872
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 049	37	830	2 263	2 831	2 452	1 636
$5,000 to $24,999	357	-	54	74	111	76	42
$25,000 to $49,999	33	-	-	4	8	7	14
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	1	5	5	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	2 556	28	222	598	695	643	370
$1,000	3 212	111	335	802	1 010	642	312
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 987	13	128	477	550	510	309
$1,000 to $4,999	440	6	80	79	99	120	56
$5,000 to $24,999	120	9	14	39	44	9	5
$25,000 or more	9	-	-	3	2	4	-
Interest expense farms	3 767	19	398	1 009	1 261	756	324
$1,000	11 654	49	1 128	2 997	3 819	2 650	1 011
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 176	18	332	849	1 063	625	289
$5,000 to $24,999	553	-	64	151	187	120	31
$25,000 to $99,999	34	1	1	9	10	11	2
$100,000 or more	4	-	1	-	1	-	2
Secured by real estate farms	2 550	6	180	692	918	530	224
$1,000	8 326	26	519	2 356	2 876	1 787	763
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	756	-	38	194	241	184	99
$1,000 to $4,999	1 379	5	114	379	526	261	94
$5,000 to $24,999	392	1	28	112	148	78	27
$25,000 or more	23	-	-	7	5	7	4
Not secured by real estate farms	1 622	14	264	427	480	309	128
$1,000	3 328	23	609	640	943	864	248
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 004	13	150	283	297	185	76
$1,000 to $4,999	452	-	93	110	139	73	37
$5,000 to $24,999	155	1	19	34	40	48	13
$25,000 or more	11	-	2	-	4	3	2
Cash rent farms	2 289	9	358	531	645	534	212
$1,000	4 960	140	1 417	909	1 524	735	234
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 085	-	286	504	577	511	207
$5,000 to $9,999	82	-	23	14	32	13	-
$10,000 to $24,999	87	9	37	3	28	6	4
$25,000 or more	35	-	12	10	8	4	1
Property taxes farms	12 214	19	969	2 669	3 550	3 175	1 832
$1,000	4 841	(D)	(D)	1 014	1 363	1 276	862
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 110	19	962	2 646	3 513	3 158	1 812
$5,000 to $9,999	90	-	6	21	37	12	14
$10,000 to $24,999	9	-	1	-	-	2	6
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	2	-	3	-
All other farm production expenses farms	11 089	28	1 038	2 339	3 122	2 610	1 952
$1,000	12 695	28	1 355	2 418	3 520	3 415	1 960
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 745	28	990	2 249	3 040	2 527	1 911
$5,000 to $24,999	304	-	46	86	67	71	34
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	1	-	5	4	3
$50,000 or more	27	-	1	4	10	8	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	27 353	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
	$1,000	288 943	274 828	7 860	45 228	72 557	69 544	53 036	26 605
Average per farm	dollars	10 563	20 530	21 893	25 993	33 406	27 423	16 379	7 961
Farms with net gains[2]	number	14 354	8 771	281	1 293	1 593	1 735	1 878	1 991
Average net gain	dollars	24 676	35 359	29 119	38 215	49 717	44 784	33 183	16 738
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		2 456	858	3	88	79	150	214	324
$1,000 to $9,999		6 158	2 980	95	308	410	409	622	1 136
$10,000 to $49,999		3 662	3 014	133	568	587	663	681	382
$50,000 or more		2 078	1 919	50	329	517	513	361	149
Farms with net losses	number	12 999	4 616	78	447	579	801	1 360	1 351
Average net loss	dollars	5 020	7 649	4 138	9 359	11 472	10 182	6 825	4 974
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		3 572	941	40	58	77	124	238	404
$1,000 to $9,999		7 849	2 634	22	247	296	423	862	784
$10,000 to $49,999		1 507	979	16	139	194	236	247	147
$50,000 or more		71	62	-	3	12	18	13	16
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	6 008	4 667	171	851	962	1 011	991	681
	$1,000	106 778	99 111	2 785	17 768	24 161	25 507	19 195	9 695
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 932	2 213	56	307	408	376	535	531
	$1,000	28 430	19 622	307	1 695	4 500	4 256	4 595	4 269
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 310	818	38	145	174	171	195	95
	$1,000	6 669	5 090	221	710	1 409	1 381	981	389
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 629	855	16	99	132	126	187	295
	$1,000	14 157	9 688	23	(D)	(D)	2 305	2 023	2 906
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	690	257	-	2	8	51	97	99
	$1,000	4 420	2 073	-	(D)	(D)	211	1 066	585
Other farm-related income sources	farms	752	550	9	81	162	90	118	90
	$1,000	3 184	2 770	63	622	812	359	525	389
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	2 317	2 007	100	461	442	467	346	191
	$1,000	74 656	70 617	2 664	13 143	16 650	21 727	10 526	5 908
Corn	farms	208	176	5	53	37	37	32	12
	$1,000	4 256	3 767	30	984	992	984	497	280
Wheat	farms	89	74	4	14	16	20	12	8
	$1,000	416	385	16	59	96	119	52	43
Soybeans	farms	174	147	8	32	27	38	26	16
	$1,000	4 035	3 826	172	665	451	1 468	729	341
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	146	132	9	33	33	31	15	11
	$1,000	1 968	1 911	6	262	338	492	425	388
Cotton	farms	881	750	35	153	167	165	139	91
	$1,000	37 581	35 474	1 307	4 604	9 050	11 885	4 572	4 056
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 141	1 010	56	258	218	241	164	73
	$1,000	26 401	25 253	1 132	6 569	5 723	6 778	4 251	800
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	23 273	12 231	335	1 538	1 999	2 409	2 865	3 085
	acres	5 562 736	4 624 388	124 142	746 530	1 057 991	1 172 667	966 084	556 974
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	10 826	320	1 445	1 846	2 176	2 513	2 526
	acres	3 599 678	3 208 565	88 105	555 188	777 344	834 041	644 979	308 908
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		10 337	4 107	46	245	430	614	1 063	1 709
50 to 99 acres		1 978	1 153	44	124	165	225	309	286
100 to 199 acres		1 699	1 290	59	202	216	291	332	190
200 to 499 acres		2 468	2 210	122	455	481	515	458	179
500 to 999 acres		1 392	1 325	43	322	360	304	203	93
1,000 to 1,999 acres		596	575	6	84	156	174	105	50
2,000 acres or more		174	166	-	13	38	53	43	19
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	10 926	4 658	59	327	552	853	1 192	1 675
	acres	828 707	454 373	5 181	31 484	70 651	91 155	120 300	135 602
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	993	616	7	84	120	120	160	125
	acres	72 473	57 662	236	10 472	13 294	9 731	14 946	8 983
On which all crops failed	farms	935	595	22	102	126	131	125	89
	acres	75 086	62 669	1 992	13 659	13 080	16 460	11 152	6 326
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 261	1 065	38	172	223	238	232	162
	acres	213 572	187 209	4 261	27 705	42 053	46 712	41 163	25 315
Idle	farms	5 496	3 910	158	649	782	884	828	609
	acres	773 220	653 910	24 367	108 022	141 569	174 568	133 544	71 840
Total woodland	farms	9 624	4 383	38	319	549	769	1 199	1 509
	acres	1 064 705	614 699	4 346	59 158	81 757	118 187	151 969	199 282
Woodland pastured	farms	5 365	2 314	14	141	243	369	643	904
	acres	438 911	237 223	431	22 508	27 884	58 074	60 246	68 080
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 964	2 839	30	220	394	508	772	915
	acres	625 794	377 476	3 915	36 650	53 873	60 113	91 723	131 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	13 966	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 340	2 479
	$1,000	14 114	127	1 339	218	2 967	6 075	3 387
Average per farm	dollars	1 011	1 899	1 026	74	777	1 819	1 366
Farms with net gains[2]	number	5 583	40	536	1 096	1 431	1 305	1 175
Average net gain	dollars	7 893	5 529	7 891	7 271	8 549	9 427	6 051
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		1 598	-	124	273	379	482	340
$1,000 to $9,999		3 178	38	279	670	877	617	697
$10,000 to $49,999		648	1	126	128	106	163	124
$50,000 or more		159	1	7	25	69	43	14
Farms with net losses	number	8 383	27	769	1 858	2 390	2 035	1 304
Average net loss	dollars	3 573	3 479	3 758	4 171	3 877	3 060	2 855
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		2 631	-	229	479	608	753	562
$1,000 to $9,999		5 215	27	485	1 199	1 617	1 208	679
$10,000 to $49,999		528	-	54	179	162	72	61
$50,000 or more		9	-	1	1	3	2	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	1 341	18	150	327	359	291	196
	$1,000	7 667	97	821	1 857	1 986	1 873	1 032
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	1 719	-	88	401	447	453	330
	$1,000	8 808	-	178	1 788	1 934	3 146	1 761
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	492	-	48	134	147	108	55
	$1,000	1 578	-	81	311	542	510	134
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	774	-	25	142	180	219	208
	$1,000	4 469	-	58	750	939	1 733	989
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	433	-	1	146	101	104	81
	$1,000	2 347	-	(D)	(D)	343	679	603
Other farm-related income sources	farms	202	-	15	22	67	60	38
	$1,000	413	-	(D)	(D)	111	223	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	310	5	51	70	77	61	46
	$1,000	4 040	24	680	1 103	911	976	345
Corn	farms	32	-	7	10	4	7	4
	$1,000	489	-	19	62	34	364	10
Wheat	farms	15	-	3	3	3	1	5
	$1,000	30	-	1	12	(D)	(D)	7
Soybeans	farms	27	-	5	11	6	2	3
	$1,000	209	-	35	110	(D)	(D)	1
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	14	-	7	1	5	1	-
	$1,000	57	-	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	131	2	25	34	43	17	10
	$1,000	2 107	(D)	(D)	649	612	299	134
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	131	3	17	18	25	37	31
	$1,000	1 148	(D)	203	(D)	155	308	194
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	11 042	96	1 034	2 505	3 005	2 630	1 772
	acres	938 348	5 728	86 996	183 109	256 209	244 992	161 314
Harvested cropland	farms	7 818	78	736	1 804	2 142	1 863	1 195
	acres	391 113	2 642	40 562	85 173	104 071	99 131	59 534
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		6 230	62	535	1 409	1 712	1 544	968
50 to 99 acres		825	11	83	200	218	190	123
100 to 199 acres		409	4	64	103	120	65	53
200 to 499 acres		258	1	45	73	56	45	38
500 to 999 acres		67	-	8	14	28	8	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		21	-	1	4	6	8	2
2,000 acres or more		8	-	-	1	2	3	2
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	6 268	38	540	1 348	1 719	1 560	1 043
	acres	374 334	2 416	31 001	68 379	103 838	102 247	66 453
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	377	3	35	89	115	82	53
	acres	14 811	116	937	2 772	5 619	3 984	1 383
On which all crops failed	farms	340	3	38	67	98	75	59
	acres	12 417	58	1 400	1 873	4 579	2 273	2 234
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	196	4	12	39	59	40	42
	acres	26 363	99	807	6 345	6 971	7 969	4 172
Idle	farms	1 586	12	170	346	418	368	272
	acres	119 310	397	12 289	18 567	31 131	29 388	27 538
Total woodland	farms	5 241	32	378	1 070	1 484	1 349	928
	acres	450 006	1 703	23 746	77 355	127 788	116 914	102 500
Woodland pastured	farms	3 051	18	224	592	867	809	541
	acres	201 688	783	12 417	32 178	63 019	49 827	43 464
Woodland not pastured	farms	3 125	15	213	649	909	767	572
	acres	248 318	920	11 329	45 177	64 769	67 087	59 036

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	6 419	2 765	27	220	408	507	688	915
	acres	1 011 276	690 631	3 412	81 902	148 594	144 676	131 518	180 529
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	14 982	7 368	103	734	1 183	1 443	1 826	2 079
	acres	368 456	249 449	5 952	22 654	63 098	61 082	54 990	41 673
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	4 296	3 696	151	732	800	840	748	425
	acres	415 954	389 358	12 154	75 621	91 460	102 353	72 711	35 059
Conservation reserve program	farms	290	179	3	32	33	37	34	40
	acres	29 557	17 016	260	3 131	3 872	3 901	2 664	3 188
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	27 353	13 387	359	1 740	2 172	2 536	3 238	3 342
	$1,000	7 347 830	5 392 576	123 998	774 343	1 194 761	1 226 041	1 211 519	861 914
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	402 822	345 398	445 025	550 074	483 455	374 157	257 304
Average per acre	dollars	940	892	978	880	881	855	928	915
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		5 645	1 811	30	178	195	332	391	685
$40,000 to $69,999		4 295	1 358	42	148	88	171	414	495
$70,000 to $99,999		2 648	1 088	23	95	222	141	181	426
$100,000 to $149,999		3 561	1 563	50	123	171	255	529	435
$150,000 to $199,999		2 481	1 275	26	188	169	192	385	315
$200,000 to $499,999		5 287	3 418	111	525	666	729	750	637
$500,000 to $999,999		2 057	1 677	59	329	380	406	313	190
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		923	802	11	110	185	211	184	101
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		395	341	7	39	81	90	76	48
$5,000,000 or more		61	54	-	5	15	9	15	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	27 304	13 373	359	1 740	2 171	2 535	3 238	3 330
	$1,000	1 046 373	803 323	20 992	117 531	189 698	194 127	176 390	104 585
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		2 736	874	23	80	66	133	187	385
$5,000 to $9,999		7 252	1 851	14	142	136	209	549	801
$10,000 to $19,999		5 636	2 334	35	198	313	398	625	765
$20,000 to $49,999		6 122	3 558	142	527	527	637	875	850
$50,000 to $99,999		2 830	2 293	83	405	476	552	447	330
$100,000 to $199,999		1 662	1 477	47	262	386	318	352	112
$200,000 to $499,999		929	862	13	117	228	257	176	71
$500,000 or more		137	124	2	9	39	31	27	16
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	23 043	12 173	343	1 643	2 058	2 387	2 858	2 884
	number	39 672	25 375	775	3 259	5 165	5 785	5 802	4 589
Wheel tractors	farms	24 775	12 314	308	1 627	1 987	2 384	2 990	3 018
	number	53 568	33 622	852	4 252	6 545	7 640	8 118	6 215
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	12 711	5 206	94	418	664	864	1 524	1 642
	number	16 759	7 417	152	528	951	1 377	2 180	2 229
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	17 402	10 007	265	1 464	1 798	2 066	2 297	2 117
	number	36 809	26 205	700	3 724	5 594	6 263	5 938	3 986
Grain and bean combines	farms	4 725	4 014	116	806	894	935	842	421
	number	6 567	5 654	133	1 068	1 248	1 472	1 156	577
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	1 690	1 510	54	330	384	309	275	158
	number	2 564	2 320	63	429	598	539	439	252
Mower conditioners	farms	5 439	2 924	45	282	435	507	777	878
	number	6 723	3 697	70	337	576	658	965	1 091
Pickup balers	farms	5 608	2 889	44	245	412	551	846	791
	number	6 725	3 586	69	280	571	709	1 012	945
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	17 096	9 843	265	1 458	1 735	1 997	2 341	2 047
	acres on which used	2 594 119	2 285 287	55 437	385 936	558 694	591 542	462 406	231 272
Lime	farms	2 344	1 355	37	150	247	300	349	272
	acres on which used	126 787	102 975	2 804	9 919	26 282	32 360	19 975	11 635
	tons	165 250	133 530	4 112	12 170	35 597	40 524	26 940	14 187
Sprays, [illegible], granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	6 953	5 257	189	907	1 164	1 174	1 202	621
	acres on which used	1 777 694	1 654 243	38 947	266 735	424 102	451 585	340 249	132 625
Nematodes in crops	farms	762	629	14	155	180	118	106	56
	acres on which used	144 320	137 717	2 920	30 074	38 882	38 534	21 151	6 156
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1 782	1 232	53	273	275	237	277	117
	acres on which used	296 207	273 087	7 628	53 361	75 414	68 913	51 384	16 387
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	10 346	6 917	265	1 140	1 374	1 424	1 590	1 124
	acres on which used	2 614 028	2 346 775	58 922	429 867	587 179	592 990	478 414	199 403
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	2 306	1 912	74	420	442	409	378	189
	acres on which used	520 539	475 773	11 018	80 835	117 582	118 868	102 406	45 064

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	3 654	19	300	882	1 002	889	562
acres..	320 645	1 393	20 064	74 202	93 552	73 813	57 621
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	7 614	50	632	1 742	2 152	1 838	1 200
acres..	119 007	394	4 922	20 132	26 972	40 618	25 969
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	600	13	83	157	154	118	75
acres..	26 596	330	3 572	6 050	6 024	6 535	4 085
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	111	-	9	25	28	21	28
acres..	12 541	-	605	3 243	4 562	1 499	2 632
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	13 966	67	1 305	2 954	3 821	3 340	2 479
$1,000..	1 955 254	5 233	144 617	405 378	584 391	486 097	329 538
Average per farm .... dollars..	140 001	78 104	110 818	137 230	152 942	145 538	132 932
Average per acre .... dollars..	1 104	1 002	1 126	1 132	1 233	1 027	991
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 834	6	414	812	934	962	706
$40,000 to $69,999	2 937	36	298	575	825	647	556
$70,000 to $99,999	1 560	16	127	373	411	388	265
$100,000 to $149,999	1 998	-	122	371	656	479	370
$150,000 to $199,999	1 206	-	143	277	297	306	183
$200,000 to $499,999	1 869	9	174	425	515	418	328
$500,000 to $999,999	380	-	22	86	118	107	47
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	121	-	5	25	44	37	10
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	54	-	-	10	19	13	12
$5,000,000 or more	7	-	-	-	2	3	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	13 931	67	1 305	2 946	3 810	3 326	2 477
$1,000..	243 050	1 389	19 160	45 933	75 636	61 654	39 277
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 862	8	157	428	478	385	406
$5,000 to $9,999	5 401	8	552	1 126	1 249	1 356	1 110
$10,000 to $19,999	3 302	18	330	729	1 026	723	476
$20,000 to $49,999	2 564	31	203	510	834	670	316
$50,000 to $99,999	537	2	54	97	143	110	131
$100,000 to $199,999	185	-	7	50	40	60	28
$200,000 to $499,999	67	-	2	5	36	17	7
$500,000 or more	13	-	-	1	4	5	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	10 870	46	1 023	2 242	3 017	2 679	1 863
number..	14 297	54	1 391	2 894	4 025	3 554	2 379
Wheel tractors .... farms..	12 461	53	1 131	2 694	3 448	2 971	2 164
number..	19 946	83	1 686	4 159	5 639	4 833	3 546
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	7 505	31	588	1 599	2 021	1 900	1 366
number..	9 342	40	702	1 988	2 514	2 294	1 804
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	7 395	31	748	1 554	2 167	1 740	1 155
number..	10 604	43	984	2 171	3 125	2 539	1 742
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	711	10	119	113	201	189	79
number..	913	10	151	127	240	257	128
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	180	-	37	49	42	38	14
number..	244	-	48	59	64	54	19
Mower conditioners .... farms..	2 515	-	221	522	768	692	312
number..	3 026	-	274	611	948	817	376
Pickup balers .... farms..	2 719	1	161	566	842	800	349
number..	3 139	(D)	(D)	636	979	939	400
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	7 253	37	710	1 516	2 088	1 842	1 060
acres on which used..	308 832	1 742	30 054	59 889	94 624	79 429	43 094
Lime .... farms..	989	-	62	218	330	277	102
acres on which used..	23 812	-	898	4 299	7 334	8 648	2 633
tons..	31 720	-	1 468	5 344	9 053	11 869	3 986
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	1 696	9	247	416	453	366	205
acres on which used..	123 451	344	13 058	23 309	30 557	33 511	22 672
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	133	-	4	29	41	20	39
acres on which used..	6 603	-	358	1 009	3 479	357	1 400
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	550	13	41	121	128	141	106
acres on which used..	23 120	260	601	4 227	4 927	7 195	5 910
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	3 429	24	484	828	851	835	407
acres on which used..	267 253	1 686	44 147	46 094	64 851	73 620	36 855
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	394	-	99	111	102	60	22
acres on which used..	44 766	-	3 315	6 154	15 041	17 959	2 297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	27 350	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
Full owners	15 770	6 248	55	312	699	1 005	1 609	2 568
Part owners	7 894	4 812	59	596	953	1 193	1 218	793
Tenants	3 686	2 436	233	742	543	424	335	159
White	26 097	12 908	336	1 610	2 133	2 522	3 026	3 281
Full owners	15 001	5 940	52	300	676	964	1 555	2 393
Part owners	7 575	4 622	58	580	929	1 163	1 154	738
Tenants	3 521	2 346	226	730	528	395	317	150
Black and other races	1 253	588	11	40	62	100	136	239
Full owners	769	308	3	12	23	41	54	175
Part owners	319	190	1	16	24	30	64	55
Tenants	165	90	7	12	15	29	18	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	23 777	11 130	116	931	1 661	2 211	2 839	3 372
acres	4 332 513	2 892 897	28 713	156 157	585 841	665 239	700 070	756 877
Owned land in farms farms	23 664	11 060	114	908	1 652	2 198	2 827	3 361
acres	3 730 728	2 502 395	25 689	138 739	479 089	584 392	628 869	645 617
Land rented or leased from others farms	11 692	7 323	292	1 344	1 512	1 624	1 578	973
acres	4 377 942	3 760 345	112 183	782 137	900 400	936 957	687 814	340 854
Rented or leased land in farms farms	11 580	7 248	292	1 338	1 496	1 617	1 553	952
acres	4 276 445	3 676 772	112 163	771 505	872 351	912 220	675 692	332 841
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 844	1 572	16	146	214	276	354	566
acres	703 282	474 075	3 044	28 050	134 801	105 584	83 323	119 273
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	17 462	8 828	132	811	1 358	1 745	2 249	2 533
Not on farm operated	7 003	3 241	186	673	598	604	633	547
Not reported	2 885	1 427	29	166	239	273	280	440
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	13 496	13 496	347	1 650	2 195	2 622	3 162	3 520
Other	13 854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	11 078	8 736	240	1 040	1 322	1 610	2 033	2 491
Any	14 388	2 876	84	463	633	697	650	349
1 to 99 days	2 230	1 325	63	250	284	259	286	183
100 to 199 days	2 956	810	13	106	199	228	201	63
200 days or more	9 202	741	8	107	150	210	163	103
Not reported	1 884	1 884	23	147	240	315	479	680
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1 824	924	116	243	200	169	137	59
3 or 4 years	1 920	798	86	233	191	129	111	48
5 to 9 years	3 938	1 591	67	493	357	266	248	160
10 years or more	13 134	7 058	-	365	977	1 490	1 970	2 256
Average years on present farm	17.1	19.5	3.3	6.9	11.0	16.8	22.9	32.8
Not reported	6 534	3 125	78	316	470	568	696	997
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	464	347	347	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	2 961	1 650	-	1 650	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	5 378	2 195	-	-	2 195	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3 195	1 259	-	-	-	1 259	-	-
50 to 54 years	3 217	1 363	-	-	-	1 363	-	-
55 to 59 years	3 288	1 501	-	-	-	-	1 501	-
60 to 64 years	3 147	1 661	-	-	-	-	1 661	-
65 to 69 years	2 448	1 467	-	-	-	-	-	1 467
70 years and over	3 272	2 053	-	-	-	-	-	2 053
Average age	52.0	53.0	22.4	30.1	39.6	49.5	59.6	71.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	25 723	12 725	337	1 597	2 091	2 483	2 994	3 223
Female	1 627	771	10	53	104	139	168	297
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	137	67	2	12	9	18	13	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	24 322	11 512	304	1 379	1 823	2 165	2 674	3 167
acres	5 567 228	4 174 916	114 123	699 042	897 642	974 720	828 058	661 331
Partnership farms	1 926	1 253	28	178	202	285	327	233
acres	1 439 980	1 203 533	14 853	158 644	192 913	326 033	311 257	199 833
Corporation:								
Family held farms	816	577	12	70	131	143	138	83
acres	717 569	598 639	8 171	43 346	168 917	141 343	154 598	82 264
More than 10 stockholders farms	35	25	-	2	7	2	7	7
10 or less stockholders farms	781	552	12	68	124	141	131	76
Other than family held farms	89	60	2	12	22	10	8	6
acres	178 582	143 135	(D)	(D)	57 482	43 634	4 033	30 902
More than 10 stockholders farms	16	9	-	2	2	2	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	73	51	2	10	20	8	7	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	197	94	1	11	17	19	15	31
acres	103 814	58 944	(D)	(D)	34 486	10 882	6 615	4 126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
Full owners		9 522	54	604	1 944	2 597	2 452	1 871
Part owners		3 082	27	374	856	935	656	234
Tenants		1 250	36	333	383	258	145	95
White		13 189	110	1 279	3 092	3 619	3 090	1 999
Full owners		9 061	53	586	1 896	2 487	2 338	1 701
Part owners		2 953	22	368	836	895	620	212
Tenants		1 175	35	325	360	237	132	86
Black and other races		665	7	32	91	171	163	201
Full owners		461	1	18	48	110	114	170
Part owners		129	5	6	20	40	36	22
Tenants		75	1	8	23	21	13	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	12 647	81	984	2 811	3 541	3 116	2 114
	acres	1 439 616	5 008	58 849	234 118	349 647	434 014	357 980
Owned land in farms	farms	12 604	81	978	2 800	3 532	3 108	2 105
	acres	1 228 333	4 188	51 969	196 858	316 996	367 585	290 737
Land rented or leased from others	farms	4 369	63	710	1 246	1 204	812	334
	acres	617 597	5 030	89 262	163 247	191 040	111 832	57 186
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	4 332	63	707	1 239	1 193	801	329
	acres	599 673	5 030	83 759	157 940	187 525	108 752	56 667
Land rented or leased to others	farms	1 272	5	73	204	290	361	339
	acres	229 207	820	12 383	42 567	36 166	69 509	67 762
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		8 634	61	770	2 077	2 432	2 002	1 292
Not on farm operated		3 762	45	405	813	963	915	621
Not reported		1 458	11	136	293	395	336	287
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		13 854	117	1 311	3 183	3 790	3 253	2 200
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		2 342	18	78	165	259	562	1 260
Any		11 512	99	1 233	3 018	3 531	2 691	940
1 to 99 days		905	20	63	184	196	248	194
100 to 199 days		2 146	24	259	559	611	494	199
200 days or more		8 461	55	911	2 275	2 724	1 949	547
Not reported		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		900	34	233	267	209	116	41
3 or 4 years		1 122	20	254	346	286	163	53
5 to 9 years		2 347	17	380	827	619	365	139
10 years or more		6 076	-	181	1 116	1 827	1 777	1 175
Average years on present farm		14.6	3.2	5.8	9.3	13.3	18.7	27.3
Not reported		3 409	46	263	627	849	832	792
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		117	117	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		1 311	-	1 311	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		3 183	-	-	3 183	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		1 936	-	-	-	1 936	-	-
50 to 54 years		1 854	-	-	-	1 854	-	-
55 to 59 years		1 767	-	-	-	-	1 767	-
60 to 64 years		1 486	-	-	-	-	1 486	-
65 to 69 years		981	-	-	-	-	-	981
70 years and over		1 219	-	-	-	-	-	1 219
Average age		51.0	21.6	30.8	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.6
Operators by sex:								
Male		12 998	104	1 250	3 037	3 617	3 032	1 958
Female		856	13	61	146	173	221	242
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		70	-	8	22	21	12	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	12 810	104	1 206	2 934	3 528	3 044	1 994
	acres	1 392 312	7 952	109 604	283 424	413 385	334 265	243 682
Partnership	farms	673	10	73	165	173	125	127
	acres	236 447	771	19 471	40 295	59 916	67 202	48 792
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	239	2	24	65	46	57	45
	acres	118 930	(D)	(D)	23 085	18 165	41 168	31 173
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	-	2	1	3	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	229	2	24	63	45	54	41
Other than family held	farms	29	-	4	8	8	4	5
	acres	35 447	-	923	2 018	1 404	14 572	16 530
More than 10 stockholders	farms	7	-	-	1	1	3	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	22	-	4	7	7	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	103	1	4	11	35	23	29
	acres	44 870	(D)	(D)	5 976	11 651	19 130	7 227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 066	619	12	69	109	129	121	179
10 to 49 acres	7 799	2 415	27	173	312	403	583	917
50 to 69 acres	2 119	713	10	43	72	98	185	305
70 to 99 acres	2 356	960	17	71	97	128	248	399
100 to 139 acres	2 235	1 036	20	90	112	148	305	361
140 to 179 acres	1 538	817	16	77	100	138	217	269
180 to 219 acres	1 125	640	33	75	78	125	148	181
220 to 259 acres	878	515	21	68	72	95	134	125
260 to 499 acres	2 808	1 985	93	318	355	427	456	336
500 to 999 acres	2 602	2 182	82	436	489	488	438	249
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	1 147	9	181	293	311	224	129
2,000 acres or more	545	467	7	49	106	132	103	70
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4 795	3 660	174	695	771	833	717	470
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	2 835	110	495	558	579	641	452
Cotton (0131)	2 223	1 854	82	369	371	380	387	265
Tobacco (0132)	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	980	28	126	187	199	253	187
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	230	3	8	42	60	54	63
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	143	-	6	11	35	31	60
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	221	2	26	52	51	58	32
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	171	3	11	23	38	41	55
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	4 655	32	191	350	621	1 276	2 185
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	4 351	30	174	303	563	1 214	2 067
Dairy farms (024)	856	750	16	117	186	212	151	68
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	285	3	27	72	80	60	43
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	487	3	69	121	106	119	69
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	59	1	5	9	7	14	23
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	16 033	6 738	71	456	766	1 174	1 725	2 546
number	813 295	511 576	6 204	38 151	86 174	111 731	129 650	139 666
Farms with–								
1 to 9	3 112	890	11	50	105	149	206	369
10 to 49	8 610	3 089	23	157	259	420	825	1 405
50 to 99	2 318	1 251	13	108	127	221	311	471
100 to 199	1 279	920	17	105	161	225	243	169
200 to 499	591	487	6	29	92	138	112	110
500 or more	123	101	1	7	22	21	28	22
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	14 536	6 230	59	414	689	1 077	1 638	2 353
number	505 985	321 263	3 184	23 465	54 600	69 968	83 434	86 612
Beef cows farms	13 551	5 477	41	295	513	880	1 481	2 267
number	422 604	245 172	2 109	13 785	34 287	48 826	65 807	80 358
Farms with–								
1 to 9	4 628	1 380	17	70	116	196	392	589
10 to 49	6 868	2 804	8	139	228	410	735	1 284
50 to 99	1 293	720	9	53	76	135	212	235
100 to 199	485	349	5	22	51	87	80	104
200 to 499	235	193	2	11	36	47	53	44
500 or more	42	31	-	-	6	5	9	11
Milk cows farms	1 581	1 057	21	141	213	263	226	193
number	83 381	76 091	1 075	9 680	20 313	21 142	17 627	6 254
Farms with–								
1 to 4	629	261	5	19	22	42	60	113
5 to 9	71	32	-	2	4	7	3	16
10 to 49	192	126	4	26	14	31	28	23
50 to 99	344	316	9	60	79	84	66	18
100 to 199	292	271	3	31	79	89	52	17
200 to 499	50	48	-	3	14	10	15	6
500 or more	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 694	5 479	59	388	624	923	1 407	2 078
number	188 075	120 669	1 589	9 941	21 302	27 250	29 437	31 150
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 538	5 653	54	341	591	941	1 483	2 243
number	119 235	69 644	1 431	4 745	10 272	14 513	16 779	21 904
Cattle and calves sold farms	15 248	6 541	66	446	736	1 130	1 688	2 475
number	402 235	250 862	2 636	17 353	41 393	52 882	62 356	74 042
$1,000	121 614	78 318	742	5 182	13 020	15 516	19 023	22 835
Calves farms	13 141	5 636	56	382	614	976	1 493	2 135
number	249 868	153 074	1 560	10 762	23 342	34 204	39 564	43 642
$1,000	61 148	36 990	363	2 518	5 101	8 051	9 867	11 091
Cattle farms	9 756	4 288	44	305	501	733	1 111	1 594
number	152 367	97 588	1 076	6 591	18 051	18 678	22 792	30 400
$1,000	60 467	39 328	380	2 664	7 919	7 465	9 155	11 744
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	845	387	8	30	53	59	83	154
number	16 260	12 008	97	911	3 519	1 953	2 301	3 227
$1,000	7 133	5 484	34	386	1 762	838	1 040	1 426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 447	10	213	407	342	289	186
10 to 49 acres	5 384	51	514	1 294	1 521	1 223	781
50 to 69 acres	1 406	11	106	316	381	378	214
70 to 99 acres	1 396	16	114	289	396	343	238
100 to 139 acres	1 199	9	88	271	313	291	227
140 to 179 acres	721	8	68	162	184	164	135
180 to 219 acres	485	6	41	93	136	110	99
220 to 259 acres	363	-	27	76	95	106	59
260 to 499 acres	823	5	88	152	234	214	130
500 to 999 acres	420	1	45	79	130	84	81
1,000 to 1,999 acres	132	-	6	28	34	29	35
2,000 acres or more	78	-	1	16	24	22	15
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 135	22	144	283	268	247	171
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 180	15	130	297	341	240	157
Cotton (0131)	369	11	45	97	107	79	30
Tobacco (0132)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	810	4	85	200	233	161	127
Vegetables and melons (016)	216	2	18	48	67	60	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	341	1	28	80	91	94	47
Horticultural specialties (018)	227	-	25	74	56	45	27
General farms, primarily crop (019)	285	4	27	63	65	50	56
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	8 729	59	737	1 840	2 363	2 191	1 539
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	8 067	55	669	1 650	2 203	2 069	1 421
Dairy farms (024)	106	2	12	31	23	22	16
Poultry and eggs (025)	203	1	23	48	70	35	26
Animal specialties (027)	1 265	9	161	387	388	219	101
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	167	2	6	32	38	50	39
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	9 295	61	797	2 001	2 513	2 301	1 622
number	301 719	1 804	22 605	61 516	85 630	78 580	51 584
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 222	18	228	551	554	503	368
10 to 49	5 521	29	453	1 133	1 520	1 388	998
50 to 99	1 067	12	79	217	293	288	178
100 to 199	359	1	30	81	108	85	54
200 to 499	104	1	7	16	29	32	19
500 or more	22	-	-	3	9	5	5
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	8 306	56	666	1 792	2 283	2 058	1 451
number	184 722	1 182	13 396	37 485	52 963	48 439	31 257
Beef cows farms	8 074	53	638	1 734	2 230	2 004	1 415
number	177 432	1 110	12 933	35 230	51 170	46 679	30 310
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 248	21	259	761	908	736	563
10 to 49	4 064	30	325	824	1 090	1 063	732
50 to 99	573	-	38	117	177	155	86
100 to 199	136	2	14	22	40	34	24
200 to 499	42	-	2	8	11	13	8
500 or more	11	-	-	2	4	3	2
Milk cows farms	524	7	56	133	123	111	94
number	7 290	72	463	2 255	1 793	1 760	947
Farms with—							
1 to 4	368	4	42	96	88	74	64
5 to 9	39	1	4	6	8	9	11
10 to 49	66	2	9	15	11	16	13
50 to 99	28	-	-	10	9	4	5
100 to 199	21	-	1	4	7	8	1
200 to 499	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	7 215	43	627	1 558	1 964	1 774	1 249
number	67 406	335	5 459	13 830	19 090	17 217	11 475
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	7 885	51	664	1 671	2 139	1 992	1 368
number	49 591	287	3 750	10 201	13 577	12 924	8 852
Cattle and calves sold farms	8 707	55	728	1 808	2 392	2 194	1 530
number	151 573	902	11 918	30 245	42 258	39 855	26 395
$1,000	45 296	261	3 390	9 016	12 840	12 053	7 736
Calves farms	7 505	50	608	1 529	2 087	1 925	1 306
number	96 794	576	7 768	19 547	27 099	25 100	16 704
$1,000	24 157	146	1 841	4 865	6 901	6 252	4 152
Cattle farms	5 468	36	447	1 144	1 509	1 383	949
number	54 779	326	4 150	10 698	15 159	14 755	9 691
$1,000	21 139	115	1 549	4 152	5 939	5 801	3 584
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	458	4	43	108	103	105	95
number	4 252	29	173	1 071	890	1 084	1 005
$1,000	1 649	11	67	490	305	388	388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1 262	491	4	42	72	95	122	156
number	51 857	35 985	41	1 660	4 925	17 354	4 785	7 220
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 057	393	4	36	50	65	99	139
25 to 49	88	32	-	1	3	10	8	10
50 to 99	41	14	-	-	7	3	3	1
100 to 199	33	22	-	1	4	9	5	3
200 to 499	28	18	-	4	7	2	3	2
500 or more	15	12	-	-	1	6	4	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	641	270	3	21	45	49	68	84
number	6 961	4 337	5	188	589	1 514	851	1 190
Other ..... farms	1 189	461	4	41	63	90	116	147
number	44 896	31 648	36	1 472	4 336	15 840	3 934	6 030
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	807	316	3	29	51	66	89	78
number	72 940	53 942	22	2 574	5 873	30 413	8 754	6 306
$1,000	7 646	5 840	3	256	599	3 394	945	644
Feeder pigs ..... farms	163	60	-	3	12	18	14	13
number	6 501	2 241	-	169	290	1 041	593	148
$1,000	233	82	-	3	11	45	18	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	676	280	3	24	45	52	70	86
number	9 838	6 698	5	409	773	3 156	921	1 434
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	583	249	2	21	38	45	65	78
number	5 054	3 415	(D)	(D)	363	1 660	465	724
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	496	209	3	19	41	46	44	56
number	4 784	3 283	(D)	(D)	410	1 496	456	710
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	631	243	3	23	33	48	52	84
number	11 520	5 292	12	388	805	851	754	2 482
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	499	189	2	13	28	39	45	62
number	7 040	3 103	(D)	(D)	565	488	538	1 377
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	441	170	2	11	27	37	33	60
number	6 132	2 629	(D)	(D)	425	611	447	900
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	377	151	-	10	27	25	34	55
number	8 948	3 878	-	151	674	583	606	1 862
pounds of wool	58 251	24 116	-	1 300	4 597	4 349	3 945	9 925
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	6 709	2 392	24	208	431	495	576	658
number	38 717	15 707	77	1 483	3 120	3 378	4 393	3 256
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1 346	469	10	49	112	100	109	89
number	4 927	2 168	15	258	400	495	670	330
Goats inventory ..... farms	452	144	5	12	22	30	28	47
number	3 898	1 498	30	149	223	339	217	540
Goats sold ..... farms	128	45	2	4	5	8	9	17
number	1 114	425	(D)	(D)	41	83	73	173
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	2 382	961	9	46	102	145	230	429
number	1 504 057	967 542	297	50 267	330 713	197 270	359 326	29 669
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 325	921	9	43	87	135	220	427
400 to 3,199	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	29	21	-	3	9	6	2	1
20,000 to 49,999	13	11	-	-	5	1	5	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
100,000 or more	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	2 346	944	9	44	99	143	222	427
number	1 118 839	736 228	223	50 185	250 267	126 043	282 610	26 900
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	415	144	4	5	23	17	40	55
number	385 218	231 314	74	82	80 446	71 227	76 716	2 769
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	195	81	1	8	20	16	29	16
number	2 640 217	1 428 237	(D)	(D)	723 144	244 989	372 634	42 315
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	312	221	3	23	56	64	48	27
number	96 147 369	76 310 785	902 261	9 330 634	18 633 830	25 923 832	13 680 636	7 839 592
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	28	7	-	-	4	-	1	2
2,000 to 59,999	13	9	-	1	-	6	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	9	-	-	2	-	1	6
100,000 or more	258	196	3	22	50	58	44	19
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	214	78	1	8	12	18	16	23
number	1 313	771	(D)	(D)	439	77	116	88
Turkeys sold ..... farms	29	8	-	-	-	1	7	-
number	297	163	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	771	6	74	220	212	137	122
number	15 872	104	1 983	6 108	3 971	1 822	1 884
Farms with—							
1 to 24	664	5	60	188	177	128	106
25 to 49	56	-	8	18	21	2	9
50 to 99	27	1	4	6	7	4	5
100 to 199	11	-	-	4	4	2	1
200 to 499	10	-	-	5	3	1	1
500 or more	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	371	3	45	111	88	71	53
number	2 624	19	352	914	705	298	336
Other ... farms	728	6	69	200	205	130	118
number	13 248	85	1 631	5 194	3 266	1 524	1 548
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	491	4	44	150	139	79	75
number	18 998	134	1 945	7 854	4 489	2 219	2 357
$1,000	1 806	11	132	810	389	212	252
Feeder pigs ... farms	103	-	17	36	24	16	10
number	4 260	-	1 154	1 064	1 265	356	421
$1,000	151	-	43	35	46	13	14
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	398	3	48	118	95	74	58
number	3 140	18	370	1 268	720	414	350
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	334	3	41	98	77	63	52
number	1 639	9	197	648	366	236	183
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	287	3	41	86	66	51	40
number	1 501	9	173	620	354	178	167
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	388	5	32	113	91	79	68
number	6 228	35	364	1 432	1 726	1 706	965
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	310	4	18	89	83	61	55
number	3 937	(D)	(D)	851	1 082	1 149	589
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	271	1	21	81	67	56	45
number	3 503	(D)	(D)	838	903	1 097	408
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	226	-	14	70	61	45	36
number	5 070	-	289	1 125	1 494	1 541	621
pounds of wool	34 135	-	1 343	7 032	10 695	11 067	3 998
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	4 317	37	522	1 230	1 249	854	425
number	23 010	149	2 377	6 649	7 409	3 985	2 441
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	877	9	128	286	263	119	74
number	2 759	22	348	951	856	374	208
Goats inventory ... farms	308	3	44	92	87	53	29
number	2 400	44	195	503	631	741	286
Goats sold ... farms	83	1	13	26	21	15	7
number	689	(D)	(D)	242	174	151	40
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	1 421	9	105	338	363	318	288
number	536 515	407	3 534	60 646	54 835	381 801	35 292
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 404	9	105	334	357	313	286
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	6	-	-	2	2	2	2
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	1 402	9	105	335	351	317	285
number	382 611	407	2 800	59 206	18 095	295 660	6 443
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	271	-	29	76	65	44	57
number	153 904	-	734	1 440	36 740	86 141	28 849
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	114	-	15	27	36	19	17
number	1 211 980	-	8 978	79 914	346 498	604 905	171 685
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	91	1	6	31	34	12	7
number	19 836 584	(D)	(D)	6 792 895	7 546 810	2 606 741	1 115 010
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	21	-	-	8	9	3	1
2,000 to 59,999	4	-	-	2	-	1	1
60,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
100,000 or more	62	1	6	18	24	8	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	136	1	12	39	34	28	22
number	542	(D)	(D)	129	186	122	94
Turkeys sold ... farms	21	-	1	5	9	4	2
number	134	-	(D)	46	40	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 663	1 190	36	211	218	235	252	238
acres	188 772	173 402	4 161	35 661	37 549	44 175	33 263	18 593
bushels	19 097 307	17 614 531	424 994	3 646 296	4 000 627	4 435 279	3 309 287	1 798 048
Irrigated farms	94	77	1	10	14	23	15	14
acres	7 247	6 267	(D)	(D)	888	2 504	980	891
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	777	419	9	33	32	63	103	179
25 to 99 acres	338	271	11	65	60	53	56	26
100 to 249 acres	345	310	13	78	83	65	62	9
250 to 499 acres	122	112	2	20	30	31	16	13
500 acres or more	81	78	1	15	13	23	15	11
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	800	689	32	152	180	163	113	49
acres	122 030	114 798	6 578	21 485	32 606	23 827	21 407	8 895
bushels	7 226 766	6 850 994	326 363	1 234 960	2 053 243	1 417 773	1 301 166	517 489
Irrigated farms	42	39	7	2	11	9	7	3
acres	2 904	2 831	(D)	(D)	1 508	531	237	294
Wheat for grain farms	1 067	880	32	174	211	207	157	99
acres	151 251	134 215	4 305	21 312	32 511	38 733	23 512	13 842
bushels	4 654 627	4 185 795	126 290	693 502	978 353	1 198 396	739 732	449 522
Irrigated farms	32	31	1	5	8	6	6	5
acres	5 656	(D)	(D)	677	1 260	537	857	1 868
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	144	93	1	21	15	17	19	20
25 to 99 acres	422	338	15	73	68	70	67	45
100 to 249 acres	343	302	10	61	97	69	46	19
250 to 499 acres	116	107	6	17	23	33	17	11
500 acres or more	42	40	-	2	8	18	8	4
Rice farms	2 273	1 963	93	417	429	464	361	199
acres	417 411	393 445	14 356	90 830	92 391	101 395	68 207	26 266
cwt	17 970 394	17 048 708	625 567	4 117 320	4 034 495	4 255 533	2 905 114	1 110 679
Irrigated farms	2 273	1 963	93	417	429	464	361	199
acres	417 411	393 445	14 356	90 830	92 391	101 395	68 207	26 266
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	236	130	9	14	24	27	24	32
25 to 99 acres	624	496	25	88	91	102	109	81
100 to 249 acres	800	744	39	169	171	180	128	57
250 to 499 acres	507	490	20	122	119	126	81	22
500 acres or more	106	103	-	24	24	29	19	7
Cotton farms	2 675	2 235	86	418	461	468	480	322
acres	590 257	549 611	16 180	88 646	138 355	136 775	107 613	62 042
bales	921 867	861 522	24 816	134 818	227 101	211 755	166 251	96 781
Irrigated farms	636	555	27	114	126	134	112	42
acres	117 837	110 619	4 077	16 089	29 506	33 723	20 990	6 234
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	438	260	8	32	31	35	66	88
25 to 99 acres	657	489	14	83	78	93	132	89
100 to 249 acres	721	660	39	140	136	134	142	69
250 to 499 acres	617	600	25	145	162	139	89	40
500 acres or more	242	226	-	18	54	67	51	36
Soybeans for beans farms	5 017	4 015	162	791	851	897	815	499
acres	1 540 372	1 416 011	38 033	264 060	353 236	389 011	267 058	104 613
bushels	40 524 474	37 165 816	961 245	6 936 961	9 266 249	10 268 483	6 986 189	2 746 689
Irrigated farms	335	294	11	44	77	81	45	36
acres	74 326	68 931	1 747	8 008	17 514	25 494	7 523	8 645
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	659	353	4	54	35	73	90	97
25 to 99 acres	1 194	799	40	124	138	130	176	191
100 to 249 acres	1 240	1 051	61	215	204	235	244	92
250 to 499 acres	959	884	37	224	220	193	147	63
500 acres or more	965	928	20	174	254	266	158	56
Irish potatoes farms	100	62	-	6	5	16	13	22
acres	378	325	-	126	21	116	30	32
cwt	39 620	34 719	-	12 600	1 230	11 510	2 892	6 487
Irrigated farms	19	16	-	4	2	5	2	3
acres	216	214	-	122	(D)	76	(D)	11
Sweetpotatoes farms	213	139	4	9	37	31	27	31
acres	8 369	7 297	325	236	2 618	1 984	1 546	586
bushels	1 860 065	1 651 406	27 642	71 815	604 659	360 704	479 560	107 026
Irrigated farms	27	17	-	-	6	5	3	3
acres	1 027	956	-	-	612	253	52	40
Sugarcane for sugar farms	687	604	22	92	123	147	157	63
acres	264 466	247 107	5 146	27 251	61 657	60 905	67 795	24 353
tons	6 877 798	6 458 705	133 753	695 925	1 644 772	1 629 254	1 743 176	611 825
Irrigated farms	11	11	-	3	1	5	1	1
acres	1 197	1 197	-	383	(D)	567	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	9 531	4 286	36	283	502	738	1 154	1 573
acres	343 054	205 917	1 808	16 907	32 380	46 260	56 673	51 889
tons, dry	717 887	446 610	4 140	39 498	75 907	96 709	122 843	107 513
Irrigated farms	181	108	2	12	14	28	15	37
acres	3 981	3 036	(D)	(D)	398	825	438	654
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5 622	2 096	12	92	188	274	561	969
25 to 99 acres	3 100	1 597	19	130	197	314	444	493
100 to 249 acres	692	501	5	52	103	121	128	92
250 to 499 acres	93	74	-	8	10	26	14	16
500 acres or more	24	18	-	1	4	3	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	473	2	47	98	117	116	93
acres	16 370	(D)	(D)	2 372	4 234	4 834	3 617
bushels	1 482 778	(D)	(D)	235 730	335 915	472 667	317 667
Irrigated farms	17	-	1	4	4	7	1
acres	980	-	(D)	(D)	100	864	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	358	2	30	76	89	93	68
25 to 99 acres	67	-	15	13	15	12	12
100 to 249 acres	35	-	1	9	8	7	10
250 to 499 acres	10	-	1	-	4	3	2
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	111	1	18	31	33	18	10
acres	7 232	(D)	(D)	2 035	2 455	992	501
bushels	375 772	(D)	(D)	97 110	130 658	51 861	41 213
Irrigated farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres	73	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	187	4	25	54	53	27	24
acres	17 036	122	1 859	4 025	3 414	4 750	2 866
bushels	468 832	4 455	43 961	104 065	91 331	143 342	81 678
Irrigated farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	51	1	10	10	14	7	9
25 to 99 acres	84	3	7	28	27	12	7
100 to 249 acres	41	-	7	13	11	5	5
250 to 499 acres	9	-	1	3	1	2	2
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rice farms	310	7	27	58	72	79	67
acres	23 966	261	2 348	5 677	3 803	5 613	6 264
cwt	921 686	10 363	86 551	237 135	153 744	227 471	206 422
Irrigated farms	310	7	27	58	72	79	67
acres	23 966	261	2 348	5 677	3 803	5 613	6 264
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	5	5	18	32	28	18
25 to 99 acres	128	1	13	22	30	35	27
100 to 249 acres	56	1	7	11	8	13	16
250 to 499 acres	17	-	2	6	2	2	5
500 acres or more	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
Cotton farms	440	12	57	114	126	91	40
acres	40 646	524	5 848	7 731	12 929	9 979	3 635
bales	60 345	767	8 069	10 910	18 984	15 843	5 772
Irrigated farms	81	2	14	21	26	15	3
acres	7 218	(D)	(D)	1 738	1 828	2 762	67
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	178	8	23	48	47	36	16
25 to 99 acres	168	3	19	43	49	38	16
100 to 249 acres	61	1	11	16	19	10	4
250 to 499 acres	17	-	1	7	6	1	2
500 acres or more	16	-	3	-	5	6	2
Soybeans for beans farms	1 002	20	121	259	252	204	146
acres	124 361	702	14 609	28 180	26 519	34 391	19 960
bushels	3 358 658	14 584	381 937	710 843	623 652	1 044 710	582 932
Irrigated farms	41	1	1	13	13	8	5
acres	5 395	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	2 966	446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	306	6	26	76	71	71	56
25 to 99 acres	395	13	38	99	101	89	55
100 to 249 acres	189	1	36	60	54	17	21
250 to 499 acres	75	-	18	12	19	18	8
500 acres or more	37	-	3	12	7	9	6
Irish potatoes farms	38	-	1	12	8	10	7
acres	54	-	(D)	(D)	4	7	28
cwt	4 901	-	(D)	(D)	763	1 180	1 940
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres	2	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	74	-	6	17	27	11	13
acres	1 072	-	98	232	447	70	225
bushels	208 659	-	20 919	41 177	70 503	16 155	59 905
Irrigated farms	10	-	-	5	3	1	1
acres	70	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar farms	83	2	3	9	29	16	24
acres	17 359	(D)	(D)	3 002	6 533	6 181	1 499
tons	419 093	(D)	(D)	77 287	146 865	154 728	35 525
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	5 245	36	449	1 164	1 485	1 287	824
acres	137 137	913	12 934	30 854	40 392	31 700	20 344
tons, dry	271 277	1 762	22 813	66 000	79 539	60 477	40 686
Irrigated farms	73	-	5	16	21	20	11
acres	945	-	64	123	212	395	151
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 526	25	289	757	980	891	584
25 to 99 acres	1 503	9	136	358	434	352	214
100 to 249 acres	191	2	20	48	64	36	21
250 to 499 acres	19	-	4	-	6	7	2
500 acres or more	6	-	-	1	1	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	689	382	5	23	56	97	83	118
	acres	8 509	5 826	48	212	1 071	1 874	1 375	1 247
Irrigated	farms	217	136	2	16	20	45	26	27
	acres	2 618	1 908	(D)	(D)	249	1 239	205	116
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		368	176	3	8	21	30	37	77
5.0 to 24.9 acres		241	142	1	12	18	48	31	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres		67	56	1	3	16	17	14	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	6	-	-	1	1	-	4
250.0 acres or more		3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 065	422	4	24	54	63	115	162
	acres	16 180	8 865	22	452	1 190	1 511	3 272	2 418
Irrigated	farms	157	65	1	1	8	12	17	26
	acres	1 080	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	131	385
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		543	196	2	6	23	25	50	90
5.0 to 24.9 acres		429	174	2	14	24	29	52	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres		66	33	-	3	5	7	6	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres		19	13	-	1	1	1	3	7
250.0 acres or more		8	6	-	-	1	1	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	307	2	28	69	95	80	33
	acres	2 683	(D)	(D)	337	1 228	644	300
Irrigated	farms	81	-	6	27	29	16	3
	acres	710	-	34	134	296	128	118
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		192	-	19	52	54	45	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres		99	2	9	14	35	30	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		11	-	-	3	3	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	-	-	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	643	2	56	136	181	173	95
	acres	7 315	(D)	(D)	1 060	2 766	1 439	1 359
Irrigated	farms	92	-	6	19	32	25	10
	acres	383	-	21	98	102	114	49
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		347	1	29	78	102	86	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres		255	1	24	50	69	77	34
25.0 to 99.9 acres		33	-	-	8	7	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6	-	3	-	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-	1	-	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
	percent	100.0	7.6	28.5	7.7	8.6	8.2
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	8 841	211 388	122 874	193 972	259 162
Average size of farm	acres	293	4	27	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
	$1,000	1 340 162	30 938	92 132	22 028	30 030	43 898
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	14 975	11 813	10 396	12 746	19 641
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4 767	772	2 553	378	318	271
$1,000 to $2,499		4 516	552	2 177	523	477	310
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	287	1 492	476	546	477
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	182	813	443	513	445
$10,000 to $19,999		2 441	101	327	178	298	347
$20,000 to $24,999		609	16	70	33	38	78
$25,000 to $39,999		1 203	45	90	31	56	104
$40,000 to $49,999		573	14	40	8	23	37
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	40	93	12	39	92
$100,000 to $249,999		2 396	30	64	16	25	46
$250,000 to $499,999		927	17	58	19	15	18
$500,000 to $999,999		303	6	16	2	6	9
$1,000,000 or more		83	4	6	-	-	1
Grains	farms	6 602	57	693	299	316	385
	$1,000	413 471	87	2 125	1 687	2 164	4 348
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 428	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	353 723	-	-	-	-	222
Corn for grain	farms	1 135	13	98	49	37	38
	$1,000	34 889	5	152	147	167	216
Wheat	farms	1 060	-	46	25	35	36
	$1,000	12 555	-	69	56	82	103
Soybeans	farms	4 988	44	479	192	211	256
	$1,000	206 419	72	1 240	912	1 155	2 011
Sorghum for grain	farms	753	-	17	7	15	18
	$1,000	11 593	-	34	(D)	(D)	53
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	64	-	3	4	2	4
	$1,000	363	-	-	(D)	(D)	15
Other grains	farms	2 284	3	123	65	74	120
	$1,000	147 651	10	626	548	706	1 950
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	26	246	87	153	151
	$1,000	289 700	87	1 711	817	1 904	2 712
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 413	-	-	-	-	9
	$1,000	267 651	-	-	-	-	521
Tobacco	farms	4	-	2	-	1	-
	$1,000	37	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	33	577	228	278	236
	$1,000	7 934	23	848	475	679	724
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	852	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	689	104	292	69	63	44
	$1,000	7 906	302	2 708	451	774	779
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	40	-	10	1	7	4
	$1,000	3 695	-	610	(D)	476	503
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	65	213	35	48	35
	$1,000	3 129	136	792	77	206	251
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	1 057	-	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	220	165	19	13	13
	$1,000	31 617	6 404	9 468	1 095	189	248
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	109	31	39	6	-	3
	$1,000	27 595	4 441	8 167	908	-	181
Other crops	farms	1 002	28	169	54	54	62
	$1,000	176 064	56	933	576	1 253	1 881
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	549	-	-	1	4	11
	$1,000	170 463	-	-	(D)	(D)	736
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	154	381	73	70	66
	$1,000	142 877	14 739	(D)	9 262	(D)	14 362
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	338	35	122	29	34	34
	$1,000	141 947	14 510	50 420	9 238	11 123	14 322
Dairy products	farms	903	15	49	15	47	118
	$1,000	113 906	744	1 180	779	3 066	9 041
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	717	6	7	6	25	80
	$1,000	109 621	661	600	603	2 377	8 114
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	770	4 389	1 464	1 671	1 540
	$1,000	121 614	3 470	11 357	5 552	6 988	8 171
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	328	13	5	2	1	1
	$1,000	37 310	1 333	515	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
	percent	5.6	4.1	3.2	10.3	9.5	4.7	2.0
Land in farms	acres	241 056	222 678	208 986	1 012 986	1 791 134	1 712 659	2 021 437
Average size of farm	acres	157	198	238	361	688	1 339	3 709
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
	$1,000	43 904	37 322	44 502	177 075	291 800	278 542	247 989
Average per farm	dollars	28 546	33 175	50 686	63 061	112 145	217 781	455 026
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		135	100	40	111	64	16	9
$1,000 to $2,499		173	88	49	109	47	8	3
$2,500 to $4,999		247	133	101	176	61	16	9
$5,000 to $9,999		292	213	125	255	123	34	10
$10,000 to $19,999		263	183	144	383	164	34	19
$20,000 to $24,999		71	56	43	121	60	17	6
$25,000 to $39,999		106	101	117	297	192	53	9
$40,000 to $49,999		36	45	44	162	123	34	7
$50,000 to $99,999		112	112	95	650	642	146	30
$100,000 to $249,999		80	79	97	486	881	495	117
$250,000 to $499,999		15	11	13	63	220	323	155
$500,000 to $999,999		7	4	8	12	20	101	112
$1,000,000 or more		1	-	2	3	5	2	59
Grains	farms	300	252	248	1 148	1 590	936	378
	$1,000	4 467	5 486	5 682	44 282	112 797	125 536	104 808
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	21	17	376	949	741	313
	$1,000	526	1 408	1 344	27 915	98 477	120 733	103 098
Corn for grain	farms	39	38	29	172	321	189	112
	$1,000	315	371	225	2 745	7 980	10 855	11 710
Wheat	farms	33	36	29	151	280	250	139
	$1,000	120	156	135	1 010	2 871	4 027	3 926
Soybeans	farms	200	181	172	842	1 289	805	317
	$1,000	1 794	2 609	2 634	18 558	53 082	62 464	59 887
Sorghum for grain	farms	11	24	25	107	251	185	93
	$1,000	27	139	153	461	2 794	4 559	3 308
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	5	-	5	5	15	14	7
	$1,000	10	-	3	7	83	102	129
Other grains	farms	105	75	81	457	645	395	141
	$1,000	2 200	2 210	2 533	21 502	45 987	43 528	25 849
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	120	84	94	545	652	349	167
	$1,000	3 319	2 786	4 720	43 246	77 867	76 629	73 920
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	18	41	351	511	311	156
	$1,000	943	1 265	3 389	38 142	74 031	75 675	73 686
Tobacco	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	210	132	84	282	156	47	37
	$1,000	791	545	391	1 488	1 061	495	416
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	2	1	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	222	179
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	31	13	7	35	19	8	4
	$1,000	453	141	322	850	444	144	539
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	1	2	6	1	1	3
	$1,000	254	(D)	(D)	640	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	24	14	4	28	32	18	16
	$1,000	99	236	2	275	219	453	382
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	3	-	2	1	1	3
	$1,000	-	165	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	306
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	16	7	7	12	10	3	3
	$1,000	1 878	1 001	2 422	2 827	4 973	705	406
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	4	3	8	5	2	1
	$1,000	1 720	988	2 407	2 790	4 899	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	51	48	38	145	183	119	51
	$1,000	2 589	2 898	2 873	19 009	49 729	51 141	43 125
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	27	28	28	120	175	111	44
	$1,000	2 143	2 429	2 661	18 585	49 541	51 009	42 956
Poultry and poultry products	farms	52	18	20	48	17	9	1
	$1,000	9 913	(D)	8 171	13 619	4 671	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	12	14	24	6	3	-
	$1,000	9 905	4 655	8 163	13 609	4 656	1 346	-
Dairy products	farms	116	114	106	214	81	21	7
	$1,000	12 237	12 838	13 634	33 361	18 430	5 884	2 711
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	104	97	94	196	76	20	6
	$1,000	11 869	12 331	13 355	32 906	18 268	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	1 079	738	558	1 412	959	408	242
	$1,000	7 670	6 105	6 039	16 446	19 097	13 093	17 628
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	6	10	31	83	78	90
	$1,000	536	461	1 191	2 490	7 023	8 147	15 015

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	807	124	316	81	57	58
$1,000	7 646	713	2 308	467	448	90
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	1	4	2	3	-
$1,000	5 079	(D)	1 382	(D)	289	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	489	83	198	28	24	27
$1,000	434	70	144	43	12	29
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 094	350	767	150	175	143
$1,000	23 827	4 107	7 690	748	1 117	1 262
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	102	12	42	2	7	11
$1,000	14 812	2 484	4 323	(D)	519	893
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	27 351	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
$1,000	1 022 931	24 148	87 605	19 188	27 497	36 210
Average per farm dollars	37 400	11 896	10 680	9 642	12 481	15 952
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	6 447	503	1 968	532	661	566
$1,000	55 167	3 488	19 196	2 434	3 277	3 471
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 848	414	1 603	483	553	451
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	48	264	23	77	83
$25,000 to $99,999	423	36	91	26	30	29
$100,000 or more	41	5	10	-	1	3
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	14 532	1 084	4 789	1 190	1 457	1 214
$1,000	135 012	9 831	28 019	6 414	9 332	12 717
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 582	977	4 442	1 131	1 345	1 067
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	65	211	29	61	50
$25,000 to $99,999	598	15	49	6	22	65
$100,000 or more	342	27	87	24	29	32
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	5 560	401	1 679	401	520	513
$1,000	102 610	8 419	23 142	5 376	7 371	10 789
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 281	353	1 479	362	447	395
$5,000 to $24,999	609	17	72	11	33	51
$25,000 to $79,999	358	4	41	1	11	36
$80,000 or more	312	27	87	27	29	31
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	12 260	365	2 521	673	873	937
$1,000	48 202	440	2 278	371	418	913
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 154	333	2 302	616	781	629
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	12	188	47	91	293
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	17	24	9	-	15
$25,000 or more	300	3	7	1	1	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	547	4 099	1 274	1 334	1 425
$1,000	86 079	203	2 084	963	1 376	2 077
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 779	546	4 091	1 274	1 311	1 345
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	-	6	-	23	80
$25,000 to $49,999	586	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	185	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	14 837	738	3 400	907	978	1 117
$1,000	112 347	208	1 405	497	817	1 673
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 525	737	3 382	906	952	1 038
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	-	18	1	26	79
$25,000 to $49,999	739	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	478	1	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	25 857	1 758	7 553	1 886	2 117	2 165
$1,000	74 326	1 112	4 402	1 244	1 777	2 298
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	21 779	1 729	7 477	1 867	2 085	2 107
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	27	72	19	32	57
$25,000 to $49,999	320	2	3	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	65	-	1	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	17 756	1 282	4 923	1 087	1 439	1 388
$1,000	22 005	512	1 893	473	803	773
Diesel fuel farms	19 614	846	4 875	1 439	1 565	1 694
$1,000	40 964	288	1 441	568	705	1 042
Natural gas farms	1 502	85	341	68	41	107
$1,000	2 680	173	458	75	49	163
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	16 827	815	3 688	936	1 198	1 416
$1,000	8 677	139	609	128	221	320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	30	19	13	48	32	17	12
$1,000..	107	249	43	177	1 205	1 641	200
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	2	-	-	4	4	1
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	977	1 582	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	27	14	11	37	29	7	4
$1,000..	23	15	11	37	31	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	80	56	34	143	102	53	41
$1,000..	360	320	192	1 457	1 275	1 460	3 840
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	2	1	-	7	9	2	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	878	661	(D)	3 453
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 530	1 193	544
$1,000..	33 521	26 509	34 256	133 033	214 482	199 995	186 467
Average per farm .... dollars..	20 911	24 500	38 104	47 444	84 776	167 641	342 807
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	402	215	277	558	424	210	131
$1,000..	2 657	1 934	2 905	5 959	3 475	2 631	3 760
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	300	124	165	350	276	96	33
$5,000 to $24,999	76	71	83	150	115	85	60
$25,000 to $99,999	25	19	26	51	30	27	33
$100,000 or more	1	1	3	7	3	2	5
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	947	642	503	1 242	693	364	207
$1,000..	10 658	6 640	10 546	21 101	11 446	5 193	3 115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	756	518	355	954	662	271	104
$5,000 to $24,999	84	56	46	117	155	59	77
$25,000 to $99,999	88	57	86	121	47	21	21
$100,000 or more	19	11	16	50	29	13	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	383	303	231	560	358	135	76
$1,000..	8 107	5 227	7 970	15 906	6 859	2 550	892
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	251	194	93	314	254	93	46
$5,000 to $24,999	72	57	79	120	54	23	20
$25,000 to $79,999	40	41	44	86	34	11	9
$80,000 or more	20	11	15	40	16	8	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	669	547	420	1 848	1 949	1 011	447
$1,000..	815	869	859	5 811	12 274	12 003	11 150
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	422	235	149	444	190	38	15
$1,000 to $4,999	221	285	241	1 058	752	225	60
$5,000 to $24,999	26	27	29	344	979	658	205
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	2	28	90	167
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	1 132	764	561	2 228	2 189	1 066	477
$1,000..	2 094	1 907	2 009	12 823	22 769	20 636	17 138
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 044	660	415	1 194	696	152	51
$5,000 to $24,999	88	103	142	1 011	1 325	597	171
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	2	21	159	264	136
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	2	9	53	119
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	840	645	542	2 040	2 119	1 034	477
$1,000..	1 378	1 766	2 126	13 874	30 482	30 995	27 125
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	779	511	398	1 086	573	97	66
$5,000 to $24,999	61	134	140	865	1 177	481	113
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	4	82	296	268	89
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	7	73	188	209
Petroleum products .... farms..	1 514	1 049	850	2 750	2 495	1 180	540
$1,000..	1 971	1 745	1 993	10 606	18 501	15 891	12 786
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 455	1 001	744	1 945	1 021	245	103
$5,000 to $24,999	59	48	103	800	1 421	796	259
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	3	5	51	125	130
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	14	48
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	1 011	721	600	1 979	1 915	941	470
$1,000..	782	592	623	3 036	5 055	4 062	3 402
Diesel fuel .... farms..	1 230	904	699	2 478	2 270	1 120	494
$1,000..	838	921	1 049	5 938	10 935	9 607	7 633
Natural gas .... farms..	70	55	55	284	199	139	58
$1,000..	85	61	102	418	479	400	219
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	1 037	788	669	2 354	2 269	1 133	526
$1,000..	267	171	219	1 215	2 034	1 822	1 532

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity .... farms	14 516	986	3 438	932	1 161	1 099
$1,000	14 960	598	1 779	346	548	695
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	11 094	884	3 087	886	1 038	923
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	88	317	61	110	150
$5,000 to $24,999	594	11	31	5	13	26
$25,000 or more	24	3	3	-	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	10 839	392	1 909	481	693	616
$1,000	121 984	2 406	6 850	1 083	1 515	1 914
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 000	318	1 702	443	633	521
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	51	167	30	51	85
$25,000 to $99,999	895	19	31	8	8	10
$100,000 or more	196	4	9	-	1	-
Contract labor .... farms	3 383	204	657	220	270	287
$1,000	9 254	367	1 004	238	242	417
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 785	105	470	142	189	196
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	89	161	75	75	71
$5,000 to $24,999	417	8	21	3	6	18
$25,000 or more	47	2	5	-	-	2
Repair and maintenance .... farms	22 255	1 403	6 189	1 550	1 743	1 927
$1,000	90 596	1 257	4 905	1 486	2 044	2 952
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	17 999	1 367	6 096	1 496	1 665	1 801
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	31	88	54	78	118
$25,000 to $49,999	538	4	4	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	208	1	1	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	7 050	263	1 387	416	486	496
$1,000	28 626	150	860	285	685	740
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 439	250	1 212	336	336	290
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	12	157	79	122	173
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	-	18	1	28	33
$25,000 or more	184	1	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	10 284	559	2 024	515	587	736
$1,000	72 918	1 024	4 791	1 280	1 476	2 285
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 788	528	1 773	457	522	587
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	28	244	55	63	145
$25,000 to $99,999	558	3	7	3	2	4
$100,000 or more	45	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	6 261	425	1 341	368	353	430
$1,000	42 942	753	3 668	1 033	1 098	1 557
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 548	231	461	119	76	99
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	170	676	190	222	215
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	23	200	55	53	114
$25,000 or more	371	1	4	2	2	2
Not secured by real estate .... farms	5 516	188	890	206	333	386
$1,000	29 975	271	1 122	247	379	727
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 843	119	639	126	213	182
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	65	214	78	111	169
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	2	34	1	9	35
$25,000 or more	203	2	3	1	-	-
Cash rent .... farms	7 080	115	891	321	429	495
$1,000	63 374	160	1 020	289	509	755
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 727	107	880	312	427	465
$5,000 to $9,999	738	4	2	9	-	25
$10,000 to $24,999	952	4	5	-	1	5
$25,000 or more	663	-	4	-	1	-
Property taxes .... farms	22 889	1 772	7 000	1 694	1 865	1 904
$1,000	13 416	412	2 191	674	657	634
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	22 550	1 770	6 952	1 684	1 862	1 890
$5,000 to $9,999	235	1	48	10	3	14
$10,000 to $24,999	79	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	25	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	23 341	1 614	6 216	1 588	1 844	1 916
$1,000	96 671	2 512	6 823	1 583	2 822	2 670
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 566	1 553	6 088	1 555	1 757	1 807
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	49	93	30	71	103
$25,000 to $49,999	406	6	20	-	15	3
$50,000 or more	366	6	15	3	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms	925	568	467	1 714	1 775	976	475
$1,000	880	574	759	1 967	2 667	2 181	1 968
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	667	413	293	1 216	1 101	456	150
$1,000 to $4,999	217	126	142	411	564	406	212
$5,000 to $24,999	41	29	30	87	106	110	105
$25,000 or more	-	-	2	-	4	4	8
Hired farm labor .... farms	642	519	436	1 749	1 897	1 024	481
$1,000	2 378	2 255	3 078	10 581	26 786	28 501	34 635
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	532	396	304	1 185	754	167	45
$5,000 to $24,999	98	112	115	489	892	511	147
$25,000 to $99,999	10	9	13	70	233	294	190
$100,000 or more	2	2	4	5	18	52	99
Contract labor .... farms	235	180	111	473	407	227	112
$1,000	423	296	293	1 508	1 958	1 401	1 107
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	134	120	68	198	107	39	17
$1,000 to $4,999	83	47	30	197	175	96	35
$5,000 to $24,999	18	13	12	74	114	81	49
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	4	11	11	11
Repair and maintenance .... farms	1 367	836	709	2 561	2 321	1 123	524
$1,000	2 751	2 205	1 841	12 437	22 032	19 722	16 965
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 250	723	600	1 695	959	248	99
$5,000 to $24,999	116	112	104	820	1 179	597	213
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	5	44	151	206	112
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	32	72	100
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	337	308	257	1 130	1 116	595	259
$1,000	622	573	776	4 152	7 426	6 581	5 774
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	168	180	86	360	140	57	24
$1,000 to $4,999	148	96	115	535	456	170	49
$5,000 to $24,999	21	32	55	212	485	310	120
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	23	35	58	66
Interest expense .... farms	560	404	358	1 582	1 663	869	427
$1,000	2 426	2 154	2 003	9 665	16 199	16 145	13 469
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	406	263	255	1 004	710	191	92
$5,000 to $24,999	141	124	91	521	825	482	174
$25,000 to $99,999	13	17	12	55	125	185	132
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	2	3	11	29
Secured by real estate .... farms	386	276	218	846	956	437	227
$1,000	1 821	1 631	1 247	5 696	8 857	7 568	8 011
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	110	40	70	168	126	34	14
$1,000 to $4,999	158	145	72	363	355	84	26
$5,000 to $24,999	109	76	69	279	390	219	79
$25,000 or more	9	15	7	36	85	100	108
Not secured by real estate .... farms	276	212	195	911	994	629	296
$1,000	605	523	755	3 970	7 342	8 577	5 458
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	127	98	60	168	55	33	23
$1,000 to $4,999	116	82	95	457	398	150	55
$5,000 to $24,999	33	31	37	277	509	362	150
$25,000 or more	-	1	3	9	32	84	68
Cash rent .... farms	367	317	364	1 403	1 401	651	326
$1,000	956	847	1 667	9 424	16 649	15 529	15 589
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	312	287	250	871	589	177	70
$5,000 to $9,999	43	31	75	211	212	81	45
$10,000 to $24,999	11	19	36	231	413	174	53
$25,000 or more	1	-	3	90	187	219	158
Property taxes .... farms	1 356	958	775	2 192	1 974	943	456
$1,000	492	367	448	1 430	1 767	1 666	2 678
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 352	949	770	2 177	1 938	882	324
$5,000 to $9,999	3	9	3	8	28	46	62
$10,000 to $24,999	1	-	1	7	7	13	49
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	1	2	21
All other farm production expenses .... farms	1 385	1 010	829	2 713	2 504	1 184	538
$1,000	3 020	2 376	2 953	11 694	20 050	20 921	19 248
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 258	920	682	2 037	1 399	395	115
$5,000 to $24,999	110	79	131	627	958	540	212
$25,000 to $49,999	14	7	12	36	83	131	79
$50,000 or more	3	4	4	13	64	118	132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	27 353	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
	$1,000	288 943	6 064	7 645	1 574	2 853	8 557
Average per farm	dollars	10 563	2 987	932	791	1 295	3 770
Farms with net gains[2]	number	14 354	832	3 286	875	1 021	1 234
Average net gain	dollars	24 676	10 469	6 797	6 045	7 142	10 365
Gain of–							
Less than $1,000		2 456	301	1 094	238	216	171
$1,000 to $9,999		6 158	369	1 787	558	624	774
$10,000 to $49,999		3 662	128	316	59	157	227
$50,000 or more		2 078	34	89	20	24	62
Farms with net losses	number	12 999	1 198	4 917	1 115	1 182	1 036
Average net loss	dollars	5 020	2 209	2 968	3 333	3 756	4 086
Loss of–							
Less than $1,000		3 572	485	1 702	324	256	252
$1,000 to $9,999		7 849	696	3 009	722	840	675
$10,000 to $49,999		1 507	16	203	69	84	109
$50,000 or more		71	1	3	-	2	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	6 008	56	505	218	329	364
	$1,000	106 778	86	566	440	767	1 151
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 932	237	930	256	278	303
	$1,000	28 430	858	2 112	1 281	1 447	1 148
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 310	53	325	53	77	98
	$1,000	6 669	245	844	177	507	403
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 629	168	431	122	143	95
	$1,000	14 157	506	460	819	666	385
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	690	7	137	69	62	69
	$1,000	4 420	25	414	226	226	165
Other farm-related income sources	farms	752	26	146	49	16	68
	$1,000	3 184	83	394	59	48	195
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	2 317	19	127	54	79	107
	$1,000	74 656	492	739	155	353	701
Corn	farms	208	-	6	2	1	4
	$1,000	4 256	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	89	-	1	-	7	5
	$1,000	416	-	(D)	-	11	10
Soybeans	farms	174	-	12	7	4	17
	$1,000	4 035	-	17	6	15	77
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	146	-	1	1	3	2
	$1,000	1 968	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	881	3	69	16	48	43
	$1,000	37 581	2	232	73	224	311
Peanuts rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	1 141	16	44	29	22	50
	$1,000	26 401	490	488	75	92	295
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	23 273	1 030	6 162	1 822	2 095	1 984
	acres	5 562 736	4 170	126 004	73 303	116 006	156 469
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	692	4 047	1 366	1 608	1 605
	acres	3 599 678	2 109	51 947	31 454	47 145	67 200
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		10 337	692	4 047	1 183	1 276	1 087
50 to 99 acres		1 978	-	-	183	332	319
100 to 199 acres		1 699	-	-	-	-	199
200 to 499 acres		2 468	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		1 392	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		596	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		174	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	10 926	372	3 301	1 067	1 260	1 131
	acres	828 707	1 809	61 197	35 124	55 947	69 814
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	993	11	178	58	93	76
	acres	72 473	13	1 835	846	2 523	1 702
On which all crops failed	farms	935	15	186	54	58	63
	acres	75 086	47	1 922	857	1 369	1 489
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 261	6	57	24	41	68
	acres	213 572	6	468	419	716	2 500
Idle	farms	5 496	62	769	225	316	366
	acres	773 220	186	8 635	4 603	8 306	13 764
Total woodland	farms	9 624	100	1 896	938	1 162	1 110
	acres	1 064 705	275	24 648	22 291	39 380	52 023
Woodland pastured	farms	5 365	53	1 055	519	655	708
	acres	438 911	143	12 460	10 304	17 978	26 522
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 964	49	1 031	540	702	635
	acres	625 794	132	12 188	11 987	21 402	25 501

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 531	1 193	545
	$1,000	9 027	9 171	12 036	38 284	68 169	64 062	61 502
Average per farm	dollars	5 631	8 476	13 388	13 654	26 933	53 698	112 848
Farms with net gains[2]	number	843	695	575	1 823	1 806	911	453
Average net gain	dollars	15 476	16 097	23 450	26 207	43 492	76 661	141 072
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		113	77	30	120	64	17	15
$1,000 to $9,999		453	330	253	541	319	108	42
$10,000 to $49,999		228	227	195	877	880	268	100
$50,000 or more		49	61	97	285	543	518	296
Farms with net losses	number	760	387	324	981	725	282	92
Average net loss	dollars	5 288	5 210	4 469	9 674	14 316	20 482	26 125
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		173	95	103	80	64	33	5
$1,000 to $9,999		480	245	178	564	317	90	33
$10,000 to $49,999		105	46	42	324	329	143	37
$50,000 or more		2	1	1	13	15	16	17
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	318	232	229	1 144	1 471	815	327
	$1,000	1 579	1 164	1 711	15 458	30 993	30 743	22 120
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	294	190	127	511	466	218	122
	$1,000	966	1 175	533	3 704	5 011	3 885	6 309
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	97	45	50	192	212	74	34
	$1,000	281	318	156	1 062	1 505	822	350
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	113	72	35	164	140	95	51
	$1,000	383	440	191	1 678	1 450	2 401	4 779
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	61	53	31	84	82	21	14
	$1,000	161	300	154	398	1 517	308	525
Other farm-related income sources	farms	54	30	24	103	117	74	45
	$1,000	141	117	32	566	539	354	655
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	108	77	88	524	655	349	130
	$1,000	940	941	1 427	12 529	22 726	19 960	13 694
Corn	farms	9	9	2	24	73	47	31
	$1,000	49	22	(D)	194	997	1 508	1 465
Wheat	farms	2	1	1	16	33	18	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	197	116	25
Soybeans	farms	4	5	6	44	37	26	12
	$1,000	22	27	8	684	759	1 302	1 118
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	3	2	3	17	47	46	21
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	3	68	236	878	764
Cotton	farms	51	28	41	213	227	102	40
	$1,000	557	405	895	6 956	12 030	9 141	6 755
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	43	41	43	264	340	193	56
	$1,000	305	480	511	4 575	8 507	7 015	3 568
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	1 383	1 026	820	2 681	2 523	1 235	512
	acres	148 720	136 759	139 093	738 321	1 439 592	1 342 583	1 141 716
Harvested cropland	farms	1 174	880	701	2 455	2 408	1 207	501
	acres	68 227	68 458	70 697	444 049	948 947	969 900	829 545
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		647	399	249	513	192	33	19
50 to 99 acres		270	185	151	328	153	38	19
100 to 199 acres		257	236	173	500	264	58	12
200 to 499 acres		-	60	128	1 114	917	197	52
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	862	432	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	449	147
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	174
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	787	535	407	1 056	678	226	106
	acres	61 653	52 703	45 014	157 695	163 274	68 515	55 962
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	37	48	34	150	158	106	44
	acres	1 047	2 190	1 515	8 738	16 985	21 079	14 000
On which all crops failed	farms	65	27	32	145	180	80	30
	acres	3 075	1 651	1 900	13 366	21 240	16 523	11 647
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	57	55	44	204	358	247	100
	acres	3 040	2 598	3 676	22 234	58 466	62 224	57 225
Idle	farms	256	171	206	920	1 228	699	278
	acres	11 678	9 159	16 291	92 239	230 680	204 342	173 337
Total woodland	farms	799	558	406	1 172	841	407	235
	acres	51 112	47 189	41 159	157 034	185 712	145 846	298 036
Woodland pastured	farms	500	345	222	648	407	162	91
	acres	25 439	22 354	17 289	69 832	75 021	49 704	111 865
Woodland not pastured	farms	480	345	280	798	805	315	184
	acres	25 673	24 835	23 870	87 202	110 691	96 142	186 171

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	6 419	207	1 970	570	611	623
acres	1 011 276	860	33 970	17 623	24 629	36 004
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	14 982	1 443	4 398	1 170	1 322	1 175
acres	368 456	3 536	26 766	9 657	13 957	14 666
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	4 296	9	214	98	177	211
acres	415 954	16	1 339	978	2 270	3 861
Conservation reserve program farms	290	-	25	12	19	12
acres	29 557	-	294	213	505	308
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	27 353	2 030	8 203	1 990	2 203	2 270
$1,000	7 347 830	69 344	564 058	191 119	278 949	304 974
Average per farm dollars	268 630	34 160	68 762	96 040	126 622	134 350
Average per acre dollars	940	8 527	2 492	1 662	1 544	1 149
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	5 645	1 409	3 390	363	125	181
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	335	2 008	741	534	415
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	120	947	245	508	367
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	92	943	323	392	605
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	43	378	91	320	347
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	29	527	179	302	311
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	1	6	28	20	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	1	1	-	1	9
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	-	3	-	1	-
$5,000,000 or more	61	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	27 304	2 029	8 170	1 985	2 203	2 265
$1,000	1 046 373	26 143	118 107	32 208	42 081	52 615
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2 736	382	1 173	289	214	191
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	1 077	3 419	656	540	510
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	278	1 984	522	713	627
$20,000 to $49,999	6 122	194	1 281	398	597	656
$50,000 to $99,999	2 830	61	223	103	102	218
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	35	63	13	35	60
$200,000 to $499,999	929	1	25	4	2	3
$500,000 or more	137	1	2	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	23 043	1 592	6 268	1 651	1 820	1 997
number	39 672	2 069	7 999	2 084	2 345	2 713
Wheel tractors farms	24 775	1 708	7 285	1 754	1 998	1 973
number	53 568	2 279	10 545	2 805	3 355	3 677
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12 711	1 175	4 576	1 001	1 127	1 005
number	16 759	1 316	5 540	1 297	1 447	1 410
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	17 402	769	3 865	1 165	1 387	1 504
number	36 809	963	5 005	1 508	1 908	2 267
Grain and bean combines farms	4 725	47	231	90	126	280
number	6 567	78	318	97	134	297
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 690	30	107	10	53	83
number	2 564	40	108	10	54	104
Mower conditioners farms	5 439	154	1 053	358	609	550
number	6 723	171	1 253	429	729	683
Pickup balers farms	5 608	73	1 007	415	704	730
number	6 725	80	1 069	493	846	854
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	547	4 099	1 274	1 334	1 425
acres on which used	2 594 119	1 901	56 709	32 566	40 410	64 010
Lime farms	2 344	48	471	204	270	187
acres on which used	126 787	226	5 842	3 842	6 167	4 193
tons	165 250	383	7 692	5 245	8 544	5 625
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	6 953	258	1 094	334	388	425
acres on which used	1 777 694	681	15 323	8 029	9 944	22 881
Nematodes in crops farms	762	54	123	31	45	22
acres on which used	144 320	80	1 787	672	1 270	362
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 782	115	386	89	100	79
acres on which used	296 207	262	3 667	925	1 605	1 899
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	10 346	198	1 907	595	702	693
acres on which used	2 614 028	612	28 815	16 459	23 691	42 469
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 306	24	249	50	128	105
acres on which used	520 539	24	3 980	1 500	3 988	5 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	387	317	202	570	455	299	208
acres..	29 354	28 461	20 523	80 755	115 635	160 771	462 691
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	825	590	435	1 407	1 216	692	309
acres..	11 870	10 269	8 211	36 876	50 195	63 459	118 994
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms..	184	134	136	866	1 230	742	295
acres..	4 252	3 848	5 012	53 073	120 240	123 820	97 245
Conservation reserve program ..... farms..	17	12	14	64	66	28	21
acres..	920	928	968	5 872	7 769	6 228	5 552
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms..	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 531	1 193	545
$1,000..	288 119	218 474	221 946	879 952	1 473 242	1 298 767	1 558 886
Average per farm ..... dollars..	179 737	201 917	246 881	313 820	582 079	1 088 656	2 860 341
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 147	1 030	1 051	878	856	812	771
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	47	39	20	51	-	-	-
$40,000 to $69,999	127	64	12	40	18	-	1
$70,000 to $99,999	217	104	21	110	9	-	-
$100,000 to $149,999	436	232	199	299	27	13	-
$150,000 to $199,999	334	217	200	398	151	2	-
$200,000 to $499,999	377	369	346	1 544	1 137	158	8
$500,000 to $999,999	65	56	99	299	927	472	49
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	1	2	55	230	434	189
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	7	31	112	241
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	1	1	2	57
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 603	1 082	899	2 804	2 529	1 193	542
$1,000..	39 204	31 066	29 626	141 304	225 642	179 237	129 140
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	188	81	53	99	51	13	2
$5,000 to $9,999	317	145	169	229	119	38	13
$10,000 to $19,999	427	260	177	404	188	40	16
$20,000 to $49,999	424	408	281	1 043	618	170	52
$50,000 to $99,999	186	157	139	643	708	217	73
$100,000 to $199,999	57	29	54	294	562	337	123
$200,000 to $499,999	4	2	5	86	256	347	194
$500,000 or more	-	-	1	6	27	31	69
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 386	968	782	2 505	2 391	1 161	522
number..	2 101	1 441	1 360	4 957	6 024	4 131	2 448
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 432	1 026	826	2 627	2 456	1 160	530
number..	2 633	2 047	1 848	6 758	8 546	5 485	3 590
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	660	505	351	1 083	733	313	182
number..	832	645	504	1 489	1 195	556	528
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 092	812	660	2 246	2 295	1 112	495
number..	1 801	1 402	1 344	5 269	7 351	4 929	3 062
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	209	188	110	990	1 315	791	348
number..	232	216	131	1 276	1 775	1 279	734
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	28	14	68	408	465	278	146
number..	56	18	73	496	723	529	353
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	522	274	224	772	545	230	148
number..	614	314	311	962	699	321	237
Pickup balers ..... farms..	475	303	256	723	505	257	160
number..	542	359	329	945	656	327	225
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 132	764	561	2 228	2 189	1 066	477
acres on which used..	66 358	56 950	56 941	366 559	643 749	642 314	565 652
Lime ..... farms..	189	102	81	287	323	123	59
acres on which used..	7 354	4 562	3 990	17 920	36 568	19 461	16 660
tons..	8 855	7 422	5 389	23 683	45 188	26 099	21 125
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	303	281	224	1 088	1 418	776	364
acres on which used..	22 156	25 603	26 111	208 522	494 799	465 335	478 310
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	9	37	43	124	149	93	32
acres on which used..	189	4 277	3 273	19 940	40 330	41 659	30 481
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	34	87	25	261	308	206	92
acres on which used..	1 047	6 132	798	37 511	78 271	78 318	85 772
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	595	500	433	1 710	1 761	867	385
acres on which used..	40 939	51 662	49 226	331 028	698 421	691 579	639 127
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms..	51	65	85	469	604	305	171
acres on which used..	4 029	4 829	7 238	72 240	147 393	134 199	135 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		27 350	2 066	7 799	2 119	2 356	2 235
Full owners		15 770	1 800	6 050	1 491	1 533	1 301
Part owners		7 894	109	1 121	460	604	682
Tenants		3 686	157	628	168	219	252
White		26 097	1 929	7 301	1 979	2 226	2 124
Full owners		15 001	1 693	5 673	1 398	1 465	1 248
Part owners		7 575	95	1 062	423	556	642
Tenants		3 521	141	566	158	205	234
Black and other races		1 253	137	498	140	130	111
Full owners		769	107	377	93	68	53
Part owners		319	14	59	37	48	40
Tenants		165	16	62	10	14	18
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	23 777	1 917	7 198	1 955	2 145	1 993
	acres	4 332 513	42 131	214 285	117 568	168 328	208 312
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	1 909	7 171	1 951	2 137	1 983
	acres	3 730 728	7 762	173 784	96 635	147 115	182 088
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11 692	285	1 772	638	830	942
	acres	4 377 942	4 944	39 427	28 408	48 011	78 459
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	266	1 749	628	823	934
	acres	4 276 445	1 079	37 604	26 239	46 857	77 074
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 844	251	746	230	255	217
	acres	703 282	38 234	42 324	23 102	22 367	27 609
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		17 462	1 287	5 158	1 402	1 580	1 410
Not on farm operated		7 003	448	1 681	495	565	585
Not reported		2 885	331	960	222	211	240
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		13 496	619	2 415	713	960	1 036
Other		13 854	1 447	5 384	1 406	1 396	1 199
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		11 078	591	2 341	651	818	830
Any		14 388	1 354	5 013	1 338	1 380	1 232
1 to 99 days		2 230	162	609	162	188	198
100 to 199 days		2 956	264	950	270	300	275
200 days or more		9 202	928	3 454	906	892	759
Not reported		1 884	121	445	130	158	173
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		1 824	167	529	127	131	149
3 or 4 years		1 920	249	604	132	178	112
5 to 9 years		3 938	383	1 287	304	319	314
10 years or more		13 134	604	3 222	1 024	1 180	1 137
Average years on present farm		17.1	11.3	15.0	17.4	18.5	18.8
Not reported		6 534	663	2 157	532	548	523
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		464	22	78	21	33	29
25 to 34 years		2 961	282	687	149	185	178
35 to 44 years		5 378	516	1 606	388	386	383
45 to 49 years		3 195	248	927	243	265	237
50 to 54 years		3 217	223	997	236	259	224
55 to 59 years		3 268	206	934	302	270	320
60 to 64 years		3 147	204	872	261	321	276
65 to 69 years		2 448	159	733	221	260	258
70 years and over		3 272	206	965	298	377	330
Average age		52.0	49.8	52.7	54.1	54.5	54.4
Operators by sex:							
Male		25 723	1 872	7 228	2 002	2 194	2 087
Female		1 627	194	571	117	162	148
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		137	15	40	5	12	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	1 896	7 346	1 999	2 210	2 080
	acres	5 567 228	8 212	199 175	115 972	181 670	240 887
Partnership	farms	1 926	93	302	72	107	110
	acres	1 439 980	346	8 339	4 103	9 002	13 126
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	816	66	80	32	26	35
	acres	717 569	248	1 997	1 871	2 204	3 977
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	66	80	31	26	35
Other than family held	farms	89	1	12	3	4	1
	acres	178 582	(D)	313	165	295	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	-	2	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	1	10	3	4	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	10	59	13	9	9
	acres	103 814	(D)	1 564	763	801	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		1 538	1 125	878	2 808	2 602	1 279	545
Full owners		859	566	360	870	550	246	144
Part owners		499	398	373	1 335	1 378	670	265
Tenants		180	161	145	603	674	363	136
White		1 473	1 083	858	2 750	2 562	1 270	542
Full owners		829	553	353	858	545	244	142
Part owners		474	380	362	1 300	1 351	666	264
Tenants		170	150	143	592	666	360	136
Black and other races		65	42	20	58	40	9	3
Full owners		30	13	7	12	5	2	2
Part owners		25	18	11	35	27	4	1
Tenants		10	11	2	11	8	3	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	1 364	964	737	2 224	1 938	932	410
	acres	189 322	155 048	134 643	534 155	705 195	645 416	1 218 110
Owned land in farms	farms	1 358	964	733	2 205	1 928	916	409
	acres	165 429	140 488	120 601	471 741	643 591	567 566	1 013 928
Land rented or leased from others	farms	684	563	523	1 947	2 058	1 044	406
	acres	77 773	83 275	94 343	552 807	1 157 870	1 165 046	1 047 579
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	679	559	518	1 938	2 052	1 033	401
	acres	75 627	82 190	88 385	541 245	1 147 543	1 145 093	1 007 509
Land rented or leased to others	farms	166	87	88	293	248	161	102
	acres	26 039	15 645	20 000	73 976	71 931	97 803	244 252
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		1 036	721	555	1 713	1 550	746	304
Not on farm operated		382	299	255	888	821	400	184
Not reported		120	105	68	207	231	133	57
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		817	640	515	1 985	2 182	1 147	467
Other		721	485	363	823	420	132	78
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		648	464	416	1 446	1 645	869	359
Any		783	567	407	1 153	729	297	135
1 to 99 days		104	90	77	252	223	122	43
100 to 199 days		168	141	86	265	161	53	23
200 days or more		511	336	244	636	345	122	69
Not reported		107	94	55	209	228	113	51
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		72	61	45	221	224	75	23
3 or 4 years		90	79	54	185	148	62	27
5 to 9 years		190	134	111	394	318	138	46
10 years or more		885	606	507	1 508	1 418	730	313
Average years on present farm		20.4	19.2	19.3	18.0	17.9	18.3	19.8
Not reported		301	245	161	500	494	274	136
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		24	39	21	98	83	9	7
25 to 34 years		145	116	95	406	481	187	50
35 to 44 years		262	171	148	507	568	321	122
45 to 49 years		151	115	95	318	332	194	70
50 to 54 years		171	146	95	343	286	151	86
55 to 59 years		168	145	120	347	253	132	71
60 to 64 years		213	113	120	323	269	121	54
65 to 69 years		176	113	80	192	143	76	37
70 years and over		228	167	104	274	187	88	48
Average age		54.0	53.0	52.5	50.0	47.6	48.7	50.9
Operators by sex:								
Male		1 448	1 062	827	2 686	2 532	1 255	530
Female		90	63	51	122	70	24	15
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		10	7	3	3	17	6	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 395	1 001	792	2 398	2 106	870	229
	acres	218 593	197 986	188 462	863 330	1 442 845	1 143 638	766 458
Partnership	farms	93	89	49	246	305	264	196
	acres	14 600	17 680	11 654	89 909	214 417	364 541	692 263
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	32	22	25	122	159	121	96
	acres	5 085	4 420	6 082	44 603	110 238	171 536	365 308
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	1	13	3	17
10 or less stockholders	farms	32	22	25	121	146	118	79
Other than family held	farms	2	5	3	21	12	11	14
	acres	(D)	991	689	7 628	8 107	15 410	144 577
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	2	1	1	1	1	8
10 or less stockholders	farms	2	3	2	20	11	10	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	16	8	9	21	20	13	10
	acres	(D)	1 601	2 099	7 516	15 527	17 534	52 831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	2 066	2 066	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	7 799	-	7 799	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	2 119	-	-	2 119	-	-
70 to 99 acres	2 356	-	-	-	2 356	-
100 to 139 acres	2 235	-	-	-	-	2 235
140 to 179 acres	1 538	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	1 125	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	878	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	2 808	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2 602	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	545	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	4 795	42	587	232	233	290
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	59	659	217	318	267
Cotton (0131)	2 223	24	221	74	133	124
Tobacco (0132)	2	-	1	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	35	437	143	184	143
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	80	222	46	38	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	107	239	33	31	26
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	211	159	15	11	10
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	17	180	38	47	38
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	979	4 642	1 360	1 468	1 302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	788	4 200	1 269	1 400	1 247
Dairy farms (024)	856	18	36	14	47	112
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	96	191	32	43	39
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	430	817	126	107	107
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	27	67	6	13	23
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	16 033	971	4 975	1 503	1 688	1 535
number	813 295	17 649	78 325	37 691	50 099	61 296
Farms with–						
1 to 9	3 112	535	1 773	224	194	138
10 to 49	8 610	372	3 054	1 145	1 245	957
50 to 99	2 318	37	132	121	221	362
100 to 199	1 279	18	12	8	28	76
200 to 499	591	8	4	4	-	2
500 or more	123	1	-	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	14 536	778	4 305	1 382	1 561	1 424
number	505 985	9 473	43 891	22 745	29 662	37 977
Beef cows ... farms	13 551	716	4 155	1 348	1 503	1 316
number	422 604	8 540	42 206	22 057	27 310	31 044
Farms with–						
1 to 9	4 628	497	2 527	485	413	258
10 to 49	6 868	189	1 592	829	1 041	949
50 to 99	1 293	21	31	27	48	108
100 to 199	485	7	5	5	1	1
200 to 499	235	2	-	1	-	-
500 or more	42	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	1 581	100	353	76	102	162
number	83 381	933	1 685	688	2 352	6 933
Farms with–						
1 to 4	629	76	285	55	49	43
5 to 9	71	10	29	6	8	5
10 to 49	192	8	38	13	27	37
50 to 99	344	3	2	1	14	65
100 to 199	292	3	1	1	4	12
200 to 499	50	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	12 694	662	3 766	1 180	1 363	1 224
number	188 075	4 297	19 338	8 927	12 181	14 403
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	13 538	723	4 143	1 298	1 450	1 305
number	119 235	3 879	15 096	6 019	8 256	8 916
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	15 248	770	4 389	1 464	1 671	1 540
number	402 235	11 084	39 905	18 530	24 708	29 816
$1,000	121 614	3 470	11 357	5 552	6 988	8 171
Calves ... farms	13 141	619	3 727	1 265	1 450	1 385
number	249 868	7 339	25 338	11 891	16 654	20 037
$1,000	61 148	1 959	5 915	2 911	3 985	4 532
Cattle ... farms	9 756	420	2 869	923	1 049	994
number	152 367	3 745	14 567	6 639	8 054	9 779
$1,000	60 467	1 511	5 442	2 640	3 003	3 639
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	845	60	324	84	90	56
number	16 260	677	2 238	740	762	530
$1,000	7 133	306	854	291	285	180

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	1 538	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	1 125	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	878	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2 808	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2 602	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1 279	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	216	186	181	819	1 123	646	240
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	228	189	147	686	743	383	159
Cotton (0131)	103	74	83	486	536	271	114
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	125	95	64	200	207	112	45
Vegetables and melons (016)	15	6	3	11	3	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	15	2	16	10	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	14	5	4	11	6	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	27	11	11	43	24	8	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	844	565	395	952	564	200	113
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	821	543	390	926	546	186	102
Dairy farms (024)	113	111	99	207	77	17	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	28	12	15	24	5	3	-
Animal specialties (027)	37	31	10	44	28	8	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	12	14	11	15	19	11	8
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	1 073	752	548	1 401	949	401	237
number	56 986	48 642	41 066	123 527	124 356	80 462	93 196
Farms with—							
1 to 9	73	37	21	69	37	8	3
10 to 49	527	325	198	459	220	73	35
50 to 99	321	236	169	394	223	78	24
100 to 199	149	132	137	351	239	92	37
200 to 499	3	21	23	126	211	118	71
500 or more	-	1	-	2	19	32	67
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	1 005	704	524	1 336	906	383	228
number	35 179	30 401	26 173	79 182	79 186	52 785	59 321
Beef cows .... farms	897	602	424	1 148	846	372	224
number	26 609	20 993	16 399	55 401	66 761	47 932	57 352
Farms with—							
1 to 9	132	76	43	122	55	15	5
10 to 49	617	390	256	558	301	104	42
50 to 99	137	116	113	350	234	74	32
100 to 199	10	14	12	106	191	95	38
200 to 499	1	4	-	12	64	76	75
500 or more	-	-	-	-	1	8	32
Milk cows .... farms	149	129	116	249	103	29	13
number	8 570	9 408	9 774	23 781	12 425	4 863	1 969
Farms with—							
1 to 4	28	12	11	35	22	7	6
5 to 9	4	3	1	3	1	1	-
10 to 49	22	18	8	18	4	-	1
50 to 99	72	60	49	64	11	3	-
100 to 199	23	34	44	113	45	9	3
200 to 499	-	2	3	16	20	7	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	920	636	455	1 179	792	322	195
number	13 686	12 191	9 363	29 925	28 330	15 621	19 813
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	934	644	458	1 190	836	342	215
number	8 121	6 050	5 530	14 420	16 840	12 046	14 062
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	1 079	758	558	1 412	959	406	242
number	26 854	21 348	20 689	56 700	61 960	39 315	51 326
$1,000	7 670	6 105	6 039	16 446	19 097	13 093	17 628
Calves .... farms	951	648	493	1 246	823	337	197
number	17 342	13 978	13 751	36 219	38 000	23 725	25 594
$1,000	3 951	3 171	3 074	8 492	9 633	6 734	6 791
Cattle .... farms	739	531	391	956	659	259	166
number	9 512	7 370	6 938	20 481	23 960	15 590	25 732
$1,000	3 719	2 934	2 965	7 955	9 464	6 358	10 837
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	37	25	13	54	56	28	18
number	619	344	522	1 394	1 661	2 946	3 627
$1,000	214	131	251	561	759	1 495	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 262	201	527	115	90	99
number	51 857	6 938	14 308	3 297	3 021	1 043
Farms with–						
1 to 24	1 057	171	457	99	76	89
25 to 49	88	11	40	5	6	6
50 to 99	41	8	8	6	3	4
100 to 199	33	5	12	1	2	-
200 to 499	28	3	8	3	1	-
500 or more	15	3	2	1	2	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	641	102	253	61	40	47
number	6 961	799	1 675	588	433	220
Other farms	1 189	193	488	111	89	93
number	44 896	6 139	12 633	2 709	2 588	823
Hogs and pigs sold farms	807	124	316	61	57	58
number	72 940	7 262	21 562	4 483	4 435	912
$1,000	7 646	713	2 308	467	448	90
Feeder pigs farms	163	37	60	12	8	12
number	6 501	1 475	2 166	400	567	163
$1,000	233	48	94	11	20	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between–						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	676	104	272	63	42	53
number	9 838	1 006	2 168	753	669	175
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	583	89	242	48	35	48
number	5 054	512	1 118	365	323	106
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	496	79	200	46	30	29
number	4 784	494	1 050	388	346	69
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	631	105	268	38	39	32
number	11 520	1 413	3 394	1 180	461	679
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	499	83	197	37	32	23
number	7 040	863	1 965	(D)	313	350
Sheep and lambs sold farms	441	75	169	27	21	25
number	6 132	832	1 946	618	212	319
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	377	62	151	23	17	20
number	8 948	1 161	2 503	1 125	250	453
pounds of wool	56 251	6 403	15 067	5 554	1 238	2 720
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 709	627	2 168	561	599	573
number	38 717	3 075	11 007	3 154	3 206	3 395
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 346	214	510	99	118	106
number	4 927	567	1 617	344	413	423
Goats inventory farms	452	60	184	36	27	42
number	3 898	346	1 462	270	237	187
Goats sold farms	128	16	49	15	11	6
number	1 114	101	465	76	123	20
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 362	313	1 040	219	221	190
number	1 504 057	196 826	478 658	54 024	128 191	95 719
Farms with–						
1 to 399	2 325	307	1 015	215	214	185
400 to 3,199	5	-	3	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	2	2	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	29	3	14	3	4	2
20,000 to 49,999	13	-	5	-	2	3
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	1	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 346	311	1 028	216	215	183
number	1 118 839	197 247	382 602	53 449	97 900	55 376
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	415	67	195	26	34	28
number	385 218	1 581	96 056	575	30 291	40 343
Hens and pullets sold farms	195	36	92	9	14	14
number	2 640 217	202 437	1 164 390	60 610	96 362	137 118
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	312	30	115	28	31	30
number	96 147 369	9 966 780	27 482 527	6 994 542	8 162 487	11 306 252
Farms with–						
1 to 1,999	28	2	19	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	13	1	6	-	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	13	2	5	-	4	-
100,000 or more	258	25	85	26	25	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	214	29	86	21	16	16
number	1 313	94	453	82	67	40
Turkeys sold farms	29	8	14	-	-	3
number	297	53	197	-	-	8

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	49	26	21	65	38	18	13
number	850	1 531	416	2 033	5 973	10 624	1 823
Farms with—							
1 to 24	43	18	16	55	20	8	5
25 to 49	3	4	2	2	4	3	2
50 to 99	1	-	3	2	4	2	-
100 to 199	1	2	-	3	5	-	2
200 to 499	1	1	-	3	3	2	3
500 or more	-	1	-	-	2	3	1
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms	32	15	10	28	31	14	8
number	163	189	61	255	877	1 320	381
Other .... farms	43	25	21	63	32	18	13
number	687	1 342	355	1 778	5 096	9 304	1 442
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	30	19	13	48	32	17	12
number	1 125	2 795	423	1 921	10 374	15 548	2 100
$1,000	107	249	43	177	1 205	1 641	200
Feeder pigs .... farms	9	6	4	4	6	1	4
number	150	362	54	265	(D)	(D)	510
$1,000	4	14	1	6	(D)	(D)	21
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms	33	15	11	28	31	16	8
number	194	441	49	349	1 314	2 434	286
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms	28	15	11	23	22	15	7
number	112	222	32	169	648	1 315	132
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms	23	13	6	22	28	13	7
number	82	219	17	180	666	1 119	154
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms	31	15	13	44	35	7	4
number	1 025	420	190	1 034	1 191	189	344
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms	27	13	11	35	31	6	4
number	478	(D)	(D)	696	862	(D)	207
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms	25	13	11	36	28	7	4
number	314	211	142	638	624	90	184
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms	18	12	9	34	22	6	3
number	553	334	141	854	1 107	157	310
pounds of wool	2 809	2 705	1 272	5 771	8 923	1 096	2 693
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms	393	243	202	543	452	207	141
number	1 932	1 554	1 114	3 967	3 019	1 359	1 935
Horses and ponies sold .... farms	48	39	22	84	54	30	22
number	121	135	100	463	304	165	275
Goats inventory .... farms	28	11	7	25	21	6	5
number	277	188	124	270	423	39	75
Goats sold .... farms	8	5	1	7	9	-	1
number	48	(D)	(D)	98	85	-	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	122	49	39	97	68	17	7
number	33 762	91 070	313 469	90 327	19 516	323	170
Farms with—							
1 to 399	120	47	37	94	67	17	7
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms	121	47	39	95	67	17	7
number	33 415	995	227 935	50 153	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms	17	9	6	19	12	1	1
number	347	90 075	85 534	40 174	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold .... farms	8	5	4	6	5	2	-
number	63 820	223 608	557 340	87 422	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	23	9	13	23	7	3	-
number	7 330 383	3 525 500	5 466 800	10 721 761	3 547 837	1 642 500	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	20	8	12	21	5	2	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms	11	1	5	18	9	2	-
number	37	(D)	15	484	30	(D)	-
Turkeys sold .... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 663	46	298	109	100	92
acres	189 772	119	1 797	1 222	1 544	1 600
bushels	19 097 307	8 120	115 832	92 575	114 061	140 013
Irrigated farms	94	4	19	2	4	2
acres	7 247	6	100	(D)	37	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	777	46	290	94	82	72
25 to 99 acres	338	-	8	15	18	17
100 to 249 acres	345	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	122	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	81	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	800	-	23	7	16	20
acres	122 030	-	454	194	432	662
bushels	7 226 766	-	26 565	12 505	29 975	36 821
Irrigated farms	42	-	-	-	1	2
acres	2 904	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	1 067	1	46	25	36	37
acres	151 251	(D)	(D)	894	1 288	1 732
bushels	4 654 627	(D)	(D)	23 469	37 446	41 040
Irrigated farms	32	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5 656	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	144	1	24	6	14	14
25 to 99 acres	422	-	22	19	22	19
100 to 249 acres	343	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	116	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	42	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms	2 273	6	123	63	73	119
acres	417 411	27	2 248	2 044	2 662	6 258
cwt	17 970 394	1 465	90 473	73 432	110 036	251 162
Irrigated farms	2 273	6	123	63	73	119
acres	417 411	27	2 248	2 044	2 662	6 258
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	236	6	97	21	33	24
25 to 99 acres	624	-	26	42	40	78
100 to 249 acres	800	-	-	-	-	17
250 to 499 acres	507	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	106	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	2 675	26	247	87	153	151
acres	590 257	122	4 259	1 981	5 153	6 684
bales	921 867	229	5 591	2 648	6 095	8 324
Irrigated farms	636	2	30	14	18	23
acres	117 837	(D)	(D)	263	549	783
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	438	26	191	49	54	44
25 to 99 acres	657	-	56	38	99	98
100 to 249 acres	721	-	-	-	-	9
250 to 499 acres	617	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	242	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	5 017	53	491	194	215	256
acres	1 540 372	258	10 110	7 541	9 666	17 102
bushels	40 524 474	8 271	248 794	184 956	233 989	402 427
Irrigated farms	335	5	17	7	9	6
acres	74 326	22	274	200	321	192
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	659	53	327	57	64	44
25 to 99 acres	1 194	-	164	137	151	135
100 to 249 acres	1 240	-	-	-	-	77
250 to 499 acres	959	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	965	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	100	9	44	15	10	6
acres	378	8	89	31	9	12
cwt	39 620	1 581	6 943	4 421	1 030	1 440
Irrigated farms	19	2	7	2	1	1
acres	216	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	213	12	83	21	14	19
acres	8 369	34	858	402	392	798
bushels	1 860 065	5 065	160 816	79 911	86 509	186 755
Irrigated farms	27	2	9	3	1	1
acres	1 027	(D)	44	4	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar farms	687	9	47	18	34	39
acres	264 466	40	787	485	1 766	2 807
tons	6 877 798	1 006	19 359	12 477	43 320	67 282
Irrigated farms	11	-	1	2	1	-
acres	1 197	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	9 531	140	2 343	920	1 112	1 088
acres	343 054	574	25 873	16 070	23 140	28 731
tons, dry	717 887	1 112	48 501	29 790	44 063	55 862
Irrigated farms	181	6	57	12	15	11
acres	3 981	14	403	158	216	80
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5 622	140	2 170	717	783	637
25 to 99 acres	3 100	-	173	203	328	430
100 to 249 acres	692	-	-	-	1	21
250 to 499 acres	93	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	24	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	66	55	39	196	346	200	116
	acres	2 109	2 506	1 543	16 143	45 335	52 918	62 936
	bushels	193 613	235 681	137 494	1 604 832	4 598 263	5 628 356	6 228 447
Irrigated	farms	4	1	3	11	14	17	13
	acres	26	(D)	47	366	667	2 562	3 427
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		42	25	20	45	43	14	4
25 to 99 acres		18	17	13	84	104	31	13
100 to 249 acres		6	13	6	57	165	70	25
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	10	27	54	31
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	7	31	43
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	13	25	25	117	266	193	95
	acres	338	1 264	1 819	6 367	33 672	44 384	32 444
	bushels	17 593	88 251	89 188	325 114	1 836 635	2 834 380	1 929 739
Irrigated	farms	-	1	2	6	19	9	2
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	84	1 103	544	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	34	38	29	151	281	250	139
	acres	1 792	2 166	2 529	13 654	34 896	46 825	44 459
	bushels	52 294	62 288	51 559	386 561	1 073 340	1 392 676	1 505 278
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	5	8	14	4
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 229	3 310	850
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	15	4	14	21	17	3
25 to 99 acres		17	14	13	80	122	70	24
100 to 249 acres		6	9	12	52	107	101	52
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	5	25	50	36
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	6	12	24
Rice	farms	105	74	81	456	643	392	138
	acres	7 278	7 171	7 762	64 899	130 522	116 965	69 575
	cwt	280 688	275 386	334 391	2 739 389	5 640 806	5 008 070	3 165 096
Irrigated	farms	105	74	81	456	643	392	138
	acres	7 278	7 171	7 762	64 899	130 522	116 965	69 575
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		13	10	8	9	10	3	2
25 to 99 acres		68	36	43	154	83	46	8
100 to 249 acres		24	28	28	221	366	92	24
250 to 499 acres		-	-	2	72	170	214	49
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	14	37	55
Cotton	farms	120	84	94	545	652	349	167
	acres	7 911	6 914	10 673	95 663	166 941	149 336	134 620
	bales	10 577	8 690	15 092	139 747	252 200	244 745	227 929
Irrigated	farms	15	18	26	167	199	78	46
	acres	975	1 154	2 606	22 231	34 550	27 411	26 683
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		20	9	7	12	21	4	1
25 to 99 acres		76	42	32	117	68	24	7
100 to 249 acres		24	33	54	285	232	68	16
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	131	298	141	46
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	33	112	97
Soybeans for beans	farms	201	181	172	843	1 289	805	317
	acres	15 205	19 892	21 477	151 790	415 878	467 091	404 362
	bushels	370 242	501 752	545 509	3 710 559	10 608 995	12 178 099	11 530 881
Irrigated	farms	9	7	7	50	95	83	40
	acres	269	462	577	5 015	20 064	23 404	23 506
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		33	9	14	35	19	3	1
25 to 99 acres		107	69	47	192	152	34	6
100 to 249 acres		61	103	100	373	374	118	34
250 to 499 acres		-	-	11	242	465	207	34
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	279	443	242
Irish potatoes	farms	6	3	1	2	4	-	-
	acres	20	2	(D)	(D)	193	-	-
	cwt	2 798	270	(D)	(D)	19 387	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	193	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	19	7	3	15	9	10	1
	acres	1 261	455	91	1 396	1 890	(D)	(D)
	bushels	259 313	53 874	21 030	351 558	436 100	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	1	-	2	4	1	-
	acres	45	(D)	-	(D)	881	(D)	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	27	40	32	122	170	108	41
	acres	3 263	4 970	4 614	28 887	75 045	78 905	62 897
	tons	83 902	116 345	112 033	756 171	1 970 197	2 081 045	1 614 661
Irrigated	farms	-	1	1	3	1	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	788	564	410	1 046	689	257	174
	acres	27 901	23 574	19 499	64 707	57 189	27 307	28 489
	tons, dry	58 542	46 410	40 912	137 352	123 951	64 423	66 969
Irrigated	farms	8	11	2	23	21	7	8
	acres	180	(D)	(D)	711	819	403	519
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		325	215	137	266	157	52	23
25 to 99 acres		425	301	217	558	304	100	61
100 to 249 acres		38	46	53	202	197	79	55
250 to 499 acres		-	2	3	19	26	19	24
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	5	7	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	689	104	292	69	63	44
	acres	8 509	279	2 389	512	650	771
Irrigated	farms	217	41	87	12	23	14
	acres	2 618	98	607	77	423	214
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		368	86	153	38	34	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		241	18	112	26	23	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres		67	-	27	5	6	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 065	120	399	78	95	80
	acres	16 180	412	2 529	678	905	1 275
Irrigated	farms	157	26	75	10	11	6
	acres	1 080	61	283	73	56	43
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		543	88	222	34	56	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres		429	32	169	39	29	28
25.0 to 99.9 acres		66	-	8	5	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		19	-	-	-	-	4
250.0 acres or more		8	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	31	13	7	35	19	8	4
	acres	591	186	269	1 534	551	148	630
Irrigated	farms	9	1	3	9	11	3	4
	acres	(D)	(D)	15	133	255	36	550
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		12	4	2	13	5	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		13	8	2	11	6	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	2	8	7	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	1	1	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Land in orchards	farms	44	40	17	77	58	36	24
	acres	630	901	105	1 638	2 652	2 442	2 015
Irrigated	farms	7	4	3	7	6	1	1
	acres	17	76	16	217	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		22	12	9	33	19	4	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		15	19	5	32	26	22	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres		6	7	-	9	3	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	2	-	2	4	4	2
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	3	2	2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
	percent	100.0	.3	1.4	3.4	8.8	7.5	2.1
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	360 454	934 831	1 172 839	1 885 546	1 058 899	244 352
Average size of farm	acres	293	4 343	2 422	1 265	787	513	426
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
	$1,000	1 340 162	128 732	333 219	318 795	380 049	149 665	25 557
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	1 550 992	863 262	343 900	158 618	72 547	44 602
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4 767	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		4 516	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		2 441	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		609	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		1 203	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		573	-	-	-	-	-	573
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	-	-	-	-	2 063	-
$100,000 to $249,999		2 396	-	-	-	2 396	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		927	-	-	927	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		303	-	303	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		83	83	83	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	6 602	32	181	478	1 412	1 271	307
	$1,000	413 471	22 119	61 513	90 873	148 339	70 743	10 233
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 428	29	141	376	1 015	896	-
	$1,000	353 723	22 087	60 493	88 646	140 862	63 723	-
Corn for grain	farms	1 135	12	60	132	289	232	39
	$1,000	34 689	2 714	8 077	9 792	10 459	3 979	646
Wheat	farms	1 060	16	64	126	292	209	43
	$1,000	12 555	975	2 480	2 381	4 112	1 934	290
Soybeans	farms	4 988	29	153	434	1 212	983	235
	$1,000	206 419	13 113	37 113	49 311	66 593	31 721	4 983
Sorghum for grain	farms	753	5	32	86	209	172	41
	$1,000	11 593	85	1 062	2 792	4 356	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	64	-	4	6	11	11	1
	$1,000	363	-	82	55	102	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	2 284	12	56	144	596	577	125
	$1,000	147 651	5 232	12 699	26 542	62 718	30 977	4 012
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	27	137	285	748	476	121
	$1,000	289 700	26 182	81 362	73 246	93 274	26 817	4 233
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 413	27	136	278	688	311	-
	$1,000	267 651	26 182	(D)	(D)	91 476	21 716	-
Tobacco	farms	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	5	27	52	87	86	32
	$1,000	7 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 035	298
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	2	5	6	-
	$1,000	852	-	-	(D)	(D)	385	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	689	1	3	8	24	48	17
	$1,000	7 906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 129	445
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	40	-	1	2	9	28	-
	$1,000	3 695	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 780	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	4	8	17	19	45	10
	$1,000	3 129	165	294	484	217	760	163
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	1	2	2	2	6	-
	$1,000	1 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	6	16	14	44	44	13
	$1,000	31 617	8 564	14 487	4 286	6 010	2 921	388
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	109	6	15	13	41	40	-
	$1,000	27 595	8 564	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 855	-
Other crops	farms	1 002	24	98	172	191	131	34
	$1,000	176 064	30 846	78 917	55 213	29 072	8 022	1 296
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	549	23	96	165	181	107	-
	$1,000	170 463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 648	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	15	79	148	98	38	6
	$1,000	142 877	29 435	71 084	53 004	16 010	1 875	177
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	338	15	79	146	88	25	-
	$1,000	141 947	29 435	71 084	(D)	(D)	1 870	-
Dairy products	farms	903	4	18	103	404	216	44
	$1,000	113 906	1 904	8 005	28 356	59 131	15 086	1 570
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	717	4	18	103	401	195	-
	$1,000	109 621	1 904	8 005	28 356	59 041	14 219	-
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	21	107	305	822	639	224
	$1,000	121 614	3 370	7 656	11 372	20 192	14 263	4 933
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	328	7	25	49	112	142	-
	$1,000	37 310	3 094	6 339	8 124	13 192	9 655	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms number	1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
percent	4.4	2.2	8.9	12.6	14.7	33.9
Land in farms acres	416 294	174 801	542 388	507 389	412 052	657 782
Average size of farm acres	346	287	222	147	102	71
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms	1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
$1,000	38 195	13 456	33 885	24 116	14 281	8 943
Average per farm dollars	31 750	22 095	13 882	6 994	3 552	963
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	4 767
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	-	4 516
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	4 021	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	3 448	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	-	-	2 441	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	609	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999	1 203	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains farms	599	226	673	571	428	456
$1,000	15 323	3 792	7 543	3 279	1 289	545
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	85	26	72	62	64	74
$1,000	1 016	166	395	186	119	53
Wheat farms	77	26	77	69	36	41
$1,000	518	170	348	182	96	44
Soybeans farms	415	156	444	382	274	300
$1,000	7 713	1 940	3 966	1 934	777	368
Sorghum for grain farms	69	21	47	37	22	17
$1,000	427	156	211	(D)	66	(D)
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	5	-	7	2	10	7
$1,000	28	-	21	(D)	9	(D)
Other grains farms	233	75	222	143	72	41
$1,000	5 621	1 357	2 601	849	222	54
Cotton and cottonseed farms	208	98	229	194	109	69
$1,000	4 890	1 717	2 601	1 137	340	84
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	1	1	-	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	80	70	277	443	492	634
$1,000	767	413	1 183	1 297	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	34	28	107	142	115	163
$1,000	679	422	904	629	316	140
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	23	9	65	81	82	173
$1,000	226	(D)	(D)	274	159	101
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	47	19	75	75	72	69
$1,000	1 398	352	988	470	225	91
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops farms	77	34	60	84	53	68
$1,000	1 893	495	578	387	125	65
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products farms	23	12	27	76	103	299
$1,000	415	10	40	82	91	88
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products farms	44	17	23	11	14	9
$1,000	1 119	303	274	40	15	6
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves farms	479	323	1 521	2 492	3 047	5 289
$1,000	9 696	5 065	17 242	15 108	9 737	6 350
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ... farms	807	2	16	12	44	30	19
$1,000	7 646	(D)	3 328	478	1 269	648	182
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	21	1	5	1	9	6	-
$1,000	5 079	(D)	3 243	(D)	(D)	439	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	489	1	1	4	17	22	4
$1,000	434	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	2 094	8	21	28	86	133	57
$1,000	23 827	5 049	6 132	791	3 916	5 343	1 633
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	102	4	6	3	25	68	-
$1,000	14 812	(D)	5 950	629	3 478	4 755	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	27 351	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
$1,000	1 022 931	97 625	253 199	235 540	249 017	113 185	24 308
Average per farm ... dollars	37 400	1 176 209	655 956	254 088	114 123	54 600	38 401
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	6 447	25	117	261	477	342	126
$1,000	55 167	12 137	19 540	10 154	7 808	4 713	1 063
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 848	2	4	26	155	91	62
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	3	20	47	214	198	61
$25,000 to $99,999	423	6	59	184	106	52	3
$100,000 or more	41	14	34	4	2	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	14 532	29	142	355	794	631	238
$1,000	135 012	12 271	39 435	41 185	27 452	8 255	1 360
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 582	6	25	66	217	221	147
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	4	14	32	166	261	80
$25,000 to $99,999	598	2	8	62	361	148	10
$100,000 or more	342	17	95	195	50	1	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	5 560	22	114	280	592	404	107
$1,000	102 610	10 448	36 015	36 214	20 057	5 302	695
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 281	5	15	21	89	108	88
$5,000 to $24,999	609	1	5	42	214	237	8
$25,000 to $79,999	358	3	10	45	235	58	10
$80,000 or more	312	13	84	172	54	1	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	12 260	57	276	689	1 761	1 666	491
$1,000	48 202	3 642	9 428	9 385	14 070	7 733	1 725
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 154	-	5	40	99	157	100
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	6	31	156	641	912	272
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	12	115	382	966	588	119
$25,000 or more	300	39	125	111	55	9	-
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	17 096	66	319	790	1 982	1 747	520
$1,000	86 079	4 905	15 024	17 653	25 847	11 873	2 562
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 779	2	20	80	375	654	297
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	9	61	406	1 390	1 082	223
$25,000 to $49,999	586	12	122	254	198	11	-
$50,000 or more	185	43	116	50	19	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	14 837	67	327	810	1 932	1 720	501
$1,000	112 347	9 459	26 189	26 503	31 475	15 465	2 515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 525	6	38	149	431	521	291
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	1	28	210	1 071	1 128	210
$25,000 to $49,999	739	6	57	248	363	68	-
$50,000 or more	478	54	204	203	67	3	-
Petroleum products ... farms	25 857	83	385	913	2 163	2 062	611
$1,000	74 326	4 046	12 073	13 685	20 312	10 808	2 153
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	21 779	3	25	153	632	1 015	472
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	20	173	634	1 460	1 046	139
$25,000 to $49,999	320	34	132	119	68	1	-
$50,000 or more	65	26	55	7	3	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	17 756	78	332	774	1 785	1 521	442
$1,000	22 005	1 003	3 149	3 602	5 567	2 876	666
Diesel fuel ... farms	19 614	77	364	834	2 015	1 928	533
$1,000	40 964	2 347	6 943	7 823	11 792	6 378	1 183
Natural gas ... farms	1 502	20	70	169	231	163	38
$1,000	2 680	259	526	602	594	307	76
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	16 827	83	383	899	2 111	1 924	551
$1,000	8 677	437	1 455	1 658	2 358	1 247	229

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	29	13	88	135	166	255
	$1,000	366	73	409	424	271	198
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	19	9	31	52	93	237
	$1,000	15	25	(D)	(D)	98	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	82	59	257	290	337	744
	$1,000	1 407	720	1 701	918	662	604
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 268	599	2 567	3 354	4 070	9 292
	$1,000	32 018	12 156	31 327	23 062	19 875	29 243
Average per farm	dollars	25 250	20 294	12 204	6 876	4 883	3 147
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	265	153	847	783	956	2 120
	$1,000	1 716	978	3 072	1 965	1 714	2 444
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		151	100	627	689	883	2 060
$5,000 to $24,999		108	47	213	94	73	60
$25,000 to $99,999		6	6	7	-	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	455	276	1 644	1 905	2 699	5 393
	$1,000	2 085	743	3 784	2 464	2 796	5 454
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		330	241	1 510	1 887	2 664	5 274
$5,000 to $24,999		119	35	132	18	35	118
$25,000 to $99,999		6	-	2	-	-	1
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	184	80	516	650	870	1 763
	$1,000	545	198	931	680	692	1 232
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		165	67	480	649	852	1 747
$5,000 to $24,999		19	13	36	1	18	16
$25,000 to $79,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	868	393	1 309	1 469	1 302	2 036
	$1,000	2 187	883	1 211	788	398	394
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		247	125	815	1 312	1 241	2 013
$1,000 to $4,999		535	217	488	138	60	23
$5,000 to $24,999		86	51	6	19	1	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	937	463	1 813	2 195	2 396	3 934
	$1,000	3 252	1 269	2 956	2 277	1 612	1 755
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		736	395	1 740	2 159	2 393	3 930
$5,000 to $24,999		201	67	73	36	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999		-	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	994	422	1 629	1 723	1 568	3 211
	$1,000	3 305	1 321	2 437	1 300	957	879
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		773	340	1 536	1 719	1 531	3 196
$5,000 to $24,999		218	82	92	4	37	15
$25,000 to $49,999		2	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	1 225	587	2 558	3 267	3 921	8 165
	$1,000	3 298	1 155	3 229	2 425	2 241	2 944
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 058	551	2 537	3 257	3 920	8 159
$5,000 to $24,999		167	36	21	10	1	6
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	793	388	1 791	2 126	2 623	5 181
	$1,000	840	338	1 263	1 086	1 165	1 455
Diesel fuel	farms	1 135	533	2 068	2 477	2 795	4 932
	$1,000	1 824	613	1 506	1 034	799	1 069
Natural gas	farms	207	43	173	92	109	207
	$1,000	287	27	96	34	47	83
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 046	507	1 841	2 053	2 005	3 507
	$1,000	347	177	365	271	233	337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms	14 516	79	365	862	1 800	1 455	423
$1,000	14 960	1 007	2 680	2 949	4 134	1 761	396
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11 094	10	62	193	711	882	277
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	27	154	482	874	522	143
$5,000 to $24,999	594	31	132	183	212	51	3
$25,000 or more	24	11	17	4	3	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	10 839	83	381	891	1 899	1 459	382
$1,000	121 984	21 123	45 986	31 334	26 823	8 182	1 909
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 000	1	1	17	375	878	243
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	3	51	412	1 266	548	133
$25,000 to $99,999	895	16	172	427	255	33	5
$100,000 or more	196	63	157	35	3	-	1
Contract labor .... farms	3 383	21	111	242	401	291	104
$1,000	9 254	432	2 023	1 799	2 221	1 081	178
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 785	1	9	41	47	77	34
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	6	23	78	207	135	65
$5,000 to $24,999	417	9	54	109	139	79	5
$25,000 or more	47	5	25	14	8	-	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms	22 255	83	379	908	2 102	1 897	587
$1,000	90 596	6 916	17 761	18 927	23 595	10 635	2 156
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 999	5	32	150	500	1 033	406
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	19	123	433	1 433	845	181
$25,000 to $49,999	538	16	94	254	162	19	-
$50,000 or more	208	43	130	71	7	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	7 050	34	184	430	1 052	930	277
$1,000	28 626	1 522	6 685	4 963	7 526	3 904	1 261
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 439	4	9	33	109	202	64
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	7	27	123	345	467	131
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	7	66	217	564	250	82
$25,000 or more	184	16	82	57	34	11	-
Interest expense .... farms	10 284	66	331	776	1 664	1 417	336
$1,000	72 918	4 360	14 603	16 788	18 959	8 186	1 640
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 788	8	45	134	514	822	203
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	16	111	404	984	575	131
$25,000 to $99,999	558	28	139	229	166	20	2
$100,000 or more	45	14	36	9	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	6 261	39	188	447	997	702	184
$1,000	42 942	2 812	8 419	8 856	11 193	4 202	836
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 548	1	6	31	95	131	46
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	1	13	74	258	279	78
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	7	56	213	530	280	58
$25,000 or more	371	30	113	129	114	12	2
Not secured by real estate .... farms	5 516	46	228	514	1 047	959	199
$1,000	29 975	1 547	6 183	7 931	7 766	3 985	804
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 843	3	22	18	40	130	55
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	5	23	101	390	527	82
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	16	98	301	595	301	62
$25,000 or more	203	22	85	94	22	1	-
Cash rent .... farms	7 080	54	230	556	1 230	1 106	322
$1,000	63 374	6 228	16 540	14 196	15 304	8 957	2 542
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 727	5	31	146	474	524	184
$5,000 to $9,999	738	1	15	64	211	230	57
$10,000 to $24,999	952	6	31	137	346	292	49
$25,000 or more	663	42	153	209	199	60	32
Property taxes .... farms	22 889	66	297	773	1 717	1 548	478
$1,000	13 416	970	1 956	1 686	1 847	1 098	309
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 550	31	193	698	1 658	1 527	477
$5,000 to $9,999	235	8	43	56	45	19	1
$10,000 to $24,999	79	14	44	13	13	2	-
$25,000 or more	25	13	17	6	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	23 341	81	383	927	2 178	2 073	630
$1,000	96 671	8 408	23 275	24 333	21 644	10 534	2 540
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 566	5	37	146	745	1 307	464
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	7	98	443	1 287	727	166
$25,000 to $49,999	406	13	76	181	109	39	-
$50,000 or more	386	56	172	157	37	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	748	424	1 350	1 790	1 802	3 497
$1,000	560	180	506	607	433	753
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	522	384	1 267	1 654	1 743	3 399
$1,000 to $4,999	224	39	74	135	59	98
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	9	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	687	290	1 006	1 156	1 039	1 649
$1,000	2 694	559	1 629	1 073	863	932
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	499	260	925	1 143	1 014	1 645
$5,000 to $24,999	187	30	79	13	25	4
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	2	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor farms	244	55	345	548	442	600
$1,000	314	52	494	449	311	333
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	160	41	147	417	297	515
$1,000 to $4,999	74	13	194	115	145	85
$5,000 to $24,999	10	1	4	16	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance farms	1 087	517	2 218	2 884	3 145	6 531
$1,000	3 055	1 222	3 146	3 352	2 865	3 882
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	886	470	2 129	2 821	3 084	6 488
$5,000 to $24,999	200	47	89	55	61	43
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	8	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	496	259	772	733	683	1 234
$1,000	1 287	416	841	864	471	609
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	215	161	455	523	569	1 099
$1,000 to $4,999	196	74	312	188	114	135
$5,000 to $24,999	85	24	5	22	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms	726	310	1 065	998	909	1 752
$1,000	2 359	1 021	2 530	1 727	1 745	3 360
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	533	237	349	912	831	1 608
$5,000 to $24,999	192	73	116	86	77	144
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	1	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	404	191	629	625	576	1 318
$1,000	1 287	667	1 756	1 257	1 448	3 021
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	97	38	141	278	206	479
$1,000 to $4,999	201	109	388	277	292	707
$5,000 to $24,999	106	44	100	70	77	132
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not secured by real estate farms	390	143	520	498	431	587
$1,000	1 072	354	774	470	297	338
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	156	37	270	319	326	470
$1,000 to $4,999	153	80	242	170	105	117
$5,000 to $24,999	80	26	8	9	-	-
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent farms	562	228	683	677	623	863
$1,000	2 089	1 000	1 188	674	419	464
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	424	157	644	668	622	853
$5,000 to $9,999	83	32	38	-	-	8
$10,000 to $24,999	54	30	1	9	1	2
$25,000 or more	1	9	-	-	-	-
Property taxes farms	1 000	491	2 276	2 795	3 590	7 924
$1,000	646	287	1 047	1 048	1 093	2 397
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	998	486	2 265	2 791	3 583	7 874
$5,000 to $9,999	2	4	8	4	7	46
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1	3	-	-	3
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other farm production expenses farms	1 268	599	2 567	2 728	3 179	6 809
$1,000	3 172	1 070	3 256	2 248	1 955	2 643
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 091	565	2 529	2 714	3 161	6 807
$5,000 to $24,999	176	34	38	14	18	2
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms number	27 353	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
$1,000	288 943	31 107	80 020	83 255	93 921	39 516	3 823
Average per farm dollars	10 563	374 783	207 306	89 812	43 043	19 062	6 039
Farms with net gains[2] number	14 354	79	372	888	1 975	1 699	424
Average net gain dollars	24 676	400 313	218 086	95 012	50 063	26 872	17 235
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	2 456	-	1	4	17	44	13
$1,000 to $9,999	6 158	-	4	36	147	226	100
$10,000 to $49,999	3 662	4	25	169	911	1 272	311
$50,000 or more	2 078	75	342	679	900	157	-
Farms with net losses number	12 999	4	14	39	207	374	209
Average net loss dollars	5 020	129 435	79 141	28 597	23 936	16 418	16 672
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	3 572	-	-	-	12	22	15
$1,000 to $9,999	7 849	-	2	9	57	122	67
$10,000 to $49,999	1 507	2	3	22	121	218	123
$50,000 or more	71	2	9	8	17	12	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments farms	6 008	35	186	442	1 350	1 101	263
$1,000	106 778	4 619	16 736	20 480	39 546	17 835	2 635
Other farm-related income[1] farms	3 932	22	71	143	428	289	147
$1,000	28 430	2 594	3 785	2 563	4 444	1 707	1 228
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1 310	5	24	61	197	170	39
$1,000	6 669	(D)	197	740	1 746	609	279
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1 629	12	25	34	102	82	66
$1,000	14 157	1 984	2 712	1 356	1 787	804	416
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	690	3	4	14	27	20	14
$1,000	4 420	(D)	192	135	349	139	330
Other farm-related income sources farms	752	9	29	57	163	57	43
$1,000	3 184	373	685	333	562	154	203
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms	2 317	10	79	205	640	531	135
$1,000	74 656	3 336	11 987	16 632	27 378	12 094	1 957
Corn farms	208	6	18	38	72	36	4
$1,000	4 256	886	1 082	1 338	1 385	274	36
Wheat farms	89	-	2	10	22	23	4
$1,000	416	-	(D)	57	114	92	7
Soybeans farms	174	1	7	24	29	29	3
$1,000	4 035	(D)	762	1 181	982	647	5
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	146	-	5	24	54	26	7
$1,000	1 968	-	(D)	570	801	247	60
Cotton farms	881	4	46	92	282	155	50
$1,000	37 581	2 091	8 482	8 694	14 072	4 048	725
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	1 141	3	24	72	286	334	80
$1,000	26 401	(D)	1 497	4 791	10 024	6 785	1 124
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms	23 273	74	358	875	2 328	1 969	529
acres	5 562 736	261 264	744 037	919 018	1 519 253	832 176	168 011
Harvested cropland farms	18 644	70	344	847	2 256	1 913	506
acres	3 599 678	204 244	587 299	723 829	1 098 728	565 173	103 292
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	10 337	6	26	83	149	168	74
50 to 99 acres	1 978	1	12	31	148	144	75
100 to 199 acres	1 699	1	7	34	199	412	141
200 to 499 acres	2 488	5	21	117	841	876	184
500 to 999 acres	1 392	3	50	288	700	286	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres	596	15	123	236	208	27	1
2,000 acres or more	174	39	105	58	11	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only farms	10 926	11	74	219	612	463	159
acres	828 707	10 964	22 140	35 016	97 924	69 231	27 539
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	993	7	24	63	153	107	23
acres	72 473	2 518	5 646	8 784	20 737	10 904	1 969
On which all crops failed farms	935	-	10	31	106	124	33
acres	75 086	-	4 098	5 901	14 528	15 647	2 324
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1 261	28	105	178	334	194	43
acres	213 572	20 520	53 830	39 704	53 269	27 551	3 871
Idle farms	5 496	33	162	373	1 127	895	214
acres	773 220	23 018	71 024	105 784	234 067	143 670	29 016
Total woodland farms	9 624	27	133	294	672	508	172
acres	1 064 705	42 476	79 254	58 891	130 135	94 498	23 882
Woodland pastured farms	5 365	8	43	114	266	216	85
acres	438 911	6 668	10 214	14 627	44 456	45 158	11 078
Woodland not pastured farms	5 964	26	110	222	502	359	113
acres	625 794	35 808	69 040	44 264	85 679	49 340	12 804

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	1 268	599	2 567	3 354	4 070	9 294
	$1,000	8 057	1 341	4 542	377	-5 592	-20 317
Average per farm	dollars	6 354	2 238	1 769	112	-1 374	-2 186
Farms with net gains[2]	number	979	423	1 695	2 149	1 946	1 804
Average net gain	dollars	12 300	8 593	5 866	3 191	1 563	744
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		59	1	124	292	634	1 267
$1,000 to $9,999		286	314	1 339	1 857	1 312	537
$10,000 to $49,999		634	108	232	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	289	176	872	1 205	2 124	7 490
Average net loss	dollars	13 787	13 036	6 194	5 378	4 065	2 892
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		28	29	132	200	625	2 509
$1,000 to $9,999		119	95	571	820	1 319	4 668
$10,000 to $49,999		139	44	164	185	178	310
$50,000 or more		3	8	5	-	2	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	496	215	588	516	369	482
	$1,000	3 367	1 261	2 071	1 311	570	966
Other farm related income[1]	farms	231	112	441	479	551	1 040
	$1,000	1 777	1 332	2 971	2 126	2 555	3 942
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	74	44	109	174	181	237
	$1,000	689	355	548	497	517	490
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	116	48	211	212	256	477
	$1,000	466	826	1 316	1 366	1 298	1 811
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	29	9	82	84	135	272
	$1,000	118	52	939	155	593	1 419
Other farm-related income sources	farms	52	13	63	62	64	149
	$1,000	504	100	168	107	147	222
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	239	81	183	111	65	48
	$1,000	2 508	616	979	350	104	50
Corn	farms	24	4	3	2	1	6
	$1,000	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Wheat	farms	7	2	9	8	1	1
	$1,000	45	(D)	29	18	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	23	10	19	13	6	11
	$1,000	216	52	129	53	3	6
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	8	6	4	5	5	2
	$1,000	64	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	79	24	65	43	28	17
	$1,000	835	194	355	116	47	12
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	122	41	93	48	28	13
	$1,000	1 221	279	461	150	41	28
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	1 123	560	2 184	3 015	3 361	6 971
	acres	267 962	109 465	284 896	254 431	189 071	274 416
Harvested cropland	farms	1 065	518	1 930	2 531	2 508	4 226
	acres	152 108	51 369	118 036	86 552	55 195	58 097
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		202	178	1 100	2 003	2 281	4 073
50 to 99 acres		247	145	477	392	178	129
100 to 199 acres		335	129	270	110	43	19
200 to 499 acres		261	61	72	24	6	5
500 to 999 acres		19	5	11	2	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	341	215	1 055	1 575	1 978	4 235
	acres	52 964	31 728	114 307	120 458	105 231	152 169
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	50	27	95	113	118	220
	acres	3 684	2 003	3 949	4 596	4 180	6 021
On which all crops failed	farms	56	30	92	118	64	269
	acres	4 179	2 471	4 847	6 683	2 808	11 600
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	82	34	77	79	55	80
	acres	9 684	4 458	7 804	6 667	3 299	3 435
Idle	farms	367	168	451	453	394	892
	acres	45 343	17 436	35 953	29 475	18 358	43 094
Total woodland	farms	348	226	975	1 412	1 697	3 187
	acres	60 858	25 147	130 709	135 496	124 995	200 840
Woodland pastured	farms	177	120	583	881	1 029	1 851
	acres	26 137	10 071	65 527	62 192	61 940	87 511
Woodland not pastured	farms	251	144	601	819	988	1 855
	acres	34 721	15 076	65 182	73 304	63 055	113 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	6 419	16	73	162	409	282	97
acres	1 011 276	28 528	61 748	144 505	168 414	97 883	39 809
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc farms	14 982	53	236	540	1 240	1 043	272
acres	368 456	28 186	49 792	50 425	67 744	34 342	12 650
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	4 296	28	153	388	1 247	967	211
acres	415 954	16 074	60 889	78 185	155 086	75 608	11 094
Conservation reserve program farms	290	1	8	18	35	32	15
acres	29 557	(D)	1 604	3 555	5 548	2 626	821
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	27 353	83	386	927	2 182	2 073	633
$1,000	7 347 830	360 337	898 307	1 040 887	1 443 073	849 505	214 000
Average per farm dollars	268 630	4 341 410	2 327 220	1 122 855	661 353	409 795	338 073
Average per acre dollars	940	1 000	961	887	841	838	824
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	5 645	-	9	23	23	113	36
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	-	3	11	18	50	45
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	-	8	12	27	50	21
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	-	6	27	71	249	81
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	2	9	34	125	216	111
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	9	41	157	871	940	229
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	6	51	280	687	304	79
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	12	102	266	271	111	24
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	34	127	103	81	37	7
$5,000,000 or more	61	20	30	14	8	3	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	27 304	82	385	926	2 182	2 073	633
$1,000	1 046 373	35 843	116 017	159 080	235 539	137 521	37 386
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 736	-	-	2	10	21	32
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	1	1	6	32	60	34
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	-	8	33	85	192	87
$20,000 to $49,999	6 122	6	33	91	368	717	177
$50,000 to $99,999	2 830	8	45	161	701	620	223
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	13	64	282	648	363	55
$200,000 to $499,999	929	27	153	321	320	97	17
$500,000 or more	137	27	76	30	18	3	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	23 043	79	374	901	2 124	2 002	599
number	39 672	628	1 906	3 204	5 898	4 577	1 301
Wheel tractors farms	24 775	77	373	903	2 095	1 992	573
number	53 568	1 107	3 127	4 658	7 756	6 008	1 515
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12 711	38	144	272	529	603	172
number	16 759	271	514	507	894	934	255
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	17 402	70	348	855	2 003	1 836	515
number	36 809	836	2 613	4 151	6 862	5 074	1 260
Grain and bean combines farms	4 725	36	173	442	1 097	1 057	282
number	6 567	104	382	752	1 627	1 349	359
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 690	24	123	246	536	348	53
number	2 564	78	326	456	818	433	69
Mower conditioners farms	5 439	13	85	211	516	366	129
number	6 723	23	139	295	677	487	145
Pickup balers farms	5 608	16	85	231	510	355	146
number	6 725	24	116	343	664	472	157
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	17 096	66	319	790	1 982	1 747	520
acres on which used	2 594 119	158 074	436 848	507 260	729 561	362 598	89 577
Lime farms	2 344	15	66	124	349	168	96
acres on which used	126 787	4 329	16 886	19 830	33 112	17 524	4 216
tons	165 250	5 955	22 668	24 898	42 609	21 582	6 078
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	6 953	57	266	611	1 388	1 198	303
acres on which used	1 777 694	133 745	375 846	408 638	520 718	277 545	51 080
Nematodes in crops farms	762	4	27	92	171	142	51
acres on which used	144 320	5 268	24 990	44 316	45 199	20 567	2 668
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 782	17	67	141	327	307	48
acres on which used	296 207	29 241	67 273	70 320	82 568	52 276	5 097
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	10 346	52	272	680	1 581	1 399	440
acres on which used	2 614 028	151 987	456 256	565 291	722 310	421 775	96 325
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	2 306	35	160	285	590	467	106
acres on which used	520 539	44 543	135 951	126 511	146 891	71 772	8 485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	218	123	596	892	1 028	2 539
acres..	69 332	31 914	106 557	88 633	70 740	131 741
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc ..... farms..	607	318	1 296	1 909	2 279	5 242
acres..	18 142	8 275	20 226	28 829	27 246	50 785
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms..	388	144	343	240	128	87
acres..	16 415	5 183	7 193	4 419	1 152	730
Conservation reserve program ..... farms..	16	6	30	45	32	53
acres..	1 584	297	3 233	3 592	1 994	4 703
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms..	1 268	599	2 567	3 354	4 070	9 294
$1,000..	345 153	128 197	557 275	452 036	529 140	890 257
Average per farm ..... dollars..	272 203	214 018	217 092	134 775	130 010	95 788
Average per acre ..... dollars..	820	735	936	1 035	1 182	1 383
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	103	69	237	753	1 038	3 241
$40,000 to $69,999	63	94	421	673	849	2 068
$70,000 to $99,999	86	66	330	339	516	1 193
$100,000 to $149,999	184	106	498	564	585	1 190
$150,000 to $199,999	247	102	369	343	354	571
$200,000 to $499,999	400	101	499	592	597	860
$500,000 to $999,999	143	52	138	71	111	141
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	37	6	59	15	15	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	3	13	4	4	11
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	3	-	1	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 268	599	2 567	3 348	4 054	9 269
$1,000..	43 619	20 176	63 482	73 293	64 984	95 275
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	39	25	183	402	573	1 449
$5,000 to $9,999	118	61	309	586	859	5 186
$10,000 to $19,999	236	162	710	1 014	1 461	1 648
$20,000 to $49,999	595	243	1 035	1 031	1 015	817
$50,000 to $99,999	232	65	288	246	111	136
$100,000 to $199,999	44	41	41	67	34	23
$200,000 to $499,999	4	1	1	2	1	7
$500,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 163	556	2 323	2 714	3 282	7 005
number..	2 153	984	3 620	3 876	4 015	8 138
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 158	513	2 366	3 043	3 588	8 171
number..	2 695	1 171	4 661	5 525	5 392	11 060
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	429	249	1 125	1 514	2 317	5 357
number..	581	333	1 479	2 062	2 761	6 439
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 055	456	1 878	2 441	2 028	3 987
number..	2 114	838	3 182	3 463	2 631	4 621
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	508	128	396	298	181	163
number..	688	154	471	392	210	183
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	116	28	94	130	7	9
number..	174	30	98	144	7	9
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	243	127	658	923	990	1 191
number..	297	143	840	1 176	1 147	1 377
Pickup balers ..... farms..	257	144	728	1 022	1 181	949
number..	322	177	918	1 187	1 318	1 051
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	937	463	1 813	2 195	2 396	3 934
acres on which used..	112 708	45 256	108 649	78 118	59 419	64 125
Lime ..... farms..	59	52	220	342	297	571
acres on which used..	3 518	1 319	5 308	8 474	6 233	10 367
tons..	3 597	1 915	7 373	12 191	7 933	14 406
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	552	222	616	661	431	705
acres on which used..	58 442	24 140	27 327	17 102	8 079	8 797
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	61	10	29	59	32	88
acres on which used..	3 542	104	533	1 003	357	981
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	154	57	147	139	123	272
acres on which used..	7 715	1 498	3 786	2 399	1 120	2 155
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	767	281	1 192	1 151	982	1 601
acres on which used..	110 703	34 558	87 791	50 157	39 726	29 136
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms..	132	89	162	182	77	56
acres on which used..	8 013	10 970	7 025	3 581	1 088	252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		27 350	83	386	927	2 396	2 063	573
Full owners		15 770	23	108	248	516	461	172
Part owners		7 894	38	162	429	1 226	1 019	265
Tenants		3 686	22	116	250	654	583	136
White		26 097	83	386	911	2 364	2 016	557
Full owners		15 001	23	108	243	511	456	169
Part owners		7 575	38	162	421	1 207	988	257
Tenants		3 521	22	116	247	646	572	131
Black and other races		1 253	-	-	16	32	47	16
Full owners		769	-	-	5	5	5	3
Part owners		319	-	-	8	19	31	8
Tenants		165	-	-	3	8	11	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	23 777	61	271	686	1 759	1 493	439
	acres	4 332 513	252 283	580 131	502 913	694 838	409 843	105 941
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	61	270	677	1 742	1 480	437
	acres	3 730 728	209 543	452 129	447 705	632 400	366 632	96 668
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11 692	61	283	687	1 889	1 613	405
	acres	4 377 942	156 151	502 416	750 718	1 268 185	701 963	150 414
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	60	278	679	1 880	1 602	401
	acres	4 276 445	150 911	482 702	725 134	1 253 146	692 267	147 684
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 844	17	51	97	210	168	48
	acres	703 282	47 980	147 716	80 792	77 477	52 907	12 003
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		17 462	41	233	607	1 471	1 228	333
Not on farm operated		7 003	36	128	237	672	621	184
Not reported		2 885	6	25	83	253	214	56
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		13 496	73	354	854	2 232	1 809	445
Other		13 854	10	32	73	164	254	128
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		11 078	58	285	662	1 707	1 302	285
Any		14 388	19	78	203	459	562	240
1 to 99 days		2 230	7	31	76	168	205	71
100 to 199 days		2 956	3	12	34	101	117	56
200 days or more		9 202	9	35	93	190	240	113
Not reported		1 884	6	23	62	230	199	48
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		1 824	6	28	51	171	203	55
3 or 4 years		1 920	7	16	42	144	167	28
5 to 9 years		3 938	9	47	87	322	281	93
10 years or more		13 134	45	231	572	1 240	1 003	277
Average years on present farm		17.1	17.9	18.0	18.4	16.5	16.2	16.7
Not reported		6 534	16	64	175	519	409	120
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		464	-	3	10	75	107	15
25 to 34 years		2 961	4	33	119	498	410	101
35 to 44 years		5 378	27	107	233	620	457	112
45 to 49 years		3 195	6	56	147	320	222	90
50 to 54 years		3 217	13	57	126	271	273	47
55 to 59 years		3 268	11	53	102	246	201	62
60 to 64 years		3 147	10	37	101	190	193	59
65 to 69 years		2 448	5	18	39	95	85	42
70 years and over		3 272	7	22	50	81	115	45
Average age		52.0	51.0	49.3	48.5	45.2	46.0	48.6
Operators by sex:								
Male		25 723	83	371	902	2 339	1 998	552
Female		1 627	-	15	25	57	65	21
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		137	1	4	6	17	4	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	27	148	561	1 877	1 719	487
	acres	5 567 228	70 769	235 013	543 792	1 385 551	836 190	194 913
Partnership	farms	1 926	22	125	235	328	203	49
	acres	1 439 980	116 331	377 065	400 167	313 730	105 769	23 529
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	816	24	94	114	151	114	26
	acres	717 569	85 658	221 377	166 812	154 539	78 179	18 695
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	6	11	8	6	4	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	18	83	106	145	110	24
Other than family held	farms	89	9	16	8	25	12	3
	acres	178 582	(D)	79 041	49 366	14 509	20 253	3 296
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	4	5	3	-	3	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	5	11	5	25	9	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	1	3	9	15	15	8
	acres	103 814	(D)	22 335	12 702	17 217	18 508	3 919

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		1 203	609	2 441	3 448	4 021	9 283
Full owners		467	287	1 281	2 145	2 802	7 283
Part owners		476	230	836	966	884	1 401
Tenants		260	92	324	337	335	599
White		1 155	586	2 355	3 306	3 803	8 658
Full owners		460	282	1 244	2 066	2 671	6 791
Part owners		455	215	798	923	827	1 322
Tenants		240	89	313	317	305	545
Black and other races		48	23	86	142	218	625
Full owners		7	5	37	79	131	492
Part owners		21	15	38	43	57	79
Tenants		20	3	11	20	30	54
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	953	520	2 128	3 114	3 706	8 708
	acres	225 518	119 282	363 774	379 789	341 692	608 792
Owned land in farms	farms	943	517	2 117	3 111	3 686	8 684
	acres	198 216	96 425	310 588	336 614	285 110	508 241
Land rented or leased from others	farms	743	326	1 171	1 317	1 233	2 025
	acres	221 026	84 518	241 016	175 493	129 602	152 591
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	736	322	1 160	1 303	1 219	2 000
	acres	218 078	78 376	231 800	170 775	126 942	149 541
Land rented or leased to others	farms	140	86	343	374	439	888
	acres	30 250	28 999	62 402	47 893	59 242	103 601
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		701	344	1 503	2 234	2 608	6 200
Not on farm operated		376	211	722	891	986	1 975
Not reported		126	54	216	323	427	1 108
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		834	388	1 326	1 466	1 387	2 401
Other		369	221	1 115	1 982	2 634	6 882
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		569	252	912	1 160	1 269	2 675
Any		530	293	1 340	2 075	2 493	6 115
1 to 99 days		138	41	215	293	301	691
100 to 199 days		120	76	333	483	505	1 119
200 days or more		272	176	792	1 299	1 687	4 305
Not reported		104	64	189	213	259	493
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		102	42	177	192	216	587
3 or 4 years		83	54	160	212	265	749
5 to 9 years		151	82	324	473	633	1 445
10 years or more		612	310	1 263	1 809	1 927	3 890
Average years on present farm		17.4	18.1	18.2	19.1	17.5	15.8
Not reported		255	121	517	762	980	2 612
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		40	12	43	60	34	60
25 to 34 years		152	74	214	259	308	793
35 to 44 years		209	98	409	544	702	1 887
45 to 49 years		140	67	280	397	438	1 038
50 to 54 years		122	69	287	411	467	1 087
55 to 59 years		145	97	301	453	527	1 081
60 to 64 years		169	76	319	415	499	1 089
65 to 69 years		104	45	267	388	449	916
70 years and over		122	71	316	521	597	1 332
Average age		51.1	52.3	53.4	54.4	54.4	53.5
Operators by sex:							
Male		1 149	587	2 293	3 232	3 725	8 575
Female		54	22	148	216	296	708
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		1	4	13	16	18	51
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 041	532	2 203	3 193	3 791	8 770
	acres	362 183	140 859	457 685	452 653	383 009	575 380
Partnership	farms	98	54	163	172	141	358
	acres	37 177	22 312	63 556	38 952	17 595	40 128
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	55	18	43	54	60	87
	acres	11 680	10 620	14 177	8 171	9 644	23 675
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	1	-	1	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	55	18	42	54	59	85
Other than family held	farms	2	-	6	4	1	12
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 692
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	1	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	2	-	5	4	1	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	7	5	26	25	28	56
	acres	(D)	1 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 907

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2 066	4	10	17	30	40	14
10 to 49 acres	7 799	6	22	58	64	93	40
50 to 69 acres	2 119	-	2	19	16	12	8
70 to 99 acres	2 356	-	6	15	25	39	23
100 to 139 acres	2 235	1	10	18	46	92	37
140 to 179 acres	1 538	1	8	15	80	112	36
180 to 219 acres	1 125	-	4	11	79	112	45
220 to 259 acres	878	2	10	13	97	95	44
260 to 499 acres	2 808	3	15	63	466	650	162
500 to 999 acres	2 602	5	25	220	881	642	123
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	2	103	323	495	146	34
2,000 acres or more	545	59	171	155	117	30	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	4 795	14	66	247	904	973	225
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	38	196	397	822	513	139
Cotton (0131)	2 223	17	105	239	643	386	103
Tobacco (0132)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	21	91	158	179	127	36
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	-	-	-	9	28	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	-	-	1	1	11	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	6	14	12	41	41	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	2	5	3	10	10	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	3	10	21	101	175	107
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	1	4	17	82	160	100
Dairy farms (024)	856	1	12	98	399	212	36
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	15	78	146	87	25	4
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	4	5	2	22	72	37
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	-	-	-	-	3	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	16 033	20	110	307	828	635	218
number	813 295	10 605	33 544	68 558	137 748	80 998	26 649
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 112	-	6	12	32	22	20
10 to 49	8 610	4	22	68	134	149	62
50 to 99	2 318	2	19	54	116	193	42
100 to 199	1 279	2	17	38	352	149	48
200 to 499	591	8	25	105	148	102	43
500 or more	123	4	21	30	46	20	3
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	14 536	19	104	295	779	602	205
number	505 985	6 236	20 686	43 262	88 702	49 500	17 505
Beef cows farms	13 551	19	94	210	413	407	166
number	422 604	5 015	14 933	25 475	47 256	36 883	15 867
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 628	1	9	18	58	49	22
10 to 49	6 868	3	26	92	155	157	49
50 to 99	1 293	3	17	45	70	73	23
100 to 199	485	4	16	20	51	65	49
200 to 499	235	6	21	23	59	59	22
500 or more	42	2	5	12	20	4	1
Milk cows farms	1 581	4	18	107	418	227	48
number	83 381	1 221	5 753	17 787	41 446	12 617	1 638
Farms with—							
1 to 4	629	-	-	4	15	11	7
5 to 9	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 to 49	192	-	-	1	6	64	32
50 to 99	344	-	1	4	182	140	8
100 to 199	292	2	5	67	205	11	1
200 to 499	50	1	9	31	10	-	-
500 or more	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 694	18	94	252	701	529	181
number	188 075	2 589	8 840	17 093	33 489	19 968	5 160
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 538	20	95	247	607	483	178
number	119 235	1 780	4 018	8 203	15 557	11 530	3 984
Cattle and calves sold farms	15 248	21	107	305	822	639	224
number	402 235	8 111	21 032	34 622	64 907	45 814	16 145
$1,000	121 614	3 370	7 656	11 372	20 192	14 263	4 933
Calves farms	13 141	15	90	246	677	552	188
number	249 868	2 106	8 845	17 508	36 137	28 238	9 294
$1,000	61 148	625	2 462	3 817	8 037	7 265	2 397
Cattle farms	9 756	13	70	231	622	452	159
number	152 367	6 005	12 187	17 114	28 770	17 576	6 851
$1,000	60 467	2 745	5 194	7 555	12 154	6 998	2 536
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	845	2	7	19	53	39	9
number	16 260	(D)	2 333	2 744	2 967	2 006	388
$1,000	7 133	(D)	1 141	1 424	1 521	791	146

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	45	16	101	182	287	1 324
10 to 49 acres	90	70	327	813	1 492	4 730
50 to 69 acres	31	33	178	443	476	901
70 to 99 acres	58	38	298	513	546	795
100 to 139 acres	104	78	347	445	477	581
140 to 179 acres	106	71	263	292	247	308
180 to 219 acres	101	56	183	213	133	188
220 to 259 acres	117	43	144	125	101	89
260 to 499 acres	297	121	383	255	176	220
500 to 999 acres	192	60	164	123	61	111
1,000 to 1,999 acres	53	17	34	34	16	24
2,000 acres or more	9	6	19	10	9	12
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	467	171	523	457	348	414
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	236	116	304	380	371	541
Cotton (0131)	152	84	198	160	93	60
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	84	32	106	219	278	480
Vegetables and melons (016)	21	23	68	84	87	116
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	2	24	37	40	357
Horticultural specialties (018)	45	17	70	69	65	65
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	5	20	14	15	359
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	319	228	1 290	2 265	2 896	5 972
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	291	219	1 213	2 136	2 721	5 475
Dairy farms (024)	38	16	20	6	1	18
Poultry and eggs (025)	13	-	2	8	24	101
Animal specialties (027)	43	31	118	125	169	1 128
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	2	3	5	212
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	471	319	1 461	2 412	2 990	6 282
number	51 576	29 342	102 451	104 969	83 282	94 178
Farms with—						
1 to 9	26	21	101	146	311	2 415
10 to 49	118	79	477	1 464	2 327	3 710
50 to 99	106	103	544	679	319	143
100 to 199	136	85	301	109	31	13
200 to 499	84	31	38	13	1	1
500 or more	1	-	-	1	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	435	295	1 357	2 248	2 760	5 456
number	33 361	18 700	65 118	65 786	50 377	52 988
Beef cows ... farms	406	278	1 340	2 228	2 732	5 277
number	31 963	18 300	64 474	65 416	50 003	52 034
Farms with—						
1 to 9	31	26	141	278	742	3 254
10 to 49	128	96	627	1 659	1 897	1 982
50 to 99	115	102	472	255	83	38
100 to 199	105	49	84	34	9	3
200 to 490	27	5	16	2	1	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	48	29	52	89	127	418
number	1 398	400	644	370	374	954
Farms with—						
1 to 4	7	12	25	73	105	370
5 to 9	-	-	7	6	12	45
10 to 49	33	16	17	10	10	3
50 to 99	6	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	386	260	1 204	1 957	2 397	4 733
number	10 363	6 131	21 442	23 069	18 860	23 660
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	406	281	1 319	2 145	2 608	5 169
number	7 852	4 511	15 891	16 114	14 045	17 530
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	479	323	1 521	2 492	3 047	5 289
number	30 463	15 974	57 404	53 286	36 302	26 286
$1,000	9 696	5 065	17 242	15 108	9 737	6 350
Calves ... farms	395	272	1 326	2 214	2 698	4 483
number	19 188	9 926	38 103	37 073	25 873	19 683
$1,000	5 183	2 695	9 920	9 193	6 023	4 155
Cattle ... farms	356	239	1 169	1 763	2 050	2 645
number	11 275	6 048	19 301	16 213	10 429	6 603
$1,000	4 513	2 370	7 322	5 915	3 713	2 195
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	29	17	105	128	170	269
number	1 007	395	1 885	1 128	766	641
$1,000	428	136	609	383	286	209

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 262	2	16	16	59	47	19
number	51 857	(D)	18 902	2 572	6 706	4 557	838
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 057	1	6	10	34	30	12
25 to 49	88	-	2	2	6	3	2
50 to 99	41	-	1	1	3	1	1
100 to 199	33	-	-	1	2	6	4
200 to 499	28	-	1	1	10	5	-
500 or more	15	1	6	1	4	2	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	641	1	12	9	36	30	14
number	6 961	(D)	1 872	262	1 009	594	184
Other farms	1 189	2	16	15	56	43	17
number	44 896	(D)	17 030	2 310	5 697	3 963	654
Hogs and pigs sold farms	807	2	16	12	44	30	19
number	72 940	(D)	29 354	4 181	11 557	6 791	1 806
$1,000	7 646	(D)	3 328	478	1 269	648	182
Feeder pigs farms	163	1	2	2	9	5	6
number	6 501	(D)	(D)	(D)	618	300	242
$1,000	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	11	8
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	676	1	13	10	36	31	14
number	9 838	(D)	3 307	479	1 435	935	231
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	583	1	13	9	33	27	10
number	5 054	(D)	1 736	238	705	457	126
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	496	1	12	9	32	24	9
number	4 784	(D)	1 571	241	730	478	105
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	631	1	1	5	21	25	5
number	11 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	584	124
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	499	1	1	4	17	21	4
number	7 040	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	381	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	441	1	1	4	16	21	4
number	6 132	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	409	49
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	377	1	1	2	15	21	3
number	8 948	(D)	(D)	(D)	522	446	97
pounds of wool	58 251	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 984	2 670	763
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 709	9	51	117	297	241	104
number	38 717	656	968	838	2 233	1 618	764
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 346	2	10	14	38	44	18
number	4 927	(D)	185	139	392	221	143
Goats inventory farms	452	1	3	2	9	8	3
number	3 898	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	55	155
Goats sold farms	128	1	1	-	3	2	1
number	1 114	(D)	(D)	-	29	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 382	2	5	26	53	51	23
number	1 504 057	(D)	588 919	325 045	363 982	130 044	4 451
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 325	-	-	9	34	44	22
400 to 3,199	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	-	-	1	3	1
10,000 to 19,999	29	-	-	13	14	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	13	-	2	4	3	4	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 346	2	5	25	48	46	23
number	1 118 839	(D)	(D)	(D)	238 329	14 015	4 406
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	415	1	1	4	9	7	4
number	385 218	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 653	116 029	45
Hens and pullets sold farms	195	2	5	17	26	16	4
number	2 640 217	(D)	786 088	298 821	994 800	351 096	50 500
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	312	11	72	129	65	12	-
number	96 147 369	11 656 200	44 782 665	40 248 819	10 167 442	687 325	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	28	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	13	-	-	-	1	5	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	-	-	-	7	6	-
100,000 or more	258	11	72	129	57	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	214	-	-	1	6	5	2
number	1 313	-	-	(D)	415	12	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	29	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	297	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	34	15	100	177	234	545
number	2 984	684	3 102	4 616	2 968	3 928
Farms with—						
1 to 24	22	9	73	141	199	521
25 to 49	-	2	6	21	27	17
50 to 99	-	-	13	8	7	6
100 to 199	6	4	5	3	1	1
200 to 499	6	-	3	2	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms	23	10	65	110	122	210
number	365	106	501	849	548	671
Other .... farms	33	15	91	160	222	521
number	2 619	578	2 601	3 767	2 420	3 257
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	29	13	88	135	166	255
number	3 673	828	4 329	4 881	3 025	2 515
$1,000	366	73	409	424	271	198
Feeder pigs .... farms	3	4	16	21	30	63
number	593	117	870	1 819	769	994
$1,000	27	4	27	74	23	30
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms	24	12	66	114	128	228
number	540	158	617	939	554	643
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms	20	12	55	100	113	191
number	251	86	303	508	313	331
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms	21	9	54	86	89	151
number	289	72	314	431	241	312
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms	20	9	44	56	117	328
number	448	894	1 213	1 320	2 200	4 008
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms	16	7	38	50	84	257
number	274	(D)	923	878	1 191	2 411
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms	19	9	29	51	83	204
number	189	386	623	877	1 363	1 861
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms	16	7	23	39	62	188
number	378	702	1 088	1 233	1 516	2 877
pounds of wool	2 433	3 131	9 739	7 142	8 924	18 743
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms	208	136	566	851	1 056	3 082
number	1 818	822	3 820	4 290	4 830	16 716
Horses and ponies sold .... farms	52	24	165	187	242	552
number	453	140	733	636	738	1 147
Goats inventory .... farms	10	4	32	45	101	235
number	63	49	350	473	852	1 653
Goats sold .... farms	2	4	17	15	30	53
number	(D)	41	183	218	244	324
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	42	28	128	266	408	1 352
number	33 359	1 255	3 695	8 233	11 901	33 173
Farms with—						
1 to 399	39	27	128	265	406	1 351
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	1	2	1
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms	40	28	127	260	406	1 338
number	3 532	1 199	3 258	7 165	10 664	28 733
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms	5	10	24	44	77	230
number	29 827	56	437	1 068	1 237	4 440
Hens and pullets sold .... farms	9	5	10	11	21	71
number	125 545	252	20 572	2 161	7 535	2 847
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	8	-	1	5	7	13
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	422
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	1	-	1	5	7	13
2,000 to 59,999	7	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms	5	5	18	23	47	102
number	14	11	106	93	206	422
Turkeys sold .... farms	-	2	1	5	5	15
number	-	(D)	(D)	86	37	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,99
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	1 663	13	62	140	313	253	42
acres	189 772	12 533	41 647	45 737	57 149	23 957	4 513
bushels	19 097 307	1 456 580	4 256 824	5 007 687	5 818 312	2 337 113	408 668
Irrigated ... farms	94	4	12	15	16	12	-
acres	7 247	2 541	3 553	1 722	1 223	524	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	777	1	3	7	30	39	6
25 to 99 acres	338	-	9	20	71	100	17
100 to 249 acres	345	2	11	41	136	108	13
250 to 499 acres	122	3	12	40	57	5	6
500 acres or more	81	7	27	32	19	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	800	5	34	88	220	191	41
acres	122 030	843	9 284	24 854	41 547	26 491	4 286
bushels	7 226 766	39 971	572 386	1 694 285	2 676 014	1 386 430	220 727
Irrigated ... farms	42	-	3	3	13	13	-
acres	2 904	-	919	207	813	720	-
Wheat for grain ... farms	1 067	16	64	126	293	209	43
acres	151 251	10 934	27 530	23 874	44 888	25 131	5 526
bushels	4 654 627	405 629	986 013	865 140	1 390 315	705 446	154 742
Irrigated ... farms	32	1	4	6	12	5	-
acres	5 656	(D)	1 052	1 218	2 028	314	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	144	-	1	8	25	11	3
25 to 99 acres	422	1	10	31	102	97	18
100 to 249 acres	343	6	17	53	119	82	15
250 to 499 acres	116	2	19	29	37	13	7
500 acres or more	42	7	17	5	10	6	-
Rice ... farms	2 273	11	55	141	592	576	125
acres	417 411	12 550	29 486	61 882	163 899	100 655	14 743
cwt	17 970 394	610 252	1 445 956	2 796 417	7 298 764	4 174 184	616 419
Irrigated ... farms	2 273	11	55	141	592	576	125
acres	417 411	12 550	29 486	61 882	163 899	100 655	14 743
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	236	-	3	-	5	2	3
25 to 99 acres	624	1	9	15	33	100	52
100 to 249 acres	800	2	11	16	208	366	65
250 to 499 acres	507	1	12	62	310	106	5
500 acres or more	106	7	20	48	36	2	-
Cotton ... farms	2 675	27	137	285	748	476	121
acres	590 257	42 070	138 731	132 199	199 858	72 983	12 299
bales	921 867	77 601	244 014	230 646	306 944	89 766	13 706
Irrigated ... farms	636	9	56	78	234	129	19
acres	117 837	7 686	34 220	24 609	40 362	12 917	1 064
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	438	-	-	2	9	14	5
25 to 99 acres	657	-	-	4	45	113	58
100 to 249 acres	721	-	6	32	277	289	56
250 to 499 acres	617	2	19	144	392	58	2
500 acres or more	242	25	112	103	25	2	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	5 017	29	153	434	1 212	985	235
acres	1 540 372	77 434	217 247	329 903	503 811	276 033	48 596
bushels	40 524 474	2 473 479	6 900 346	9 455 392	13 143 898	6 471 390	1 033 127
Irrigated ... farms	335	10	34	41	106	71	11
acres	74 326	11 570	20 831	11 028	24 247	12 467	1 452
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	659	-	-	2	28	36	16
25 to 99 acres	1 194	1	2	21	147	151	49
100 to 249 acres	1 240	1	15	52	274	330	93
250 to 499 acres	959	1	23	86	361	323	60
500 acres or more	965	26	113	273	402	145	17
Irish potatoes ... farms	100	-	-	1	2	10	4
acres	378	-	-	(D)	(D)	132	15
cwt	39 620	-	-	(D)	(D)	14 565	1 200
Irrigated ... farms	19	-	-	1	-	4	3
acres	216	-	-	(D)	-	123	5
Sweetpotatoes ... farms	213	-	1	11	17	25	8
acres	8 369	-	(D)	(D)	1 935	2 089	375
bushels	1 860 065	-	(D)	(D)	391 988	365 912	89 567
Irrigated ... farms	27	-	1	3	1	3	2
acres	1 027	-	(D)	234	(D)	56	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ... farms	687	20	89	156	172	94	24
acres	264 466	43 117	108 805	84 112	49 139	13 465	2 501
tons	6 877 798	1 101 020	2 873 732	2 227 229	1 268 551	318 293	59 427
Irrigated ... farms	11	-	1	1	2	2	-
acres	1 197	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	9 531	15	87	247	605	432	149
acres	343 054	2 754	12 972	24 775	51 125	33 980	11 522
tons, dry	717 887	6 783	29 192	67 150	123 003	77 352	25 020
Irrigated ... farms	181	-	2	4	14	10	2
acres	3 981	-	(D)	118	672	321	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 622	-	14	66	124	93	34
25 to 99 acres	3 100	6	36	93	276	217	70
100 to 249 acres	692	6	23	65	180	98	42
250 to 499 acres	93	2	9	18	18	22	2
500 acres or more	24	1	5	5	7	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	94	36	112	134	151	326
	acres	6 889	1 323	3 835	1 715	1 318	1 689
	bushels	583 681	122 951	279 106	122 773	84 441	75 751
Irrigated	farms	2	2	2	7	6	20
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	20	78
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		23	23	71	110	142	323
25 to 99 acres		43	8	34	24	9	3
100 to 249 acres		25	5	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	69	22	50	39	24	22
	acres	5 676	2 460	3 186	2 848	933	463
	bushels	283 283	99 144	153 502	77 715	43 759	19 521
Irrigated	farms	6	1	-	-	2	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	77	27	80	69	36	43
	acres	8 648	3 728	6 032	3 163	1 552	1 179
	bushels	206 144	68 668	135 247	77 261	40 577	25 074
Irrigated	farms	4	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		18	7	19	23	7	22
25 to 99 acres		29	12	39	37	26	21
100 to 249 acres		24	3	18	9	3	-
250 to 499 acres		5	2	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	3	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	233	75	219	142	71	44
	acres	23 655	5 705	10 650	4 824	1 268	644
	cwt	841 448	207 023	386 767	149 825	39 732	13 859
Irrigated	farms	233	75	219	142	71	44
	acres	23 655	5 705	10 650	4 824	1 268	644
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	3	40	75	58	35
25 to 99 acres		119	52	164	58	13	9
100 to 249 acres		91	19	15	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres		11	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	208	98	229	194	109	70
	acres	14 621	5 286	7 410	4 425	1 883	562
	bales	16 868	5 890	8 542	3 922	1 226	343
Irrigated	farms	42	13	33	20	10	2
	acres	2 858	529	877	320	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		26	8	82	135	88	69
25 to 99 acres		132	83	145	57	19	1
100 to 249 acres		49	7	1	2	2	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	415	156	447	382	283	315
	acres	68 840	18 744	42 212	20 072	8 569	6 345
	bushels	1 599 025	427 369	843 199	403 660	157 129	89 939
Irrigated	farms	15	5	18	10	14	10
	acres	2 010	247	1 318	251	389	86
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		19	17	76	79	144	242
25 to 99 acres		105	52	206	262	131	68
100 to 249 acres		212	73	139	39	8	5
250 to 499 acres		70	14	20	2	-	-
500 acres or more		9	-	6	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	7	7	9	20	15	25
	acres	22	28	15	27	29	24
	cwt	3 570	2 760	2 210	3 662	2 532	1 651
Irrigated	farms	1	4	-	-	1	5
	acres	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes	farms	17	14	16	41	29	34
	acres	552	329	124	522	186	108
	bushels	138 995	81 499	25 739	76 745	24 749	11 241
Irrigated	farms	1	2	2	2	4	6
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	53	14	31	24	14	16
	acres	3 870	934	980	400	154	106
	tons	80 299	14 279	22 676	9 019	2 821	1 472
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	2	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	331	227	1 043	1 668	1 793	2 949
	acres	23 762	13 206	43 136	47 213	38 046	43 317
	tons, dry	50 100	27 006	92 952	96 540	67 275	62 297
Irrigated	farms	11	9	17	29	22	61
	acres	459	232	686	481	283	359
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		84	70	400	940	1 279	2 518
25 to 99 acres		162	117	555	677	485	412
100 to 249 acres		73	35	83	48	28	17
250 to 499 acres		10	5	4	2	1	2
500 acres or more		2	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	689	1	3	8	24	48	17
	acres	8 509	(D)	280	524	1 807	1 814	345
Irrigated	farms	217	1	2	7	12	29	7
	acres	2 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	866	108
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		368	-	-	2	5	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		241	-	-	1	5	19	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		67	-	1	4	10	21	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	1	2	-	2	5	-
250.0 acres or more		3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 065	5	13	25	36	44	14
	acres	16 180	560	1 640	1 966	1 623	1 423	615
Irrigated	farms	157	-	-	2	3	10	1
	acres	1 080	-	-	(D)	47	239	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		543	-	1	4	8	14	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		429	1	6	14	21	18	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		66	2	3	4	4	8	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		19	1	1	2	-	4	2
250.0 acres or more		8	1	2	1	3	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	34	28	107	142	115	163
	acres	646	504	862	925	402	400
Irrigated	farms	13	10	31	36	28	42
	acres	172	109	113	160	50	55
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		11	1	37	76	89	142
5.0 to 24.9 acres		14	18	69	61	26	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	9	1	5	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	28	15	68	142	134	546
	acres	678	99	1 591	1 583	1 344	3 618
Irrigated	farms	5	3	7	11	21	94
	acres	28	28	29	24	264	410
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		7	12	29	79	84	300
5.0 to 24.9 acres		16	1	31	49	41	226
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	2	5	11	6	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	2	3	3	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
	percent	100.0	17.5	14.7	8.1	(Z)	6.5	1.6	1.8
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	2 947 553	2 002 720	1 354 384	(D)	(D)	26 747	32 247
Average size of farm	acres	293	615	499	609	(D)	(D)	60	67
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
	$1,000	1 340 162	388 031	500 064	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 160	2 435
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	80 924	124 549	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 053	5 031
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4 767	134	194	16	-	178	53	316
$1,000 to $2,499		4 516	280	347	44	1	302	63	41
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	348	371	93	-	278	87	40
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	457	380	160	1	219	84	37
$10,000 to $19,999		2 441	523	304	198	-	106	68	24
$20,000 to $24,999		609	171	116	84	-	32	23	2
$25,000 to $39,999		1 203	467	236	152	-	84	21	7
$40,000 to $49,999		573	225	139	103	-	36	10	4
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	973	513	386	-	127	28	11
$100,000 to $249,999		2 396	904	822	643	-	179	9	1
$250,000 to $499,999		927	247	397	239	-	158	-	1
$500,000 to $999,999		303	52	158	88	-	70	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		83	14	38	17	-	21	-	-
Grains	farms	6 602	4 774	1 376	1 269	-	107	26	5
	$1,000	413 471	359 838	46 488	44 712	-	1 776	43	17
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 428	2 113	284	272	-	12	-	-
	$1,000	352 723	317 297	32 277	31 266	-	1 011	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	1 135	833	189	154	-	35	18	-
	$1,000	34 889	29 881	4 004	3 740	-	264	(D)	-
Wheat	farms	1 060	783	188	166	-	22	-	1
	$1,000	12 555	10 025	1 754	1 469	-	285	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	4 988	3 568	1 201	1 140	-	61	7	3
	$1,000	206 419	166 630	35 714	34 708	-	1 006	26	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	753	525	181	178	-	3	-	1
	$1,000	11 593	9 308	1 883	1 818	-	65	-	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	64	34	16	13	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	363	243	62	57	-	5	-	-
Other grains	farms	2 284	2 106	106	96	-	10	2	-
	$1,000	147 651	143 751	3 071	2 920	-	151	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 674	298	2 232	2 222	-	10	-	3
	$1,000	289 700	17 479	267 886	267 662	-	224	-	22
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 413	98	1 300	1 298	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	267 651	13 922	250 800	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco	farms	4	-	3	-	2	1	1	-
	$1,000	37	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 280	94	1 020	49	-	971	22	6
	$1,000	7 934	327	4 736	167	-	4 569	29	5
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
	$1,000	852	-	548	-	-	548	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	689	19	53	26	-	27	446	22
	$1,000	7 906	371	443	247	-	196	6 538	159
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	40	2	1	1	-	-	37	-
	$1,000	3 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 365	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	532	43	43	28	-	15	37	248
	$1,000	3 129	212	158	142	-	15	162	2 035
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
	$1,000	1 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	696
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	488	2	4	3	-	1	7	5
	$1,000	31 617	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	20	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	27 595	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	1 002	37	846	13	1	832	56	3
	$1,000	176 064	(D)	174 133	(D)	(D)	173 100	123	2
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	549	10	538	5	-	533	-	-
	$1,000	170 463	(D)	169 064	859	-	168 205	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	909	42	36	6	1	29	17	5
	$1,000	142 877	9	11	7	(D)	(D)	4	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	141 947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	903	5	5	1	-	4	2	-
	$1,000	113 906	17	146	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	717	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	109 621	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	15 248	739	731	330	-	401	77	25
	$1,000	121 614	6 728	5 342	4 044	-	1 298	205	141
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	328	27	15	15	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	37 310	2 144	1 280	1 280	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
	percent	1.6	1.7	48.9	45.4	3.1	1.8	6.4	.8
Land in farms	acres	21 939	134 427	2 346 638	2 216 030	235 707	41 108	135 948	82 139
Average size of farm	acres	49	295	175	178	275	84	78	363
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
	$1,000	31 513	8 449	112 830	97 623	121 851	145 120	22 419	289
Average per farm	dollars	70 342	18 528	8 430	7 861	142 349	297 378	12 796	1 280
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5	352	2 584	2 353	16	67	839	207
$1,000 to $2,499		60	7	3 388	3 122	2	34	289	5
$2,500 to $4,999		65	15	2 896	2 721	1	24	169	5
$5,000 to $9,999		69	14	2 265	2 136	6	8	125	3
$10,000 to $19,999		70	20	1 290	1 213	20	2	118	2
$20,000 to $24,999		17	5	228	219	16	-	31	-
$25,000 to $39,999		45	14	319	291	38	13	43	-
$40,000 to $49,999		9	1	107	100	36	4	37	1
$50,000 to $99,999		41	10	175	160	212	25	72	3
$100,000 to $249,999		41	10	101	82	399	87	22	-
$250,000 to $499,999		12	3	21	17	98	146	2	-
$500,000 to $999,999		8	3	7	3	11	63	1	-
$1,000,000 or more		6	2	3	1	1	15	4	-
Grains	farms	3	86	275	230	30	-	22	5
	$1,000	5	3 145	3 119	2 291	506	-	274	36
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	13	14	6	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	2 466	1 418	804	266	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	-	21	58	41	11	-	2	3
	$1,000	-	404	473	266	103	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	-	19	51	41	14	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	203	446	349	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	2	55	124	105	19	-	9	-
	$1,000	(D)	2 270	1 342	969	321	-	98	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	21	21	17	-	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	148	231	183	-	-	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	4	9	9	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	50	50	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	1	7	50	44	1	-	9	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	577	475	(D)	-	102	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1	55	71	57	1	-	11	2
	$1,000	(D)	2 967	1 149	526	(D)	-	113	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	2 331	598	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4	41	943	882	51	52	37	10
	$1,000	7	248	1 839	1 662	473	213	38	16
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	9	27	96	79	7	1	7	2
	$1,000	60	152	109	87	37	(D)	6	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	18	18	108	96	4	-	12	1
	$1,000	15	(D)	353	340	15	-	117	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	448	6	10	8	2	-	3	1
	$1,000	31 016	30	12	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	107	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	2	14	38	25	3	-	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	111	56	(D)	2	-	1	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	6	3	278	224	8	478	30	6
	$1,000	3	1	174	71	366	142 300	4	5
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	1	-	1	336	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	4	1	36	29	841	7	-	2
	$1,000	210	(D)	461	330	111 966	829	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	3	2	704	6	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	108 032	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	22	84	12 410	11 816	839	190	116	15
	$1,000	111	1 286	97 431	91 186	8 103	1 704	481	81
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	6	261	240	13	4	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	658	31 634	27 960	1 129	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	807	57	43	20	-	23	17	2
$1,000..	7 646	207	139	59	-	80	18	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	5 079	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	489	70	24	3	-	21	5	1
$1,000..	434	61	11	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	2 094	130	101	28	-	73	14	11
$1,000..	23 827	745	519	335	-	183	6	42
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	102	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	14 812	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	27 351	4 745	3 933	2 199	-	1 734	451	466
$1,000..	1 022 931	291 734	354 162	224 104	-	130 058	4 358	2 502
Average per farm .... dollars..	37 400	61 482	90 049	101 912	-	75 005	9 663	5 370
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	6 447	286	331	104	-	227	68	4
$1,000..	55 167	1 381	1 351	822	-	529	150	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 848	212	265	58	-	207	54	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1 135	64	60	40	-	20	12	-
$25,000 to $99,999	423	10	6	6	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	14 532	608	766	290	-	476	98	102
$1,000..	135 012	963	1 200	705	-	495	82	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 582	566	721	262	-	459	98	100
$5,000 to $24,999	1 010	40	40	23	-	17	-	2
$25,000 to $99,999	598	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	5 560	146	185	64	-	121	46	23
$1,000..	102 610	250	337	154	-	183	46	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 281	135	166	59	-	107	46	23
$5,000 to $24,999	609	11	18	4	-	14	-	-
$25,000 to $79,999	358	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	12 260	4 590	2 845	2 176	-	669	350	91
$1,000..	48 202	29 684	13 122	10 064	-	3 058	256	83
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 154	1 064	1 025	678	-	347	281	76
$1,000 to $4,999	3 473	1 724	1 130	963	-	167	64	14
$5,000 to $24,999	2 333	1 597	617	481	-	136	4	1
$25,000 or more	300	205	73	54	-	19	1	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	17 096	3 902	3 618	2 199	-	1 419	407	294
$1,000..	86 079	37 267	33 246	21 620	-	11 627	336	206
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 779	1 899	1 961	1 022	-	939	395	290
$5,000 to $24,999	3 546	1 649	1 299	963	-	336	12	3
$25,000 to $49,999	586	271	269	165	-	104	-	1
$50,000 or more	185	83	89	49	-	40	-	-
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	14 837	4 358	3 367	2 156	-	1 211	358	291
$1,000..	112 347	43 637	61 677	48 098	-	13 579	255	344
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 525	2 203	1 397	667	-	730	349	286
$5,000 to $24,999	3 095	1 731	1 204	895	-	309	8	4
$25,000 to $49,999	739	303	422	305	-	117	1	-
$50,000 or more	478	121	344	289	-	55	-	1
Petroleum products .... farms..	25 857	4 682	3 886	2 171	-	1 715	437	379
$1,000..	74 326	29 912	26 723	16 663	-	10 060	408	227
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	21 779	2 698	2 362	1 118	-	1 244	427	376
$5,000 to $24,999	3 693	1 819	1 334	957	-	377	10	2
$25,000 to $49,999	320	143	155	79	-	76	-	1
$50,000 or more	65	22	35	17	-	18	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	17 756	3 328	2 755	1 583	-	1 172	356	263
$1,000..	22 005	7 541	6 897	4 193	-	2 703	219	118
Diesel fuel .... farms..	19 614	4 266	3 423	1 944	-	1 479	232	203
$1,000..	40 964	17 818	16 433	10 365	-	6 068	121	82
Natural gas .... farms..	1 502	531	169	87	-	82	7	18
$1,000..	2 680	1 243	224	108	-	116	3	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	16 827	3 911	3 118	1 900	-	1 218	266	198
$1,000..	8 677	3 309	3 169	1 997	-	1 173	65	19

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms	2	16	623	224	20	16	6	5
$1,000	(D)	96	6 950	245	156	32	5	18
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	4	4	355	160	5	9	9	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	333	97	8	1	2	(Z)
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	8	7	621	552	25	19	1 144	14
$1,000	6	111	844	739	113	12	21 377	52
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	97	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	14 461	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	211
$1,000	22 447	8 605	110 927	97 978	84 857	120 283	22 455	601
Average per farm .... dollars	54 482	18 116	8 172	7 775	96 210	265 525	12 839	2 847
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	2	74	4 307	3 905	433	383	538	23
$1,000	(D)	359	17 077	14 905	6 326	25 996	2 458	47
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1	58	3 629	3 292	138	57	408	22
$5,000 to $24,999	1	12	576	524	214	74	121	1
$25,000 to $99,999	-	4	91	82	81	223	8	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	11	7	-	29	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	22	155	10 186	9 424	868	433	1 228	66
$1,000	(D)	468	17 854	14 596	34 555	73 794	5 788	100
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	20	136	9 703	8 993	95	104	975	64
$5,000 to $24,999	1	17	432	403	247	12	217	2
$25,000 to $99,999	-	2	43	28	462	53	31	-
$100,000 or more	1	-	8	-	64	264	5	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	20	44	3 240	2 873	867	433	529	27
$1,000	(D)	111	4 114	3 235	22 849	72 868	1 882	38
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19	42	3 143	2 801	131	104	446	26
$5,000 to $24,999	-	1	83	65	414	12	69	1
$25,000 to $79,999	-	1	12	7	284	48	12	-
$80,000 or more	1	-	2	-	38	269	2	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	242	153	3 306	3 073	403	53	207	20
$1,000	2 278	351	1 550	1 374	792	14	63	9
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	123	95	3 078	2 869	142	49	203	18
$1,000 to $4,999	57	45	196	181	234	4	3	2
$5,000 to $24,999	47	10	29	21	27	-	1	-
$25,000 or more	15	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	286	245	7 074	6 633	664	113	460	33
$1,000	909	810	8 239	7 741	4 521	165	366	13
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	259	217	6 843	6 421	323	107	452	33
$5,000 to $24,999	15	21	216	199	319	6	6	-
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	12	10	21	-	2	-
$50,000 or more	5	4	3	3	1	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	384	183	4 682	4 246	468	161	548	37
$1,000	726	779	3 211	2 890	809	125	768	16
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	363	153	4 591	4 165	444	158	544	37
$5,000 to $24,999	15	23	83	75	22	3	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	6	5	2	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	4	5	2	1	-	-	1	-
Petroleum products .... farms	378	408	12 711	11 818	874	433	1 531	138
$1,000	1 143	700	9 238	8 472	2 766	1 857	1 301	51
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	318	379	12 570	11 696	707	301	1 504	137
$5,000 to $24,999	53	27	133	115	165	126	23	1
$25,000 to $49,999	6	1	5	5	-	6	3	-
$50,000 or more	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	276	257	8 453	7 858	659	339	997	73
$1,000	437	272	4 347	4 040	1 091	434	629	21
Diesel fuel .... farms	210	287	8 800	8 222	807	295	995	96
$1,000	294	318	3 709	3 386	1 305	350	508	25
Natural gas .... farms	107	10	388	347	66	152	54	-
$1,000	296	8	136	119	74	658	30	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	300	232	6 772	6 281	741	316	909	64
$1,000	117	102	1 046	927	295	414	135	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ... farms	14 516	2 646	2 415	1 485	-	930	162	251
$1,000	14 960	3 802	2 649	1 755	-	895	81	59
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	11 094	1 715	1 693	1 000	-	693	125	243
$1,000 to $4,999	2 804	783	615	416	-	199	36	6
$5,000 to $24,999	594	140	107	69	-	38	1	2
$25,000 or more	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ... farms	10 839	2 763	2 424	1 484	-	940	116	123
$1,000	121 984	26 354	59 505	27 160	-	32 345	831	436
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 000	1 590	967	558	-	409	74	103
$5,000 to $24,999	2 748	921	883	630	-	253	34	18
$25,000 to $99,999	895	232	445	252	-	193	8	2
$100,000 or more	196	20	129	44	-	85	-	-
Contract labor ... farms	3 383	577	679	368	-	311	54	54
$1,000	9 254	1 822	3 326	2 170	-	1 156	186	84
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 785	276	200	53	-	147	29	42
$1,000 to $4,999	1 134	184	292	191	-	101	20	8
$5,000 to $24,999	417	111	165	109	-	56	4	4
$25,000 or more	47	6	22	15	-	7	1	-
Repair and maintenance ... farms	22 255	4 167	3 424	1 963	-	1 461	364	347
$1,000	90 596	29 662	37 381	19 505	-	17 877	385	317
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 999	2 412	1 918	986	-	932	351	341
$5,000 to $24,999	3 510	1 521	1 073	761	-	312	12	5
$25,000 to $49,999	538	190	284	158	-	126	1	-
$50,000 or more	208	44	149	58	-	91	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	7 050	2 212	1 636	1 192	-	444	18	66
$1,000	28 626	[illegible] 304	14 533	11 561	-	2 973	30	29
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 439	686	408	251	-	157	14	61
$1,000 to $4,999	2 112	845	530	362	-	168	3	5
$5,000 to $24,999	1 315	628	570	474	-	96	1	-
$25,000 or more	184	53	128	105	-	23	-	-
Interest expense ... farms	10 284	2 721	2 334	1 591	-	743	165	97
$1,000	72 918	22 935	26 618	18 929	-	7 689	485	202
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 788	1 583	1 151	756	-	395	128	95
$5,000 to $24,999	2 893	946	928	664	-	264	37	-
$25,000 to $99,999	558	180	225	146	-	79	-	2
$100,000 or more	45	12	30	25	-	5	-	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	6 261	1 288	1 284	932	-	352	99	50
$1,000	42 942	11 582	13 808	10 839	-	2 969	418	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 548	303	252	166	-	86	17	18
$1,000 to $4,999	2 676	476	428	302	-	126	46	30
$5,000 to $24,999	1 666	386	467	358	-	109	36	-
$25,000 or more	371	123	137	106	-	31	-	2
Not secured by real estate ... farms	5 516	1 795	1 452	1 002	-	450	77	52
$1,000	29 975	11 353	12 810	8 090	-	4 720	67	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 843	334	327	193	-	134	60	43
$1,000 to $4,999	1 990	752	450	354	-	96	16	9
$5,000 to $24,999	1 480	649	558	391	-	167	1	-
$25,000 or more	203	60	117	64	-	53	-	-
Cash rent ... farms	7 080	2 107	1 772	1 209	-	563	122	25
$1,000	63 374	24 043	32 975	20 869	-	12 106	115	22
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 727	966	794	507	-	287	120	24
$5,000 to $9,999	738	400	204	156	-	48	2	-
$10,000 to $24,999	952	475	400	308	-	92	-	1
$25,000 or more	663	266	374	238	-	136	-	-
Property taxes ... farms	22 889	3 546	2 940	1 649	-	1 291	393	444
$1,000	13 416	2 999	2 929	1 910	-	1 019	164	141
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 550	3 459	2 842	1 584	-	1 258	392	437
$5,000 to $9,999	235	56	58	40	-	18	1	7
$10,000 to $24,999	79	24	30	21	-	9	-	-
$25,000 or more	25	7	10	4	-	6	-	-
All other farm production expenses ... farms	23 341	4 414	3 513	2 057	-	1 456	378	303
$1,000	96 671	26 969	36 925	22 274	-	14 652	594	265
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 566	3 005	2 265	1 254	-	1 011	356	297
$5,000 to $24,999	3 003	1 228	875	596	-	279	20	6
$25,000 to $49,999	406	97	170	100	-	70	-	-
$50,000 or more	366	84	203	107	-	96	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	325	201	6 335	5 805	848	396	877	60
$1,000	682	131	2 273	1 970	3 221	1 507	529	26
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	218	161	5 894	5 455	104	126	758	57
$1,000 to $4,999	81	36	407	323	532	202	103	3
$5,000 to $24,999	20	4	34	27	208	63	15	-
$25,000 or more	6	-	-	-	4	5	1	-
Hired farm labor farms	168	134	3 750	3 498	556	286	483	36
$1,000	8 348	1 600	6 508	6 950	8 011	6 159	2 180	52
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	54	99	3 419	3 193	177	78	404	35
$5,000 to $24,999	58	26	283	270	310	150	64	1
$25,000 to $99,999	36	5	43	33	64	49	11	-
$100,000 or more	20	4	5	2	5	9	4	-
Contract labor farms	151	37	1 364	1 282	139	95	212	21
$1,000	964	172	1 135	1 024	664	569	325	8
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	43	12	976	910	25	37	124	21
$1,000 to $4,999	78	20	363	350	73	21	75	-
$5,000 to $24,999	21	3	25	22	39	32	13	-
$25,000 or more	9	2	-	-	2	5	-	-
Repair and maintenance farms	352	363	10 582	9 785	807	417	1 329	103
$1,000	1 233	695	12 227	11 142	4 722	2 167	1 757	50
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	294	344	10 197	9 425	488	300	1 251	103
$5,000 to $24,999	46	12	365	342	298	102	76	-
$25,000 to $49,999	10	4	18	17	18	12	1	-
$50,000 or more	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	62	82	2 344	2 142	235	67	318	10
$1,000	137	244	2 195	2 072	670	134	346	4
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	35	42	1 794	1 625	86	49	255	9
$1,000 to $4,999	21	32	502	470	114	13	46	1
$5,000 to $24,999	6	7	48	47	34	4	17	-
$25,000 or more	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Interest expense farms	168	138	3 203	2 937	576	283	575	24
$1,000	1 453	836	8 321	7 385	6 732	3 168	2 148	19
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	120	98	2 749	2 517	253	127	460	24
$5,000 to $24,999	36	35	433	405	238	128	112	-
$25,000 to $99,999	10	5	20	14	85	28	3	-
$100,000 or more	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	104	107	2 203	2 008	443	246	415	22
$1,000	962	460	6 040	5 317	5 301	2 584	1 597	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	38	9	761	723	31	25	77	17
$1,000 to $4,999	32	75	1 099	970	144	83	258	5
$5,000 to $24,999	25	20	331	306	207	116	78	-
$25,000 or more	9	3	12	9	61	22	2	-
Not secured by real estate farms	80	62	1 348	1 248	287	117	244	2
$1,000	491	376	2 280	2 067	1 431	584	551	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	27	19	807	719	39	37	149	1
$1,000 to $4,999	34	19	433	428	156	58	62	1
$5,000 to $24,999	15	20	103	99	85	17	32	-
$25,000 or more	4	4	5	2	7	5	1	-
Cash rent farms	65	37	2 322	2 180	374	67	179	10
$1,000	344	423	3 086	2 885	1 291	518	551	6
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	54	28	2 204	2 069	307	49	171	10
$5,000 to $9,999	5	2	74	71	43	7	1	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3	2	39	36	21	6	5	-
$25,000 or more	3	5	5	4	3	5	2	-
Property taxes farms	355	411	11 847	11 014	786	431	1 540	196
$1,000	282	253	4 862	4 467	472	395	756	153
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	348	408	11 774	10 945	767	414	1 516	193
$5,000 to $9,999	4	-	56	54	15	15	22	1
$10,000 to $24,999	3	2	12	11	4	1	2	1
$25,000 or more	-	1	5	4	-	1	-	1
All other farm production expenses farms	394	330	11 054	10 293	880	429	1 511	135
$1,000	3 795	783	11 153	10 106	9 305	3 714	3 118	48
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	299	307	10 782	10 042	376	282	1 462	135
$5,000 to $24,999	59	19	243	231	408	116	29	-
$25,000 to $49,999	17	1	16	12	74	16	15	-
$50,000 or more	19	3	13	8	22	15	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	27 353	4 745	3 933	2 199	-	1 734	451	466
$1,000	288 943	88 073	131 382	82 470	-	48 912	3 180	-584
Average per farm dollars	10 563	18 561	33 405	37 503	-	28 208	7 051	-1 254
Farms with net gains[2] number	14 354	3 408	2 879	1 759	-	1 120	309	88
Average net gain dollars	24 676	29 862	48 262	49 346	-	46 559	11 766	4 674
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	2 456	242	244	73	-	171	41	16
$1,000 to $9,999	6 158	1 207	849	471	-	378	147	63
$10,000 to $49,999	3 662	1 346	948	682	-	266	113	8
$50,000 or more	2 078	613	838	533	-	305	8	1
Farms with net losses number	12 999	1 337	1 054	440	-	614	142	378
Average net loss dollars	5 020	10 246	7 176	9 838	-	5 268	3 211	2 634
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	3 572	249	214	82	-	132	43	155
$1,000 to $9,999	7 849	644	621	219	-	402	94	218
$10,000 to $49,999	1 507	421	205	130	-	75	5	3
$50,000 or more	71	23	14	9	-	5	-	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	6 008	2 618	2 111	1 909	-	202	17	17
$1,000	106 778	48 270	53 078	52 377	-	702	33	52
Other farm-related income[1] farms	3 932	789	781	500	-	281	46	35
$1,000	28 430	6 909	7 182	4 417	-	2 764	341	157
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1 310	404	339	232	-	107	26	19
$1,000	6 669	2 193	2 321	1 835	-	486	139	121
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1 629	286	311	193	-	118	10	26
$1,000	14 157	3 615	3 240	1 621	-	1 619	141	23
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	690	25	50	24	-	26	15	3
$1,000	4 420	194	434	385	-	49	(D)	13
Other farm-related income sources farms	752	127	196	127	-	69	10	-
$1,000	3 184	907	1 187	576	-	611	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	2 317	1 372	840	825	-	15	-	2
$1,000	74 656	34 449	38 235	38 145	-	90	-	(D)
Corn farms	208	147	54	50	-	4	-	-
$1,000	4 256	3 483	543	517	-	26	-	-
Wheat farms	89	63	19	17	-	2	-	-
$1,000	416	339	66	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans farms	174	115	51	48	-	3	-	-
$1,000	4 035	3 099	926	903	-	23	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	146	106	38	37	-	1	-	-
$1,000	1 968	1 560	(D)	390	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms	881	76	773	771	-	2	-	2
$1,000	37 581	1 428	35 628	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	1 141	1 046	37	33	-	4	-	-
$1,000	26 401	24 539	(D)	665	-	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	23 273	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
acres	5 562 736	2 592 151	1 675 458	1 186 670	(D)	(D)	15 399	17 923
Harvested cropland farms	18 644	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
acres	3 599 678	1 982 915	1 231 185	886 351	(D)	(D)	8 080	9 878
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	10 337	972	1 354	463	2	889	412	448
50 to 99 acres	1 978	559	449	194	-	255	23	18
100 to 199 acres	1 699	688	486	292	-	194	8	12
200 to 499 acres	2 468	1 246	955	718	-	237	3	4
500 to 999 acres	1 392	849	499	348	-	151	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	596	365	220	168	-	52	-	1
2,000 acres or more	174	116	52	40	-	12	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	10 926	703	824	348	1	475	95	81
acres	828 707	68 493	58 044	30 313	(D)	(D)	2 247	3 669
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	993	204	287	211	-	76	33	30
acres	72 473	24 716	27 116	20 872	-	6 244	406	512
On which all crops failed farms	935	343	182	146	-	36	57	16
acres	75 086	41 140	13 462	12 063	-	1 399	442	188
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1 261	390	633	277	-	356	9	4
acres	213 572	72 931	110 363	41 477	-	68 886	712	44
Idle farms	5 496	1 990	1 804	1 416	2	386	107	106
acres	773 220	401 956	235 288	195 594	(D)	(D)	3 512	3 632
Total woodland farms	9 624	887	1 180	610	1	569	140	165
acres	1 064 705	133 127	151 102	64 224	(D)	(D)	5 290	9 927
Woodland pastured farms	5 365	281	397	184	1	212	61	29
acres	438 911	23 125	26 006	10 299	(D)	(D)	1 964	1 077
Woodland not pastured farms	5 964	701	927	493	-	434	97	149
acres	625 794	110 002	125 096	53 925	-	71 171	3 326	8 850

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	213
$1,000	8 127	-804	-545	-1 034	39 838	20 486	72	-481
Average per farm dollars	19 726	-1 271	-40	-82	45 167	45 223	41	-2 257
Farms with net gains[2] number	304	71	5 744	5 443	800	321	427	3
Average net gain dollars	28 952	23 429	4 953	4 684	51 162	68 126	18 088	65
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	26	5	1 785	1 686	2	12	80	3
$1,000 to $9,999	144	42	3 418	3 248	29	30	229	-
$10,000 to $49,999	87	15	493	471	455	109	88	-
$50,000 or more	47	9	48	38	314	170	30	-
Farms with net losses number	108	404	7 830	7 158	82	132	1 322	210
Average net loss dollars	6 245	5 612	3 703	3 706	13 315	10 472	5 788	2 290
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	22	129	2 415	2 215	20	40	190	95
$1,000 to $9,999	72	217	4 839	4 402	26	63	948	107
$10,000 to $49,999	13	55	559	527	34	25	179	8
$50,000 or more	1	3	17	14	2	4	5	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	8	90	994	912	62	11	56	24
$1,000	16	1 507	3 063	2 670	320	13	231	195
Other farm-related income[1] farms	61	69	1 652	1 556	162	44	257	36
$1,000	239	619	9 243	8 946	598	402	1 965	772
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	25	4	403	388	32	17	41	-
$1,000	112	46	1 280	1 261	106	250	102	-
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	11	37	772	715	16	16	117	27
$1,000	10	388	4 989	4 938	55	35	1 193	469
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	15	35	431	405	32	10	57	17
$1,000	7	120	(D)	2 343	193	69	455	304
Other farm-related income sources farms	18	20	195	181	97	12	77	-
$1,000	110	66	(D)	403	244	48	215	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	1	20	44	35	3	-	34	1
$1,000	(D)	636	316	188	14	-	985	(D)
Corn farms	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	-	179	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat farms	-	1	6	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
Soybeans farms	-	3	5	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	8	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	-	12	17	13	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	322	182	70	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	1	5	17	15	-	-	34	1
$1,000	(D)	109	82	(D)	-	-	985	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	448	458	10 484	9 786	805	288	897	155
acres	11 884	80 701	927 090	880 202	153 185	18 347	54 240	16 358
Harvested cropland farms	448	402	6 791	6 385	699	190	294	80
acres	8 061	42 682	231 026	213 706	71 038	6 292	7 651	870
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	419	325	5 688	5 339	216	155	270	78
50 to 99 acres	10	29	634	609	223	22	10	1
100 to 199 acres	6	12	297	286	170	10	9	1
200 to 499 acres	11	20	142	130	81	3	3	-
500 to 999 acres	2	5	25	17	9	-	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	43	169	7 434	6 975	617	201	652	107
acres	1 923	15 162	555 159	535 049	75 939	11 121	27 499	9 451
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	11	18	317	293	34	11	41	7
acres	369	599	13 139	12 197	1 246	308	2 439	1 623
On which all crops failed farms	4	67	205	175	16	7	25	13
acres	(D)	8 002	9 935	9 382	651	(D)	973	163
In cultivated summer fallow farms	2	14	185	174	7	1	13	3
acres	(D)	872	23 481	22 275	460	(D)	4 524	151
Idle farms	69	100	1 072	981	76	24	128	20
acres	1 456	13 384	94 350	87 593	3 851	535	11 154	4 100
Total woodland farms	111	185	5 750	5 405	468	205	429	94
acres	5 538	36 029	613 228	583 534	40 018	12 165	29 917	28 364
Woodland pastured farms	25	94	3 815	3 609	250	110	235	68
acres	497	14 505	327 175	311 801	15 528	3 326	11 091	14 617
Woodland not pastured farms	95	132	3 122	2 927	299	141	263	38
acres	5 041	21 524	286 053	271 733	24 490	8 839	18 826	13 747

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	6 419	475	562	279	-	283	47	42
acres	1 011 276	128 786	84 205	56 599	-	27 606	1 217	1 593
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	14 982	2 225	2 124	1 188	2	934	240	287
acres	368 456	93 489	91 955	46 891	(D)	(D)	4 841	2 804
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms	4 296	2 234	1 848	1 813	-	35	-	3
acres	415 954	235 452	167 736	166 043	-	1 693	-	(D)
Conservation reserve program .... farms	290	90	81	64	-	17	2	2
acres	29 557	10 282	5 391	4 670	-	721	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms	27 353	4 745	3 933	2 199	-	1 734	451	466
$1,000	7 347 830	2 342 067	1 765 679	970 051	-	795 628	42 533	56 743
Average per farm .... dollars	268 630	493 586	448 939	441 133	-	458 840	94 308	121 766
Average per acre .... dollars	940	823	920	749	-	1 277	1 534	2 285
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	5 645	414	496	266	-	230	143	120
$40,000 to $69,999	4 295	434	471	227	-	244	75	61
$70,000 to $99,999	2 648	344	264	101	-	163	86	69
$100,000 to $149,999	3 561	463	439	177	-	262	59	125
$150,000 to $199,999	2 481	446	349	156	-	193	51	29
$200,000 to $499,999	5 287	1 234	966	711	-	257	33	44
$500,000 to $999,999	2 057	814	507	316	-	191	2	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	923	412	279	169	-	110	2	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	395	161	146	73	-	73	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	61	23	14	3	-	11	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms	27 304	4 745	3 931	2 198	-	1 733	451	465
$1,000	1 046 373	344 863	321 687	188 671	-	133 015	8 493	7 880
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 736	196	169	48	-	121	88	82
$5,000 to $9,999	7 252	507	461	207	-	254	71	204
$10,000 to $19,999	5 636	619	601	227	-	374	174	64
$20,000 to $49,999	6 122	1 309	1 004	588	-	416	62	96
$50,000 to $99,999	2 830	1 010	618	437	-	181	47	6
$100,000 to $199,999	1 662	638	594	420	-	174	9	8
$200,000 to $499,999	929	414	410	244	-	166	-	4
$500,000 or more	137	52	74	27	-	47	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	23 043	4 384	3 592	2 094	-	1 498	346	312
number	39 672	10 765	7 839	4 689	-	3 150	502	413
Wheel tractors .... farms	24 775	4 417	3 676	2 084	-	1 592	422	421
number	53 568	13 285	12 188	6 133	-	6 055	858	671
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	12 711	1 312	1 348	602	-	746	307	291
number	16 759	1 818	2 218	874	-	1 344	523	385
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	17 402	4 043	3 170	1 893	-	1 277	232	167
number	36 809	11 467	9 970	5 259	-	4 711	335	286
Grain and bean combines .... farms	4 725	3 199	1 004	833	-	171	4	7
number	6 567	4 493	1 374	1 136	-	238	(D)	14
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	1 690	164	1 469	1 457	-	12	1	-
number	2 564	230	2 255	2 242	-	13	(D)	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	5 439	535	754	323	-	431	40	75
number	6 723	659	965	403	-	562	62	95
Pickup balers .... farms	5 608	347	630	157	-	473	42	4
number	6 725	390	803	192	-	611	56	5
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	17 096	3 902	3 618	2 199	-	1 419	407	294
acres on which used	2 594 119	1 172 737	957 378	644 209	-	313 169	7 221	6 291
Lime .... farms	2 344	159	505	280	-	225	114	40
acres on which used	126 787	25 287	47 472	31 648	-	15 824	1 608	539
tons	165 250	29 981	64 148	40 615	-	23 533	2 301	590
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms	6 953	2 493	2 730	2 053	-	677	284	193
acres on which used	1 777 694	889 877	818 404	616 320	-	202 084	3 452	4 930
Nematodes in crops .... farms	762	177	408	362	-	46	36	25
acres on which used	144 320	49 056	92 328	84 822	-	7 506	221	234
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms	1 782	742	351	204	-	147	118	170
acres on which used	296 207	194 131	86 144	67 602	-	18 542	2 177	4 911
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms	10 346	3 574	2 591	1 678	-	913	131	122
acres on which used	2 614 028	1 459 551	912 055	639 056	-	272 999	1 575	2 667
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms	2 306	389	1 738	1 512	-	226	1	9
acres on which used	520 539	82 321	430 951	394 221	-	36 730	(D)	132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms..	31	81	4 258	3 994	214	119	517	73
acres..	1 666	13 254	686 930	641 313	31 717	6 695	24 301	30 912
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms..	270	247	7 432	6 838	571	361	1 109	116
acres..	2 851	4 443	119 390	110 981	10 787	3 901	27 490	6 505
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ....farms..	2	61	122	103	9	-	13	4
acres..	(D)	5 443	6 332	4 612	114	-	675	106
Conservation reserve program ....farms..	1	4	90	86	3	-	6	11
acres..	(D)	48	9 167	8 287	154	-	1 835	2 436
Value of land and buildings[1] ....farms..	412	475	13 574	12 601	882	453	1 749	213
$1,000..	71 993	122 802	2 268 619	2 110 973	293 148	87 135	231 181	65 930
Average per farm ....dollars..	174 740	258 531	167 130	167 524	332 367	192 351	132 179	309 531
Average per acre ....dollars..	3 837	849	976	968	1 257	2 145	1 654	695
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	121	71	3 460	3 143	84	120	585	31
$40,000 to $69,999	77	92	2 670	2 478	26	41	328	20
$70,000 to $99,999	32	25	1 496	1 391	42	39	226	25
$100,000 to $149,999	79	87	1 904	1 784	115	60	193	37
$150,000 to $199,999	13	69	1 223	1 154	109	54	120	18
$200,000 to $499,999	64	80	2 097	1 978	373	102	224	68
$500,000 to $999,999	15	39	478	440	105	31	49	3
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5	6	176	170	18	3	15	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	3	54	48	8	3	7	7
$5,000,000 or more	-	3	16	15	2	-	2	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms..	412	467	13 538	12 565	882	453	1 749	211
$1,000..	14 336	15 278	225 695	209 952	53 195	19 009	33 953	1 984
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	64	64	1 799	1 632	30	13	218	13
$5,000 to $9,999	68	179	4 746	4 360	24	87	754	151
$10,000 to $19,999	111	75	3 389	3 141	119	80	377	27
$20,000 to $49,999	102	70	2 742	2 615	261	145	315	16
$50,000 to $99,999	22	14	721	680	271	74	44	3
$100,000 to $199,999	36	51	119	114	146	45	15	1
$200,000 to $499,999	7	13	19	13	30	7	25	-
$500,000 or more	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ....farms..	365	344	10 894	10 075	829	405	1 418	154
number..	716	543	14 304	13 291	1 649	673	2 087	181
Wheel tractors ....farms..	335	426	12 193	11 351	833	432	1 436	184
number..	660	899	19 344	17 986	2 200	930	2 265	268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms..	249	258	7 250	6 727	284	260	1 004	148
number..	380	329	8 941	8 281	413	350	1 221	181
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms..	161	291	7 510	7 031	783	310	660	75
number..	280	570	10 403	9 705	1 787	580	1 044	87
Grain and bean combines ....farms..	-	50	395	347	36	4	24	2
number..	-	70	527	460	48	8	27	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ....farms..	-	19	36	26	-	-	1	-
number..	-	(D)	46	34	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ....farms..	39	97	3 220	3 059	393	88	185	13
number..	45	122	3 924	3 723	519	108	210	14
Pickup balers ....farms..	24	144	3 564	3 425	581	135	125	12
number..	26	181	4 155	3 977	775	178	143	13
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ....farms..	286	245	7 074	6 633	664	113	460	33
acres on which used..	6 145	32 415	299 806	277 307	91 225	7 227	12 816	858
Lime ....farms..	23	46	1 121	1 039	245	5	71	15
acres on which used..	779	1 537	30 034	28 082	17 895	117	1 169	350
tons..	952	1 720	40 382	37 729	22 659	128	1 819	560
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ....farms..	238	80	668	568	167	29	71	-
acres on which used..	3 250	23 556	19 619	15 535	11 581	894	2 131	-
Nematodes in crops ....farms..	52	2	39	37	21	1	1	-
acres on which used..	69	(D)	903	(D)	1 104	(D)	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms..	183	29	174	148	12	1	2	-
acres on which used..	1 919	3 500	2 705	2 449	169	(D)	(D)	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ....farms..	162	117	2 890	2 649	359	106	278	14
acres on which used..	4 475	28 057	156 608	146 982	37 498	5 754	4 841	947
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ....farms..	24	26	96	79	4	10	9	-
acres on which used..	131	3 347	2 657	1 761	324	(D)	654	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		27 350	4 795	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	446	484
Full owners		15 770	1 479	1 439	586	1	852	268	411
Part owners		7 894	2 058	1 563	1 036	1	526	126	46
Tenants		3 686	1 258	1 013	601	-	412	52	27
White		26 097	4 614	3 757	2 092	1	1 664	408	481
Full owners		15 001	1 398	1 344	539	1	804	256	408
Part owners		7 575	1 998	1 458	982	-	476	112	46
Tenants		3 521	1 218	955	571	-	384	40	27
Black and other races		1 253	181	258	131	1	126	38	3
Full owners		769	81	95	47	-	48	12	3
Part owners		319	60	105	54	1	50	14	-
Tenants		165	40	58	30	-	28	12	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	23 777	3 574	3 032	1 650	2	1 380	396	459
	acres	4 332 513	1 166 689	822 240	525 144	(D)	(D)	22 256	33 618
Owned land in farms	farms	23 664	3 537	3 002	1 622	2	1 378	394	457
	acres	3 730 728	964 304	728 102	474 252	(D)	(D)	18 671	28 464
Land rented or leased from others	farms	11 692	3 336	2 594	1 652	1	941	179	73
	acres	4 377 942	2 026 083	1 302 865	899 200	(D)	(D)	8 116	3 783
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	11 580	3 316	2 576	1 637	1	938	178	73
	acres	4 276 445	1 983 249	1 274 618	880 132	(D)	(D)	8 076	3 783
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 844	636	466	301	-	165	24	48
	acres	703 282	245 219	122 385	69 960	-	52 425	3 625	5 154
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		17 462	2 639	2 228	1 191	1	1 036	302	326
Not on farm operated		7 003	1 599	1 365	782	1	582	93	131
Not reported		2 885	557	422	250	-	172	51	27
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		13 496	3 660	2 835	1 854	1	980	230	143
Other		13 854	1 135	1 180	369	1	810	216	341
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		11 078	2 581	2 116	1 324	-	792	153	141
Any		14 388	1 714	1 568	684	2	882	259	323
1 to 99 days		2 230	495	386	219	1	166	48	53
100 to 199 days		2 956	403	335	170	-	165	68	46
200 days or more		9 202	816	847	295	1	551	143	224
Not reported		1 884	500	331	215	-	116	34	20
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 824	415	432	319	-	113	46	29
3 or 4 years		1 920	300	305	175	1	129	42	62
5 to 9 years		3 938	636	478	234	-	244	62	104
10 years or more		13 134	2 290	1 953	1 040	1	912	201	226
Average years on present farm		17.1	16.5	16.5	16.0	22.5	17.0	16.1	13.9
Not reported		6 534	1 154	847	455	-	392	95	63
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		464	196	125	93	-	32	5	1
25 to 34 years		2 961	839	625	414	-	211	26	34
35 to 44 years		5 378	1 054	855	468	-	387	90	91
45 to 49 years		3 195	547	492	262	1	229	61	66
50 to 54 years		3 217	554	428	225	-	203	66	60
55 to 59 years		3 268	503	445	217	-	228	70	64
60 to 64 years		3 147	461	436	249	1	186	44	61
65 to 69 years		2 448	255	281	131	-	150	38	59
70 years and over		3 272	386	328	164	-	164	46	48
Average age		52.0	47.7	49.0	47.6	54.5	50.7	52.8	53.4
Operators by sex:									
Male		25 723	4 636	3 869	2 152	2	1 715	425	447
Female		1 627	159	146	71	-	75	21	37
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		137	7	32	9	-	23	3	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	4 065	3 230	1 804	2	1 424	408	442
	acres	5 567 228	2 110 299	1 113 079	827 173	(D)	(D)	21 152	24 610
Partnership	farms	1 926	480	465	297	-	168	23	21
	acres	1 439 980	551 413	515 626	409 674	-	105 952	1 133	2 359
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	816	188	264	94	-	170	7	8
	acres	717 569	233 987	297 684	83 271	-	214 413	3 581	2 993
More than 10 stockholders	farms	35	5	19	2	-	17	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	781	183	245	92	-	153	6	8
Other than family held	farms	89	20	33	17	-	16	2	2
	acres	178 582	32 003	63 633	27 119	-	36 514	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	4	4	1	-	3	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	73	16	29	16	-	13	2	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	42	23	11	-	12	6	11
	acres	103 814	19 851	12 698	7 147	-	5 551	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	448	456	13 384	12 418	856	488	1 752	226
Full owners	349	337	9 220	8 482	360	399	1 310	198
Part owners	41	82	3 234	3 067	398	71	253	22
Tenants	58	37	930	869	98	18	189	6
White	442	429	12 704	11 843	835	476	1 740	211
Full owners	344	317	8 717	8 060	345	388	1 299	185
Part owners	40	75	3 112	2 956	392	70	252	20
Tenants	58	37	875	827	98	18	189	6
Black and other races	6	27	680	575	21	12	12	15
Full owners	5	20	503	422	15	11	11	13
Part owners	1	7	122	111	6	1	1	2
Tenants	-	-	55	42	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	392	421	12 484	11 578	761	471	1 567	220
Land owned acres	21 045	107 756	1 747 205	1 658 035	150 377	36 318	122 909	102 100
Owned land in farms farms	390	419	12 454	11 549	758	470	1 563	220
Owned land in farms acres	18 655	85 095	1 523 352	1 441 809	146 299	34 297	96 658	76 831
Land rented or leased from others farms	100	120	4 224	3 992	498	91	449	28
Land rented or leased from others acres	3 368	40 405	848 763	799 477	90 127	7 445	41 676	5 311
Rented or leased land in farms farms	99	119	4 164	3 936	496	89	442	28
Rented or leased land in farms acres	3 284	39 332	823 286	774 221	89 408	6 811	39 290	5 308
Land rented or leased to others farms	22	44	1 372	1 270	34	31	136	31
Land rented or leased to others acres	2 474	13 734	249 330	241 482	4 797	2 655	28 637	25 272
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	321	299	8 998	6 298	699	380	1 134	136
Not on farm operated	101	109	3 017	2 865	80	50	402	56
Not reported	26	48	1 369	1 255	77	58	216	34
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	221	171	4 655	4 351	750	285	487	59
Other	227	285	8 729	8 067	106	203	1 265	167
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	219	158	4 424	4 148	601	198	413	74
Any	200	268	8 199	7 572	192	257	1 267	141
1 to 99 days	39	46	949	869	31	33	137	13
100 to 199 days	37	48	1 644	1 513	54	54	240	27
200 days or more	124	174	5 606	5 190	107	170	890	101
Not reported	29	30	761	698	63	33	72	11
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	35	40	577	525	34	27	182	7
3 or 4 years	76	40	781	702	43	33	227	11
5 to 9 years	110	64	1 887	1 732	115	87	370	25
10 years or more	166	204	6 731	6 320	485	228	547	103
Average years on present farm	11.1	16.7	18.7	18.9	18.3	14.4	10.5	19.8
Not reported	61	108	3 408	3 139	179	113	426	80
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	7	91	85	18	4	12	3
25 to 34 years	51	38	928	843	129	50	230	11
35 to 44 years	126	86	2 190	1 953	217	120	508	41
45 to 49 years	54	60	1 440	1 327	120	76	255	24
50 to 54 years	53	63	1 544	1 439	115	74	239	21
55 to 59 years	49	45	1 723	1 635	104	48	186	31
60 to 64 years	54	46	1 744	1 648	69	47	152	33
65 to 69 years	34	31	1 550	1 443	39	32	100	29
70 years and over	25	80	2 174	2 045	45	37	70	33
Average age	49.4	53.4	55.2	55.4	47.6	49.8	47.8	55.2
Operators by sex:								
Male	377	422	12 527	11 628	800	449	1 567	204
Female	71	34	857	790	56	39	185	22
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	3	4	64	63	6	-	13	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	353	410	12 516	11 607	697	453	1 548	200
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) acres	12 490	70 290	1 851 867	1 758 464	182 096	39 083	96 841	45 421
Partnership farms	25	28	609	574	126	21	119	9
Partnership acres	1 153	35 551	259 954	245 679	40 203	1 167	21 683	9 738
Corporation:								
Family held farms	64	12	163	154	20	9	70	11
Family held acres	6 435	8 912	133 446	131 363	7 292	141	9 450	13 648
More than 10 stockholders farms	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders farms	61	12	158	149	20	9	70	9
Other than family held farms	5	-	13	11	2	3	8	1
Other than family held acres	(D)	-	69 971	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 222	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	-	-	4	4	-	2	1	1
10 or less stockholders farms	5	-	9	7	2	1	7	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1	6	83	72	11	2	7	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. acres	(D)	19 674	31 400	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 752	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 066	42	59	24	-	35	80	107
10 to 49 acres	7 799	587	659	221	1	437	222	239
50 to 69 acres	2 119	232	217	74	-	143	46	33
70 to 99 acres	2 356	233	318	133	1	184	38	31
100 to 139 acres	2 235	290	267	124	-	143	21	26
140 to 179 acres	1 538	216	228	103	-	125	15	4
180 to 219 acres	1 125	186	169	74	-	95	6	15
220 to 259 acres	878	181	147	83	-	64	3	2
260 to 499 acres	2 808	819	666	466	-	200	11	16
500 to 999 acres	2 602	1 123	743	536	-	207	3	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 279	646	383	271	-	112	-	1
2,000 acres or more	545	240	159	114	-	45	1	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4 795	4 795	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	-	4 015	2 223	2	1 790	-	-
Cotton (0131)	2 223	-	2 223	2 223	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	-	1 790	-	-	1 790	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	-	-	-	-	-	446	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	484
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	16 033	810	825	344	1	480	104	50
number	813 295	49 729	42 513	29 751	(D)	(D)	1 799	1 293
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 112	164	220	47	1	172	50	28
10 to 49	8 610	374	389	147	-	242	44	17
50 to 99	2 318	135	105	63	-	42	10	3
100 to 199	1 279	81	63	45	-	18	-	-
200 to 499	591	48	40	34	-	6	-	2
500 or more	123	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	14 536	729	721	318	1	402	88	42
number	505 985	30 260	26 419	18 939	(D)	(D)	910	772
Beef cows farms	13 551	713	703	309	-	394	79	42
number	422 604	30 137	26 104	18 837	-	7 267	883	772
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 628	203	275	63	-	212	46	23
10 to 49	6 868	343	299	146	-	153	32	17
50 to 99	1 293	91	61	41	-	20	1	-
100 to 199	485	48	43	37	-	6	-	2
200 to 499	235	24	22	19	-	3	-	-
500 or more	42	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	1 581	51	39	11	1	27	19	-
number	83 381	123	315	102	(D)	(D)	27	-
Farms with—								
1 to 4	629	46	33	10	1	22	19	-
5 to 9	71	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 to 49	192	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 to 99	344	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
100 to 199	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 694	613	629	264	1	364	77	36
number	188 075	11 133	9 212	6 265	(D)	(D)	522	341
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 538	679	676	289	1	386	76	40
number	119 235	8 336	6 882	4 547	(D)	(D)	367	180
Cattle and calves sold farms	15 248	739	731	330	-	401	77	25
number	402 235	22 192	18 368	13 962	-	4 406	769	511
$1,000	121 614	6 728	5 342	4 044	-	1 298	205	141
Calves farms	13 141	609	592	275	-	317	70	22
number	249 868	14 181	11 876	8 953	-	2 923	549	269
$1,000	61 148	3 627	3 045	2 311	-	734	128	61
Cattle farms	9 756	382	412	192	-	220	35	11
number	152 367	8 011	6 492	5 009	-	1 483	220	242
$1,000	60 467	3 101	2 297	1 733	-	565	77	80
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	845	52	35	12	-	23	3	1
number	16 260	2 071	406	302	-	104	(D)	(D)
$1,000	7 133	902	161	122	-	39	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	211	17	979	768	18	96	430	27
10 to 49 acres	159	180	4 642	4 200	36	191	817	67
50 to 69 acres	15	38	1 360	1 269	14	32	126	6
70 to 99 acres	11	47	1 466	1 400	47	43	107	13
100 to 139 acres	10	38	1 302	1 247	112	39	107	23
140 to 179 acres	14	27	844	821	113	26	37	12
180 to 219 acres	5	11	565	543	111	12	31	14
220 to 259 acres	4	11	395	390	99	15	10	11
260 to 499 acres	11	43	952	926	207	24	44	15
500 to 999 acres	6	24	564	546	77	5	28	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	8	200	186	17	3	8	11
2,000 acres or more	-	12	113	102	5	-	7	6
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	456	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	13 384	12 418	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	12 418	12 418	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	856	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	488	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 752	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	25	154	12 641	11 985	856	234	223	111
number	851	9 903	564 935	540 380	125 501	12 268	3 489	1 014
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8	80	2 243	2 024	17	57	145	100
10 to 49	12	46	7 482	7 125	82	95	61	6
50 to 99	3	10	1 793	1 753	196	53	10	-
100 to 199	1	6	719	700	378	22	6	3
200 to 499	1	7	320	305	166	6	1	-
500 or more	-	5	84	78	17	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	24	130	11 498	10 936	856	212	145	91
number	569	5 516	346 950	333 168	84 754	7 340	1 983	512
Beef cows ... farms	20	125	11 357	10 819	116	202	137	57
number	317	5 367	345 221	331 655	4 944	6 531	1 966	362
Farms with—								
1 to 9	12	69	3 764	3 491	33	55	95	53
10 to 49	6	37	5 945	5 725	54	102	31	2
50 to 99	2	8	1 072	1 051	14	36	6	2
100 to 199	-	3	370	359	9	6	4	-
200 to 499	-	7	172	160	6	3	1	-
500 or more	-	1	34	33	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	9	8	522	461	855	18	11	49
number	252	149	1 729	1 513	79 810	809	17	150
Farms with—								
1 to 4	5	6	446	390	7	11	10	46
5 to 9	-	1	52	51	11	-	1	1
10 to 49	1	-	19	16	165	2	-	2
50 to 99	2	-	5	4	334	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	286	4	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	49	1	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	23	130	10 037	9 548	767	178	137	67
number	211	2 442	123 776	117 800	36 463	2 794	867	314
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	19	129	10 986	10 433	504	196	153	78
number	71	1 945	94 209	89 412	4 284	2 134	639	188
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	22	84	12 410	11 816	839	190	116	15
number	325	4 175	310 934	295 715	37 739	5 631	1 332	259
$1,000	111	1 286	97 431	91 186	8 103	1 704	481	81
Calves ... farms	19	69	10 777	10 455	724	170	80	9
number	167	2 935	191 168	188 176	24 750	3 128	631	214
$1,000	35	801	49 606	48 891	2 814	809	156	62
Cattle ... farms	10	46	7 990	7 488	679	114	69	8
number	158	1 240	119 766	107 539	12 989	2 503	701	45
$1,000	76	485	47 825	42 295	5 288	895	323	16
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1	3	714	290	27	-	9	-
number	(D)	85	12 783	2 501	834	-	62	-
$1,000	(D)	31	5 608	861	401	-	25	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 262	99	84	26	1	57	30	4
number	51 857	2 207	1 543	785	(D)	(D)	235	26
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 057	85	76	22	1	53	28	4
25 to 49	88	7	5	3	-	2	2	-
50 to 99	41	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 199	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	28	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	641	61	40	17	1	22	15	2
number	6 961	327	310	215	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
Other farms	1 189	90	78	22	1	55	29	4
number	44 896	1 880	1 233	570	(D)	(D)	191	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	807	57	43	20	-	23	17	2
number	72 940	2 195	1 346	565	-	781	234	(D)
$1,000	7 646	207	139	59	-	80	18	(D)
Feeder pigs farms	163	11	7	3	-	4	3	-
number	6 501	342	177	88	-	89	31	-
$1,000	233	8	6	4	-	3	1	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	676	62	42	17	1	24	17	2
number	9 838	311	215	116	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	583	49	33	11	1	21	14	2
number	5 054	142	113	43	(D)	(D)	24	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	496	38	26	13	-	13	14	2
number	4 784	169	102	73	-	29	25	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	631	88	38	4	-	34	9	1
number	11 520	1 808	434	74	-	360	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	499	76	32	2	-	30	5	1
number	7 040	1 078	236	(D)	-	(D)	36	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	441	67	21	2	-	19	4	1
number	6 132	971	123	(D)	-	(D)	48	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	377	59	21	2	-	19	3	1
number	8 948	1 217	322	(D)	-	(D)	49	(D)
pounds of wool	58 251	8 205	1 661	(D)	-	(D)	221	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 709	447	495	136	1	358	46	59
number	38 717	1 976	2 307	(D)	(D)	1 637	147	282
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 346	53	60	12	-	48	2	7
number	4 927	160	154	58	-	96	(D)	19
Goats inventory farms	452	19	34	9	-	25	7	6
number	3 898	279	336	61	-	275	23	24
Goats sold farms	128	4	8	-	-	8	2	-
number	1 114	44	54	-	-	54	(D)	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 382	177	157	37	1	119	47	27
number	1 504 057	4 326	3 514	(D)	(D)	2 700	1 131	713
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 325	177	157	37	1	119	47	27
400 to 3,199	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 346	173	157	37	1	119	46	27
number	1 118 839	3 732	3 172	(D)	(D)	2 492	1 050	585
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	415	36	23	6	-	17	6	6
number	385 218	594	342	134	-	208	81	128
Hens and pullets sold farms	195	11	6	1	-	5	1	1
number	2 640 217	372	158	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	312	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
number	96 147 369	336	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	28	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	214	20	17	5	-	12	5	2
number	1 313	100	463	413	-	50	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	29	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	297	41	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	4	22	874	463	44	31	26	44
number	72	556	45 178	3 529	1 113	581	82	264
Farms with—								
1 to 24	3	17	712	441	37	26	26	43
25 to 49	-	3	67	12	2	2	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	35	7	2	1	-	1
100 to 199	-	1	26	3	1	2	-	-
200 to 499	-	1	20	-	2	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4	10	459	175	17	16	4	13
number	28	80	5 784	629	246	87	(D)	44
Other farms	4	22	823	437	43	29	26	41
number	44	476	39 394	2 900	867	494	(D)	220
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2	16	623	224	20	16	6	5
number	(D)	859	65 862	2 648	1 525	468	50	153
$1,000	(D)	96	6 950	245	156	32	5	18
Feeder pigs farms	-	2	131	42	3	5	1	-
number	-	(D)	5 594	604	191	140	(D)	-
$1,000	-	(D)	209	19	5	4	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	4	12	487	186	17	16	4	13
number	39	133	8 655	547	320	72	(D)	34
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	4	10	424	147	17	15	4	11
number	21	69	4 460	289	164	36	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	4	8	368	123	15	12	-	9
number	18	64	4 195	258	156	36	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	5	8	428	224	7	12	19	16
number	164	160	8 299	3 628	183	115	175	90
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	4	3	339	164	5	9	15	10
number	(D)	81	5 180	2 176	(D)	66	95	54
Sheep and lambs sold farms	4	4	320	134	5	5	7	3
number	94	60	4 669	1 576	96	15	43	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	4	2	270	114	5	7	4	1
number	109	(D)	6 798	2 451	167	71	64	(D)
pounds of wool	1 010	(D)	44 676	14 935	689	348	341	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	30	160	3 801	3 521	143	111	1 331	86
number	131	915	15 946	14 787	791	382	15 479	361
Horses and ponies sold farms	5	4	435	407	17	11	742	10
number	(D)	29	1 316	1 136	137	26	3 042	24
Goats inventory farms	5	8	274	218	5	15	68	11
number	115	46	2 496	1 877	115	118	292	54
Goats sold farms	1	-	91	62	3	5	14	-
number	(D)	-	851	491	43	23	66	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	12	41	1 522	1 303	38	161	134	66
number	381	602	34 590	29 030	1 132	1 452 951	2 669	2 048
Farms with—								
1 to 399	12	41	1 521	1 302	38	105	134	66
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	12	41	1 506	1 289	38	150	131	65
number	(D)	(D)	30 984	26 029	1 101	1 073 310	2 253	1 700
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	2	1	241	202	4	51	27	18
number	(D)	(D)	3 606	3 001	31	379 641	416	348
Hens and pullets sold farms	-	1	64	49	4	98	8	1
number	-	(D)	22 597	22 036	11 570	2 605 224	156	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	-	12	8	1	291	-	-
number	(D)	-	46 874	266	(D)	95 799 879	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	1	-	11	8	-	9	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	257	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	-	5	125	99	6	11	18	5
number	-	19	510	387	12	65	81	47
Turkeys sold farms	-	-	14	11	-	8	1	-
number	-	-	138	80	-	74	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 663	891	255	183	1	71	47	7
	acres	189 772	159 258	20 784	19 170	(D)	(D)	277	18
	bushels	19 097 307	16 199 868	2 156 708	2 022 847	(D)	(D)	13 544	630
Irrigated	farms	94	32	36	33	1	2	1	2
	acres	7 247	4 911	1 639	1 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		777	202	120	60	1	59	45	7
25 to 99 acres		338	230	67	59	-	8	2	-
100 to 249 acres		345	282	49	46	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres		122	103	14	13	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		81	74	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	800	537	197	192	-	5	-	3
	acres	122 030	94 639	21 112	20 192	-	920	-	(D)
	bushels	7 226 766	5 683 208	1 186 624	1 144 291	-	42 333	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	42	28	11	11	-	-	-	-
	acres	2 904	2 535	339	339	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	1 067	785	191	169	-	22	-	1
	acres	151 251	116 921	21 774	19 046	-	2 728	-	(D)
	bushels	4 654 627	3 657 299	677 704	573 179	-	104 525	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	32	23	9	8	-	1	-	-
	acres	5 656	4 162	1 494	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		144	86	41	37	-	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres		422	308	80	72	-	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres		343	268	48	41	-	7	-	-
250 to 499 acres		116	90	18	16	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more		42	33	4	3	-	1	-	-
Rice	farms	2 273	2 104	99	89	-	10	-	-
	acres	417 411	402 914	10 156	9 664	-	492	-	-
	cwt	17 970 394	17 446 773	382 848	364 326	-	18 522	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2 273	2 104	99	89	-	10	-	-
	acres	417 411	402 914	10 156	9 664	-	492	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		236	200	11	8	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres		624	542	54	47	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres		800	758	27	27	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		507	500	5	5	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		106	104	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2 675	298	2 233	2 223	-	10	-	3
	acres	590 257	36 133	542 781	542 032	-	749	-	82
	bales	921 867	57 337	847 890	846 977	-	913	-	63
Irrigated	farms	636	27	593	592	-	1	-	-
	acres	117 837	2 732	114 506	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		438	69	303	301	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres		657	110	495	489	-	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres		721	83	623	622	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		617	28	581	580	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		242	8	231	231	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 017	3 573	1 209	1 148	-	61	7	5
	acres	1 540 372	1 224 744	283 351	276 188	-	7 163	168	165
	bushels	40 524 474	32 650 965	7 032 996	6 854 281	-	178 715	5 037	2 629
Irrigated	farms	335	225	98	98	-	-	-	-
	acres	74 326	59 604	13 818	13 818	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		659	380	181	163	-	18	2	4
25 to 99 acres		1 194	791	340	315	-	25	5	-
100 to 249 acres		1 240	872	319	311	-	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres		959	739	210	204	-	6	-	-
500 acres or more		965	791	159	155	-	4	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	100	4	22	1	-	21	38	3
	acres	378	4	273	(D)	-	(D)	68	1
	cwt	39 620	1 037	27 109	(D)	-	(D)	6 270	155
Irrigated	farms	19	1	5	-	-	5	6	2
	acres	216	(D)	195	-	-	195	9	(D)
Sweetpotatoes	farms	213	12	138	6	1	131	22	4
	acres	8 369	232	7 620	(D)	(D)	7 520	82	(D)
	bushels	1 860 065	56 654	1 743 004	(D)	(D)	1 674 821	14 560	247
Irrigated	farms	27	-	13	1	1	11	3	3
	acres	1 027	-	971	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	687	16	664	-	-	664	3	-
	acres	264 466	2 658	261 770	-	-	261 770	13	-
	tons	6 877 798	68 065	6 808 706	-	-	6 808 706	179	-
Irrigated	farms	11	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
	acres	1 197	-	1 197	-	-	1 197	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 531	378	1 224	229	-	995	54	48
	acres	343 054	13 508	50 186	10 533	-	39 653	1 014	1 088
	tons, dry	717 887	24 550	119 875	23 463	-	96 412	1 826	1 700
Irrigated	farms	181	30	35	9	-	26	3	1
	acres	3 981	984	924	273	-	651	34	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5 622	229	629	123	-	506	41	35
25 to 99 acres		3 100	114	482	73	-	409	13	11
100 to 249 acres		692	31	94	28	-	66	-	2
250 to 499 acres		93	2	15	4	-	11	-	-
500 acres or more		24	2	4	1	-	3	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	1	36	358	289	36	3	12	17
acres	(D)	2 488	4 755	3 066	1 675	(D)	440	61
bushels	(D)	221 790	345 527	209 727	150 236	(D)	4 590	3 583
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	18	13	1	-	2	-
acres	-	(D)	639	40	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	24	330	270	17	3	11	17
25 to 99 acres	-	7	20	15	12	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	2	5	3	7	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	-	24	33	25	2	-	4	-
acres	-	1 748	3 710	2 844	(D)	-	512	-
bushels	-	82 570	235 216	178 265	(D)	-	21 508	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain ..... farms	-	20	52	42	14	-	4	-
acres	-	3 382	7 183	5 184	1 297	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	92 970	172 357	127 379	34 734	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	4	10	8	1	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	6	20	16	8	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	6	15	14	4	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	4	3	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	1	6	51	43	-	-	10	2
acres	(D)	650	3 097	2 564	-	-	471	(D)
cwt	(D)	21 060	96 745	79 252	-	-	18 785	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	6	51	43	-	-	10	2
acres	(D)	650	3 097	2 564	-	-	471	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	19	16	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	20	16	-	-	4	2
100 to 249 acres	-	2	11	10	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	1	55	71	57	1	-	11	2
acres	(D)	7 288	3 369	1 876	(D)	-	424	(D)
bales	(D)	11 679	4 073	1 905	(D)	-	551	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	7	6	5	-	-	3	-
acres	-	318	128	(D)	-	-	153	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	17	39	33	1	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres	1	22	23	19	-	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres	-	8	6	4	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2	55	135	114	19	1	11	-
acres	(D)	17 049	11 958	8 933	2 066	(D)	843	-
bushels	(D)	470 373	277 351	200 985	64 978	(D)	19 006	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	4	6	5	-	-	2	-
acres	-	540	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	17	59	52	7	1	6	-
25 to 99 acres	-	11	41	35	4	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	16	25	22	5	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	5	1	2	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	9	5	4	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ..... farms	-	6	24	20	-	-	3	-
acres	-	10	18	14	-	-	3	-
cwt	-	2 100	2 833	2 537	-	-	116	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	8	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms	1	8	24	15	1	-	3	-
acres	(D)	124	104	83	(D)	-	3	-
bushels	(D)	31 650	13 555	9 110	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	2	5	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	848	848	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	10	361	6 323	6 028	666	182	223	62
acres	324	9 736	196 732	188 267	59 746	6 058	4 059	603
tons, dry	671	14 367	386 402	367 860	145 206	15 009	6 947	1 334
Irrigated ..... farms	-	7	90	83	3	1	9	2
acres	-	68	1 619	1 425	130	(D)	194	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	263	4 006	3 794	82	98	177	57
25 to 99 acres	5	83	1 918	1 853	357	72	41	4
100 to 249 acres	-	10	344	330	194	11	5	1
250 to 499 acres	-	5	42	38	28	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	13	13	5	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	689	19	53	26	-	27	446	22
	acres	8 509	564	652	359	-	293	6 564	101
Irrigated	farms	217	7	19	13	-	6	133	20
	acres	2 618	487	284	167	-	118	1 624	97
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		368	11	24	9	-	15	197	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres		241	5	17	10	-	7	187	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		67	1	12	7	-	5	52	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
250.0 acres or more		3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 065	84	96	47	-	49	41	408
	acres	16 180	1 245	1 740	1 517	-	223	204	8 226
Irrigated	farms	157	10	9	5	-	4	14	73
	acres	1 080	67	68	57	-	11	47	760
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		543	36	43	15	-	28	31	169
5.0 to 24.9 acres		429	43	44	23	-	21	8	190
25.0 to 99.9 acres		66	3	6	6	-	-	2	35
100.0 to 249.9 acres		19	1	2	2	-	-	-	10
250.0 acres or more		8	1	1	1	-	-	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	9	27	96	79	7	1	7	2
acres..	48	245	243	206	45	(D)	16	(D)
Irrigated ... farms..	5	13	14	13	1	-	4	1
acres..	35	71	13	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	16	88	72	5	-	5	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	9	8	7	2	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms..	24	24	329	300	10	6	38	5
acres..	161	363	3 722	3 582	41	43	425	8
Irrigated ... farms..	11	4	29	25	1	1	5	-
acres..	25	23	74	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	17	15	193	175	6	2	26	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	7	112	101	4	4	11	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	18	18	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms	number	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
Average size of farm	acres	293	341	288	221	608	252	189
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	335 150	213 759	386 148	685 788	203 669	151 574
Average per acre	dollars	940	928	774	1 612	1 147	818	809
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	38 323	60 956	30 753	32 178	116 118	32 999	17 568
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		2 066	59	21	32	15	78	48
10 to 49 acres		7 799	203	122	99	14	395	304
50 to 179 acres		8 248	167	111	72	14	272	302
180 to 499 acres		4 811	148	45	30	37	180	114
500 to 999 acres		2 602	119	43	12	21	89	51
1,000 acres or more		1 824	69	28	18	17	66	27
Total cropland	farms	23 273	665	334	212	100	978	683
	acres	5 562 736	229 322	73 313	38 586	54 609	233 416	76 853
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
	acres	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
Irrigated land	farms	3 929	408	107	10	5	46	43
	acres	646 677	69 857	24 090	27	587	5 982	3 774
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 340 162	40 080	10 781	12 359	21 653	37 523	10 228
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	52 392	29 137	46 992	183 496	34 744	12 089
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	929 858	37 392	8 697	10 908	21 501	32 976	3 446
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	410 304	2 687	2 084	1 450	152	4 547	6 781
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		9 283	221	156	109	15	354	398
$2,500 to $4,999		4 021	77	58	47	4	172	162
$5,000 to $9,999		3 448	59	40	39	11	135	135
$10,000 to $24,999		3 050	80	39	29	9	127	75
$25,000 to $49,999		1 776	87	22	8	8	87	32
$50,000 to $99,999		2 063	109	20	5	17	104	21
$100,000 or more		3 709	132	35	26	54	101	23
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		13 496	480	168	81	84	527	305
Other		13 854	285	202	182	34	553	541
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		14 388	279	199	177	44	612	524
200 days or more		9 202	161	134	123	24	358	362
Average age of operator	years	52.0	49.5	52.3	52.2	49.3	49.8	53.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	1 022 931	30 929	9 346	10 283	15 456	28 140	8 263
Average per farm	dollars	37 400	40 378	25 260	39 098	130 986	26 056	9 768
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	16 033	310	247	179	17	468	667
	number	813 295	8 168	9 976	7 791	442	16 839	25 911
Beef cows	farms	13 551	265	223	164	13	399	574
	number	422 604	4 539	6 126	4 994	(D)	9 335	14 250
Milk cows	farms	1 581	35	12	12	2	38	45
	number	83 381	552	118	54	(D)	260	1 845
Cattle and calves sold	farms	15 248	263	245	168	16	432	622
	number	402 235	3 810	6 779	4 000	241	8 099	13 016
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 262	29	22	10	5	78	32
	number	51 857	583	336	114	35	1 505	1 120
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	807	13	11	6	5	55	19
	number	72 940	556	356	85	89	1 164	1 292
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	631	57	26	4	-	12	58
	number	11 520	987	689	134	-	224	2 175
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2 382	70	48	22	5	92	138
	number	1 504 057	2 238	1 015	462	392	2 566	3 423
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	312	2	1	2	-	3	5
	number	96 147 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	31	697
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	800	7	5	-	-	53	12
	acres	122 030	704	203	-	-	8 732	1 593
	bushels	7 226 766	32 006	10 084	-	-	567 639	67 445
Wheat for grain	farms	1 067	67	4	3	2	78	24
	acres	151 251	5 717	359	(D)	(D)	7 102	3 141
	bushels	4 654 627	169 617	7 850	26 050	(D)	233 736	82 930
Rice	farms	2 273	385	94	-	-	27	19
	acres	417 411	64 367	23 200	-	-	5 423	3 321
	cwt	17 970 394	2 951 824	847 166	-	-	217 717	131 966
Cotton	farms	2 675	-	-	-	-	27	-
	acres	590 257	-	-	-	-	3 854	-
	bales	921 867	-	-	-	-	5 467	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 017	346	31	7	-	495	38
	acres	1 540 372	81 970	11 020	3 517	-	137 771	10 289
	bushels	40 524 474	1 878 903	243 632	124 585	-	4 088 384	221 265
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	887	-	-	22	84	-	-
	acres	264 466	-	-	13 017	35 536	-	-
	tons	6 877 798	-	-	329 923	852 542	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 531	104	155	108	5	266	404
	acres	343 054	2 512	3 076	3 214	107	6 884	9 819
	tons, dry	717 887	4 901	5 249	6 004	(D)	15 961	21 438

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms	number	301	399	559	772	264	442	433
Land in farms	acres	60 651	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 348
Average size of farm	acres	201	300	314	422	221	578	567
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	135 611	313 629	283 496	336 525	177 636	442 656	375 118
Average per acre	dollars	771	1 198	982	847	753	789	709
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	23 549	20 818	31 699	27 379	34 548	24 474	57 899
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		10	36	55	97	11	40	12
10 to 49 acres		48	101	133	253	74	81	85
50 to 179 acres		148	120	169	153	84	140	120
180 to 499 acres		75	73	103	120	70	92	76
500 to 999 acres		12	34	48	62	16	44	72
1,000 acres or more		8	35	51	87	9	45	68
Total cropland	farms	257	317	444	565	225	295	386
	acres	23 377	69 112	104 211	168 341	39 466	63 048	197 784
Harvested cropland	farms	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
	acres	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
Irrigated land	farms	11	14	35	135	30	63	24
	acres	435	171	2 696	28 185	3 558	12 723	7 035
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	6 914	10 646	22 144	16 261	9 107	7 508	32 721
Average per farm	dollars	22 970	26 681	39 613	21 064	34 497	16 987	75 569
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 459	5 401	15 372	11 736	7 943	4 151	29 212
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	5 455	5 245	6 772	4 525	1 164	3 357	3 509
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		121	154	199	355	99	183	70
$2,500 to $4,999		63	56	98	113	40	100	45
$5,000 to $9,999		68	64	62	78	27	62	61
$10,000 to $24,999		22	52	84	82	28	38	65
$25,000 to $49,999		7	19	37	50	18	19	37
$50,000 to $99,999		4	24	24	49	21	19	57
$100,000 or more		16	30	55	45	31	21	98
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		99	159	256	300	138	188	261
Other		202	240	303	472	126	254	172
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		191	241	319	487	148	232	199
200 days or more		143	161	215	341	91	147	90
Average age of operator	years	56.3	54.5	53.6	49.8	51.9	54.2	50.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 061	8 333	16 572	13 336	7 161	5 995	22 627
Average per farm	dollars	16 812	20 884	29 593	17 297	27 124	13 594	52 257
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	245	251	346	528	144	381	134
	number	9 648	17 781	20 254	24 778	6 651	28 454	7 341
Beef cows	farms	213	219	299	448	122	345	120
	number	4 596	10 338	11 760	16 104	4 402	19 291	4 512
Milk cows	farms	23	11	16	26	5	18	12
	number	1 166	574	430	95	9	47	24
Cattle and calves sold	farms	232	254	344	477	137	378	127
	number	4 436	11 124	11 716	12 888	3 138	12 267	3 339
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	14	16	29	34	14	25	18
	number	57	243	679	270	766	221	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5	9	22	26	6	17	14
	number	49	139	645	596	531	390	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	3	1	25	-	15	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	457	-	127	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	36	39	33	75	3	43	15
	number	624	(D)	1 723	2 072	10 166	819	227
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
	number	2 257 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-	18	14	33	5	2	116
	acres	-	2 708	2 335	6 336	414	(D)	33 015
	bushels	-	104 668	120 994	221 798	20 446	(D)	2 268 667
Wheat for grain	farms	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
	acres	-	4 003	5 169	5 650	(D)	-	5 159
	bushels	-	80 356	111 217	122 820	(D)	-	164 033
Rice	farms	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
	acres	-	-	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
	cwt	-	-	(D)	949 611	86 647	424 882	81 136
Cotton	farms	1	31	70	-	75	-	107
	acres	(D)	8 445	25 632	-	12 398	-	23 118
	bales	(D)	12 871	37 249	-	21 478	-	38 613
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	29	33	91	35	24	242
	acres	-	6 703	8 275	27 706	5 664	4 581	93 987
	bushels	-	118 562	190 618	472 364	72 733	102 896	2 355 737
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	166	156	212	218	89	142	95
	acres	5 269	10 087	11 800	4 961	3 147	3 388	2 618
	tons, dry	10 437	18 151	23 919	10 343	5 482	5 829	5 686

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms	number	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
Land in farms	acres	63 548	230 503	154 522	84 198	196 414	134 168	160 199
Average size of farm	acres	218	646	264	145	709	308	275
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	209 014	499 576	193 290	292 569	494 043	307 878	235 174
Average per acre	dollars	879	809	796	1 914	725	953	897
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	23 696	69 842	21 859	25 256	112 516	25 500	31 573
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		14	6	30	95	10	23	43
10 to 49 acres		43	51	136	186	24	103	166
50 to 179 acres		128	70	208	175	46	153	168
180 to 499 acres		77	71	113	82	71	90	95
500 to 999 acres		22	84	72	36	72	45	67
1,000 acres or more		7	75	26	8	54	21	43
Total cropland	farms	241	340	485	461	274	362	500
	acres	27 839	205 868	65 986	42 716	180 341	50 931	132 841
Harvested cropland	farms	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	acres	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
Irrigated land	farms	6	24	14	31	79	17	225
	acres	(D)	5 290	112	130	31 619	364	39 056
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	7 103	34 096	18 615	7 636	41 127	8 273	22 343
Average per farm	dollars	24 409	95 506	31 821	13 120	148 474	19 020	38 389
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	578	33 145	1 055	1 212	40 854	951	20 237
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 525	951	17 560	6 423	273	7 322	2 106
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		102	35	218	251	28	154	187
$2,500 to $4,999		58	28	113	116	6	90	74
$5,000 to $9,999		48	30	75	86	16	80	76
$10,000 to $24,999		41	55	63	67	32	58	64
$25,000 to $49,999		18	39	39	32	30	21	37
$50,000 to $99,999		5	59	29	10	47	12	69
$100,000 or more		19	111	48	20	118	20	75
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		131	264	207	219	245	133	291
Other		160	93	378	363	32	302	291
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		143	145	386	318	72	287	298
200 days or more		91	68	276	224	30	202	168
Average age of operator	years	58.5	49.2	53.4	53.8	45.7	53.5	50.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 554	23 224	13 387	6 621	31 356	7 516	16 317
Average per farm	dollars	19 086	65 236	22 845	11 377	113 198	17 239	28 036
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	247	64	483	398	21	349	299
	number	14 163	3 012	35 007	22 323	1 152	23 925	9 758
Beef cows	farms	218	52	388	347	13	297	273
	number	6 816	1 790	13 593	12 093	(D)	13 688	5 844
Milk cows	farms	26	3	83	22	1	24	27
	number	2 109	3	8 521	1 705	(D)	1 427	297
Cattle and calves sold	farms	244	61	469	387	16	352	282
	number	6 391	1 447	16 789	10 787	(D)	14 783	4 239
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	20	15	22	25	-	33	29
	number	273	1 423	253	2 336	-	3 231	724
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	7	14	8	19	-	22	20
	number	318	1 779	(D)	3 243	-	3 571	1 061
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	1	9	4	-	3	33
	number	-	(D)	158	(D)	-	65	367
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	22	6	52	46	9	52	67
	number	(D)	200	(D)	5 476	179	1 049	1 480
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	8	-	1	-	-	-	2
	number	1 584 859	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	1	69	2	4	31	2	34
	acres	(D)	12 155	(D)	(D)	3 043	(D)	1 980
	bushels	(D)	882 487	(D)	(D)	168 246	(D)	112 753
Wheat for grain	farms	2	49	5	5	46	5	46
	acres	(D)	5 491	1 572	837	7 477	(D)	4 088
	bushels	(D)	195 852	41 009	36 320	232 189	18 214	126 450
Rice	farms	-	15	-	-	48	-	201
	acres	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
	cwt	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 499 354
Cotton	farms	-	68	3	2	199	-	5
	acres	-	13 666	(D)	(D)	49 241	-	357
	bales	-	25 708	(D)	(D)	79 931	-	478
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	276	2	10	211	4	193
	acres	(D)	148 488	(D)	1 972	70 524	365	43 058
	bushels	(D)	4 244 934	(D)	29 542	1 809 968	10 820	1 027 927
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	173	26	329	253	11	228	128
	acres	7 676	(D)	17 466	9 653	528	11 840	3 803
	tons, dry	19 139	698	40 883	20 272	441	22 712	7 694

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms	number	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
Land in farms	acres	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 748	290 309
Average size of farm	acres	282	201	283	467	105	154	555
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	203 917	213 852	408 556	571 207	94 420	166 990	493 168
Average per acre	dollars	722	905	1 477	1 195	937	1 146	913
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	43 580	24 141	68 901	76 249	14 984	17 198	69 460
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		35	9	43	12	5	23	37
10 to 49 acres		226	72	108	24	77	42	84
50 to 179 acres		304	89	80	51	95	22	75
180 to 499 acres		186	16	74	37	26	10	111
500 to 999 acres		131	20	33	27	3	3	112
1,000 acres or more		47	10	27	23	1	2	104
Total cropland	farms	837	176	325	150	169	74	474
	acres	220 453	25 626	82 463	63 063	6 076	5 324	256 688
Harvested cropland	farms	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
	acres	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
Irrigated land	farms	246	6	24	7	8	10	346
	acres	33 900	17	1 271	357	81	36	82 612
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	51 740	4 228	34 601	19 202	7 341	1 081	35 458
Average per farm	dollars	55 695	19 572	94 798	110 354	35 462	10 602	67 796
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	45 185	2 646	32 934	18 033	144	671	34 197
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 555	1 581	1 667	1 169	7 196	411	1 261
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		160	96	117	40	98	54	104
$2,500 to $4,999		93	35	37	16	53	14	43
$5,000 to $9,999		118	36	36	12	26	18	27
$10,000 to $24,999		152	15	33	23	12	7	62
$25,000 to $49,999		98	10	27	16	4	5	66
$50,000 to $99,999		144	12	26	18	1	2	91
$100,000 or more		164	12	89	49	13	2	130
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		588	81	205	100	71	27	360
Other		341	135	160	74	136	75	163
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		430	130	167	90	131	63	214
200 days or more		228	82	110	62	87	42	120
Average age of operator	years	50.1	53.9	50.7	49.2	56.0	52.8	46.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	37 035	3 498	24 575	14 767	6 880	1 270	26 847
Average per farm	dollars	39 866	16 194	67 330	84 869	33 236	12 455	51 333
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	320	152	177	74	167	65	173
	number	14 078	6 897	6 756	6 390	3 739	1 579	5 815
Beef cows	farms	288	138	161	68	146	56	154
	number	8 543	4 477	4 003	4 020	2 184	977	3 664
Milk cows	farms	20	5	12	4	8	3	12
	number	162	84	169	7	71	18	96
Cattle and calves sold	farms	309	150	159	76	153	56	154
	number	7 883	4 360	3 254	2 660	2 057	1 002	3 030
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	28	5	21	3	10	5	35
	number	1 322	42	387	(D)	60	14	327
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	19	2	12	3	7	3	14
	number	1 384	(D)	368	(D)	108	18	381
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	4	23	2	1	1	36
	number	-	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	644
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
	number	1 351	1 165	1 201	38	498	516	906
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	32	8	1	1	-	-	41
	acres	2 032	2 453	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 759
	bushels	104 480	98 880	(D)	(D)	-	-	97 991
Wheat for grain	farms	59	10	4	7	-	-	64
	acres	6 393	1 193	209	1 040	-	-	6 435
	bushels	176 094	31 537	4 766	37 475	-	-	150 001
Rice	farms	6	-	11	3	-	-	336
	acres	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
	cwt	52 776	-	34 999	13 780	-	-	3 140 248
Cotton	farms	543	13	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	93 855	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
	bales	126 670	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	334	28	19	38	-	-	214
	acres	50 318	6 652	2 798	13 222	-	-	60 715
	bushels	882 857	182 648	58 560	478 785	-	-	1 342 770
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	148	50	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	47 831	21 584	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	1 308 160	566 871	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	182	90	90	32	107	22	56
	acres	4 053	3 145	2 843	1 750	1 574	1 787	1 046
	tons, dry	10 341	7 045	4 618	3 438	3 708	2 516	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms	number	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
Land in farms	acres	89 425	122 862	26 993	57 788	35 925	259 258	265 702
Average size of farm	acres	133	336	132	168	84	798	612
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	247 832	375 902	118 551	136 658	138 762	448 847	426 868
Average per acre	dollars	1 809	1 069	724	805	1 909	579	741
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	23 993	48 190	17 947	24 711	17 360	79 641	76 882
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		105	25	18	12	59	6	14
10 to 49 acres		349	85	91	88	210	37	53
50 to 179 acres		143	119	64	133	115	58	94
180 to 499 acres		24	75	23	93	40	80	108
500 to 999 acres		33	32	6	17	4	71	97
1,000 acres or more		20	30	3	2	1	73	68
Total cropland	farms	547	298	172	279	343	316	398
	acres	73 544	70 189	12 830	24 698	15 497	233 381	237 717
Harvested cropland	farms	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
	acres	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
Irrigated land	farms	66	14	2	14	37	37	218
	acres	6 681	802	(D)	272	219	12 346	78 539
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	13 460	22 115	1 385	23 684	7 339	43 806	58 822
Average per farm	dollars	19 970	60 422	6 757	68 650	17 108	134 787	135 535
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	10 702	19 638	522	842	797	43 202	57 199
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 758	2 476	863	22 842	6 542	604	1 623
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		359	111	91	112	214	41	56
$2,500 to $4,999		98	45	52	73	78	15	28
$5,000 to $9,999		86	66	39	54	60	24	42
$10,000 to $24,999		51	44	16	53	36	35	49
$25,000 to $49,999		27	27	4	13	13	38	36
$50,000 to $99,999		24	19	-	6	12	66	59
$100,000 or more		29	54	3	34	16	106	164
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		306	173	47	117	158	236	312
Other		368	193	158	228	271	89	122
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		361	213	147	225	245	146	180
200 days or more		235	133	89	174	167	78	113
Average age of operator	years	53.7	50.9	53.2	54.6	52.7	46.2	48.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	12 145	16 650	1 428	20 151	6 283	31 640	44 054
Average per farm	dollars	18 046	45 491	6 968	58 410	14 647	97 056	101 977
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	431	237	168	241	291	52	100
	number	10 393	14 905	6 709	11 982	8 733	2 916	5 628
Beef cows	farms	372	208	144	229	253	39	88
	number	5 235	9 706	3 997	6 672	4 739	1 780	(D)
Milk cows	farms	43	14	4	13	24	4	3
	number	720	47	9	850	560	17	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	382	231	170	241	265	45	97
	number	4 242	6 612	2 246	6 017	5 026	1 254	2 865
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	30	8	33	9	29	6	9
	number	229	63	986	(D)	946	(D)	388
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	15	7	32	8	16	6	9
	number	385	71	1 071	(D)	972	208	690
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	42	7	-	-	5	2	-
	number	523	47	-	-	21	(D)	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	101	17	18	25	51	3	12
	number	3 421	488	447	89 374	1 057	9	279
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	-	25	11	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	11 488 598	3 206 337	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9	-	-	-	-	14	38
	acres	877	-	-	-	-	1 065	6 719
	bushels	84 823	-	-	-	-	65 706	352 110
Wheat for grain	farms	21	1	-	-	-	49	20
	acres	4 537	(D)	-	-	-	12 029	5 275
	bushels	192 601	(D)	-	-	-	335 491	202 731
Rice	farms	45	-	-	-	-	12	125
	acres	5 715	-	-	-	-	2 543	30 627
	cwt	267 553	-	-	-	-	153 818	1 405 320
Cotton	farms	-	-	2	-	-	126	209
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	30 384	72 945
	bales	-	-	(D)	-	-	49 865	118 042
Soybeans for beans	farms	102	1	10	-	-	279	155
	acres	29 475	(D)	1 840	-	-	146 828	37 455
	bushels	796 461	(D)	50 502	-	-	4 145 606	916 784
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	6	90	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	2 107	32 362	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	57 925	818 356	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	261	148	120	170	191	28	73
	acres	4 874	7 053	2 786	7 045	4 129	1 063	2 029
	tons, dry	8 776	12 147	7 764	12 996	8 270	1 420	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms	number	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
Land in farms	acres	209 851	11	87 400	42 641	195 787	196 324	112 884
Average size of farm	acres	337	2	204	364	446	224	450
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	220 476	250 000	205 760	455 479	349 929	254 978	235 625
Average per acre	dollars	732	159 091	1 234	1 275	830	1 077	580
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	33 084	15 743	31 981	22 536	52 955	34 021	30 085
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		25	7	35	28	22	113	3
10 to 49 acres		142	-	152	42	87	283	50
50 to 179 acres		217	-	138	29	125	256	85
180 to 499 acres		126	-	58	7	86	119	61
500 to 999 acres		61	-	26	4	63	57	18
1,000 acres or more		51	-	20	7	56	47	34
Total cropland	farms	510	6	349	92	392	721	218
	acres	130 299	(D)	59 045	5 753	160 019	136 417	68 648
Harvested cropland	farms	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
	acres	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
Irrigated land	farms	35	6	38	23	13	132	10
	acres	4 353	6	4 528	259	816	5 274	350
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	43 947	(D)	16 772	2 406	31 258	38 049	10 607
Average per farm	dollars	70 654	(D)	39 097	20 567	71 203	43 484	42 259
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	16 825	272	12 238	644	27 593	31 358	6 067
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	27 121	(D)	4 534	1 762	3 665	6 691	4 540
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		163	1	178	59	96	311	76
$2,500 to $4,999		97	3	76	14	34	135	37
$5,000 to $9,999		97	-	43	14	63	122	37
$10,000 to $24,999		79	-	53	22	70	93	37
$25,000 to $49,999		46	1	18	2	50	51	25
$50,000 to $99,999		38	1	18	3	39	62	17
$100,000 or more		102	1	43	3	87	101	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		307	3	165	44	248	405	109
Other		315	4	264	73	191	470	142
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		344	3	267	82	200	467	147
200 days or more		221	2	194	54	129	325	101
Average age of operator	years	52.9	61.9	52.0	51.3	49.9	52.2	54.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	35 449	154	13 210	2 255	23 298	29 482	8 923
Average per farm	dollars	56 992	21 951	30 792	19 270	53 071	33 694	35 550
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	431	-	236	41	243	487	183
	number	36 165	-	8 824	6 587	19 000	22 221	14 326
Beef cows	farms	365	-	205	36	230	410	170
	number	21 633	-	(D)	(D)	12 586	11 760	9 848
Milk cows	farms	20	-	6	2	3	28	7
	number	64	-	(D)	(D)	9	719	22
Cattle and calves sold	farms	428	-	232	40	236	467	187
	number	22 359	-	5 379	4 307	10 784	11 618	12 464
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	32	-	12	5	11	45	7
	number	309	-	889	38	550	912	111
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
	number	362	-	1 832	56	623	2 012	71
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4	-	1	4	2	5	2
	number	57	-	(D)	14	(D)	135	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	59	-	25	8	22	72	22
	number	298 515	-	(D)	433	967	(D)	374
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	39	-	16	-	5	26	17
	acres	10 334	-	536	-	609	4 806	2 409
	bushels	599 229	-	17 509	-	27 244	307 046	138 638
Wheat for grain	farms	36	-	8	-	72	13	27
	acres	5 007	-	1 183	-	14 538	3 034	5 055
	bushels	169 528	-	28 053	-	568 438	86 803	120 956
Rice	farms	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
	acres	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
	cwt	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	215 698	(D)
Cotton	farms	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
	acres	20 453	-	17 230	-	(D)	20 790	7 861
	bales	34 520	-	30 959	-	(D)	36 676	10 993
Soybeans for beans	farms	52	-	62	-	159	164	28
	acres	11 420	-	11 589	-	79 592	46 490	10 709
	bushels	308 793	-	227 235	-	2 603 484	1 484 262	265 437
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	3 733	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	103 573	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	290	-	140	8	146	282	142
	acres	14 299	-	3 697	882	6 505	8 936	7 404
	tons, dry	30 649	-	6 871	694	15 743	17 207	15 761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms	number	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
Land in farms	acres	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
Average size of farm	acres	394	124	267	523	142	645	483
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	263 582	125 983	160 000	258 125	191 483	1 177 453	1 070 795
Average per acre	dollars	669	1 113	598	494	1 151	1 824	2 218
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	55 765	24 499	11 984	24 570	29 733	163 298	75 225
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		25	20	6	8	17	7	9
10 to 49 acres		126	145	8	22	91	13	9
50 to 179 acres		158	212	6	23	152	11	6
180 to 499 acres		149	76	1	8	88	12	6
500 to 999 acres		115	13	-	7	9	12	7
1,000 acres or more		49	2	1	4	2	20	2
Total cropland	farms	579	380	19	53	315	69	37
	acres	196 595	26 340	(D)	9 717	29 619	36 434	11 849
Harvested cropland	farms	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
	acres	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
Irrigated land	farms	202	6	3	3	9	4	3
	acres	38 572	12	4	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	48 814	35 872	510	(D)	12 554	15 823	4 910
Average per farm	dollars	78 479	76 649	23 189	(D)	34 969	210 979	125 897
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	45 604	214	(D)	239	388	15 446	4 816
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 210	35 658	(D)	(D)	12 166	378	94
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		103	164	8	13	127	10	15
$2,500 to $4,999		81	75	7	18	58	4	4
$5,000 to $9,999		58	76	1	10	49	6	5
$10,000 to $24,999		67	44	1	17	38	11	2
$25,000 to $49,999		59	17	2	7	8	5	3
$50,000 to $99,999		76	4	2	5	29	2	1
$100,000 or more		178	88	1	2	50	37	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		435	175	7	33	172	55	20
Other		187	293	15	39	187	20	19
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		262	286	15	41	160	28	25
200 days or more		152	180	11	26	98	16	16
Average age of operator	years	50.7	54.7	54.5	53.2	54.8	53.1	53.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	33 606	31 036	283	1 423	9 521	11 552	3 532
Average per farm	dollars	54 029	66 316	12 845	19 757	26 447	154 024	90 562
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	226	379	10	57	322	13	17
	number	15 083	15 434	(D)	6 019	17 911	(D)	(D)
Beef cows	farms	202	328	6	53	213	12	16
	number	8 728	8 716	592	(D)	4 339	240	(D)
Milk cows	farms	7	19	3	3	91	-	2
	number	402	911	3	(D)	6 918	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	231	366	6	55	314	12	15
	number	8 227	7 526	(D)	2 761	7 132	(D)	278
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	18	18	-	3	18	1	1
	number	189	220	-	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
	number	349	198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	3	2	-	1	3	6	1
	number	6	(D)	-	(D)	56	144	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	21	52	4	1	38	4	2
	number	481	109 536	62	(D)	4 814	86	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	81	-	1	1	-	-
	number	-	25 336 100	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	20	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	1 032	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	37 631	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	17	1	-	-	1	6	-
	acres	3 072	(D)	-	-	(D)	755	-
	bushels	80 117	(D)	-	-	(D)	27 800	-
Rice	farms	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	8 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	458 169	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	395	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	84 741	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	125 398	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	145	-	-	-	2	10	2
	acres	23 651	-	-	-	(D)	4 774	(D)
	bushels	453 289	-	-	-	(D)	133 060	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	42	11
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	21 044	7 007
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	598 307	186 399
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	129	250	4	33	201	9	14
	acres	4 641	8 018	56	1 978	9 782	86	528
	tons, dry	11 789	(D)	(D)	3 571	20 423	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms	number	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
Land in farms	acres	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
Average size of farm	acres	232	245	859	118	123	982	277	143
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	194 615	321 020	961 545	254 033	202 365	650 657	331 021	176 011
Average per acre	dollars	889	1 368	1 092	2 450	1 688	679	1 245	1 174
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	32 520	63 220	153 285	17 159	30 356	120 057	51 754	26 094
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		104	22	2	94	102	3	19	19
10 to 49 acres		460	113	10	220	356	25	45	130
50 to 179 acres		282	66	12	129	354	39	29	207
180 to 499 acres		123	43	15	33	217	57	24	83
500 to 999 acres		121	39	25	8	24	64	14	14
1,000 acres or more		69	16	24	7	8	80	14	4
Total cropland	farms	999	269	79	371	891	266	119	375
	acres	233 810	63 793	60 173	20 596	76 310	209 734	24 800	26 381
Harvested cropland	farms	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
	acres	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
Irrigated land	farms	135	41	1	53	129	33	9	9
	acres	17 649	7 049	(D)	1 385	1 215	10 608	82	66
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	35 688	18 668	24 415	10 594	55 906	56 923	4 978	43 620
Average per farm	dollars	30 792	62 435	277 441	21 577	52 692	212 400	34 332	95 448
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	31 068	17 599	24 271	6 494	4 162	56 117	4 166	313
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 620	1 069	144	4 101	51 745	807	812	43 307
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		456	116	13	237	392	17	53	136
$2,500 to $4,999		163	23	2	86	133	8	27	91
$5,000 to $9,999		141	24	7	58	103	18	15	66
$10,000 to $24,999		107	32	6	53	84	22	20	43
$25,000 to $49,999		82	20	5	23	47	20	10	11
$50,000 to $99,999		94	33	10	9	97	42	3	10
$100,000 or more		116	51	45	25	205	141	17	100
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		572	162	71	179	555	230	56	174
Other		587	137	17	312	506	38	89	283
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		538	147	27	309	521	80	82	258
200 days or more		329	77	14	213	327	38	53	200
Average age of operator	years	53.1	49.8	50.6	53.9	50.8	48.5	49.6	53.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	27 017	13 578	17 831	9 149	42 401	40 159	4 564	35 740
Average per farm	dollars	23 311	45 564	202 625	18 634	39 963	149 849	31 260	78 205
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	648	122	23	271	786	32	75	339
	number	22 583	2 849	1 574	10 989	56 644	3 348	5 551	16 645
Beef cows	farms	582	110	21	239	433	31	71	302
	number	13 256	1 530	1 182	5 848	8 343	(D)	(D)	8 862
Milk cows	farms	49	10	-	19	335	2	1	19
	number	599	273	-	851	27 540	(D)	(D)	1 062
Cattle and calves sold	farms	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
	number	10 253	1 138	473	5 138	20 779	1 015	1 663	8 561
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	81	13	3	21	63	7	5	31
	number	1 085	263	(D)	775	792	(D)	41	6 331
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
	number	866	294	(D)	912	1 314	(D)	45	10 446
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	68	17	1	16	8	1	1	5
	number	592	172	(D)	398	272	(D)	(D)	50
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	144	29	2	49	97	11	11	36
	number	3 396	664	(D)	1 411	408 442	194	334	205 211
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	90
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 656 050	-	-	30 094 682
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	23	-	-	-	1	29	1	1
	acres	2 834	-	-	-	(D)	3 791	(D)	(D)
	bushels	167 692	-	-	-	(D)	238 876	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	53	4	1	-	3	25	3	-
	acres	7 758	317	(D)	-	322	2 955	139	-
	bushels	245 389	8 680	(D)	-	8 560	116 882	3 753	-
Rice	farms	104	26	1	-	-	15	-	-
	acres	16 069	4 598	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
	cwt	673 781	175 968	(D)	-	-	132 746	-	-
Cotton	farms	1	-	-	-	-	203	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	60 325	-	-
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	113 577	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	372	42	-	1	4	217	4	-
	acres	127 397	10 638	-	(D)	1 135	111 609	1 030	-
	bushels	3 465 202	323 526	-	(D)	(D)	3 172 398	18 400	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	86	63	-	-	-	22	-
	acres	-	23 892	37 735	-	-	-	6 636	-
	tons	-	630 978	942 544	-	-	-	170 175	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	321	95	4	154	534	14	49	270
	acres	6 037	2 017	(D)	5 464	26 429	915	2 562	8 243
	tons, dry	14 584	(D)	(D)	13 801	60 198	1 097	(D)	18 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms	number	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
Land in farms	acres	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 488	136 800	88 664	24 374
Average size of farm	acres	280	101	130	164	447	246	519	130
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	287 183	117 829	161 749	131 959	538 874	135 672	410 538	98 027
Average per acre	dollars	1 072	1 189	1 324	836	1 205	527	817	623
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	43 041	18 455	26 003	18 500	57 903	41 257	23 203	17 849
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		85	38	38	27	6	20	14	10
10 to 49 acres		343	195	251	103	31	115	19	46
50 to 179 acres		328	216	351	179	28	206	46	96
180 to 499 acres		219	53	174	76	12	140	53	27
500 to 999 acres		147	10	22	25	5	53	20	9
1,000 acres or more		67	4	3	7	13	21	19	-
Total cropland	farms	1 020	448	760	355	81	530	145	143
	acres	254 395	22 546	65 775	28 532	28 010	121 349	40 649	9 157
Harvested cropland	farms	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
	acres	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
Irrigated land	farms	520	16	25	14	-	89	5	1
	acres	82 911	129	1 564	62	-	16 262	28	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	38 695	9 394	34 526	3 459	8 332	21 806	5 501	2 886
Average per farm	dollars	32 544	18 206	41 152	8 294	87 701	39 290	32 168	15 353
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	34 221	359	4 427	505	6 982	18 855	3 241	216
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 474	9 035	30 099	2 954	1 349	2 951	2 260	2 670
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		382	[illegible]	341	188	26	133	57	90
$2,500 to $4,999		150	[illegible]	132	85	19	90	33	42
$5,000 to $9,999		147	[illegible]	81	72	16	81	31	33
$10,000 to $24,999		16[illegible]	[illegible]	57	48	5	80	28	13
$25,000 to $49,999		100	[illegible]	33	14	6	62	6	4
$50,000 to $99,999		134	[illegible]	70	4	8	53	7	4
$100,000 or more		109	[illegible]	125	6	15	56	9	2
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		763	167	400	138	40	361	68	65
Other		426	349	439	279	55	194	103	123
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		510	315	462	270	57	231	91	120
200 days or more		267	228	314	189	31	120	60	88
Average age of operator	years	53.2	54.5	52.0	55.5	49.7	51.9	53.4	55.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	28 494	7 815	26 620	2 935	6 212	16 815	4 716	2 460
Average per farm	dollars	23 965	15 146	31 691	7 037	65 388	30 297	27 581	13 087
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	695	430	699	324	54	190	125	149
	number	29 969	16 964	42 563	11 866	2 499	9 305	11 690	4 661
Beef cows	farms	642	348	438	287	47	173	113	132
	number	19 500	8 058	8 198	6 979	1 330	(D)	6 873	2 708
Milk cows	farms	42	29	230	22	3	5	7	7
	number	223	2 208	17 820	642	3	(D)	313	28
Cattle and calves sold	farms	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
	number	13 304	7 451	17 700	6 179	1 323	3 792	5 214	2 244
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	33	22	57	22	2	17	9	4
	number	274	256	6 238	257	(D)	5 767	79	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
	number	361	219	6 057	395	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	78	6	5	7	3	6	1	-
	number	989	491	74	71	18	183	(D)	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	126	69	87	42	2	10	14	19
	number	3 808	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)	132	560	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	1
	number	(D)	3 530 806	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	11	-	-	2	2	52	-	1
	acres	617	-	-	(D)	(D)	3 500	-	(D)
	bushels	30 414	-	-	(D)	(D)	164 917	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	27	-	5	1	2	68	7	1
	acres	2 467	-	310	(D)	(D)	6 222	2 602	(D)
	bushels	69 172	-	7 810	(D)	(D)	173 036	129 573	(D)
Rice	farms	493	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
	acres	72 395	-	-	-	-	3 912	-	-
	cwt	3 009 733	-	-	-	-	164 796	-	-
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	2	-	308	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	38 337	(D)	-
	bales	-	-	-	(D)	-	44 203	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	266	2	6	-	18	206	9	-
	acres	53 712	(D)	456	-	9 393	20 382	8 130	-
	bushels	1 138 634	(D)	10 180	-	335 041	393 563	255 070	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	29	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
	acres	5 669	-	-	-	6 513	-	-	-
	tons	142 708	-	-	-	168 737	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	240	323	488	226	29	134	79	85
	acres	6 470	8 772	24 402	8 491	817	4 411	4 842	2 645
	tons, dry	10 557	18 344	55 170	12 184	(D)	10 152	(D)	6 654

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
1982	31 628	887	435	299	110	1 302	925
$1,000, 1987	1 340 162	40 080	10 781	12 359	21 653	37 523	10 228
1982	1 406 458	50 068	17 624	12 190	21 601	40 880	13 222
Average per farm dollars, 1987	49 000	52 392	29 137	46 992	183 496	34 744	12 089
1982	44 469	56 446	40 514	40 768	196 374	31 398	14 294
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	4 767	132	61	62	8	166	220
$1,000	1 512	34	25	21	1	61	71
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4 516	89	95	47	7	188	178
$1,000	7 431	144	157	72	9	319	292
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	4 021	77	58	47	4	172	162
$1,000	14 281	274	203	172	13	629	575
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3 448	59	40	39	11	135	135
$1,000	24 116	425	284	260	71	993	919
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 441	66	28	23	7	98	63
$1,000	33 885	927	406	(D)	(D)	1 311	839
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	609	14	11	6	2	29	12
$1,000	13 456	298	248	(D)	(D)	638	265
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1 203	62	19	6	7	68	22
$1,000	38 195	2 003	589	(D)	(D)	2 178	670
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	573	25	3	2	1	19	10
$1,000	25 557	1 102	134	(D)	(D)	854	430
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2 063	109	20	5	17	104	21
$1,000	149 665	7 809	1 475	(D)	(D)	7 517	1 592
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2 396	108	29	12	23	76	20
$1,000	380 049	16 648	4 538	2 064	4 052	11 845	3 597
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	927	17	5	8	23	20	3
$1,000	318 795	5 195	(D)	2 579	8 228	7 037	978
$500,000 or more farms	386	7	1	6	8	5	-
$1,000	333 219	5 222	(D)	6 182	7 665	4 141	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	6 586	142	123	98	7	180	298
$1,000	2 286	(D)	49	44	(D)	59	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	5 623	102	81	72	9	202	214
$1,000	9 214	167	129	114	(D)	332	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	4 384	77	61	48	3	216	140
$1,000	15 530	266	217	168	(D)	774	497
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3 515	69	41	30	5	173	93
$1,000	24 387	464	287	210	36	1 226	642
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 436	63	19	10	4	140	49
$1,000	34 305	861	275	140	50	1 970	658
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	676	24	2	-	2	43	10
$1,000	14 938	542	(D)	-	(D)	942	224
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1 376	74	14	4	3	105	27
$1,000	43 484	2 294	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 311	869
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	667	33	9	1	2	38	16
$1,000	29 784	1 464	422	(D)	(D)	1 649	727
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2 387	129	33	6	19	105	44
$1,000	173 685	9 565	2 362	(D)	(D)	7 045	3 330
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2 638	143	39	15	30	72	29
$1,000	414 804	22 659	5 796	2 535	4 637	11 302	4 042
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	944	25	8	8	18	24	3
$1,000	320 897	7 856	2 778	2 701	6 445	8 099	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	356	5	5	7	8	4	1
$1,000	317 496	3 658	4 842	5 706	8 805	4 171	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	11 718	492	152	63	87	696	175
1982	14 049	621	198	66	94	923	286
$1,000, 1987	929 858	37 392	8 697	10 908	21 501	32 976	3 446
1982	994 976	47 853	14 416	10 678	21 488	37 179	8 241
Grains farms, 1987	6 602	461	103	9	2	547	61
1982	9 131	598	145	18	15	831	132
$1,000, 1987	413 471	35 920	8 471	671	(D)	28 723	2 744
1982	590 842	47 760	14 145	2 262	376	34 881	7 606
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1 135	28	7	-	-	210	20
1982	396	3	10	1	-	54	9
$1,000, 1987	34 889	403	62	-	-	4 403	181
1982	5 921	(D)	39	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	1 060	67	4	3	2	78	24
1932	1 948	38	7	10	11	129	37
$1,000, 1987	12 555	500	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200
1982	41 251	332	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 513	686
Soybeans farms, 1987	4 988	345	31	7	-	493	38
1982	7 994	533	119	12	8	789	123
$1,000, 1987	206 419	9 469	1 267	(D)	-	20 869	1 051
1982	356 803	19 923	4 612	2 025	176	28 407	4 788
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	753	7	4	-	-	52	12
1982	570	8	2	-	1	51	23
$1,000, 1987	11 593	59	(D)	-	-	867	101
1982	12 175	81	(D)	-	(D)	716	322
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	64	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	164	5	-	-	-	1	1
$1,000, 1987	363	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	1 222	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2 284	385	94	-	-	25	19
1982	2 506	474	105	-	1	31	22
$1,000, 1987	147 651	25 488	7 103	-	-	1 961	1 212
1982	173 471	27 377	9 469	-	(D)	3 703	1 741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	301	399	559	772	264	442	433
1982	405	444	666	817	290	446	531
$1,000, 1987	6 914	10 646	22 144	16 261	9 107	7 508	32 721
1982	7 053	12 119	24 437	28 931	9 465	7 214	36 267
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 970	26 681	39 613	21 064	34 497	16 987	75 569
1982	17 416	27 296	36 693	35 412	32 638	16 175	68 300
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	64	86	110	190	49	75	34
$1,000	17	18	30	59	21	28	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	57	68	89	165	50	108	36
$1,000	99	111	150	276	78	179	68
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	63	56	98	113	40	100	45
$1,000	220	202	345	410	148	354	159
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	68	64	62	78	27	62	61
$1,000	451	457	452	512	179	431	442
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	19	38	71	73	20	30	51
$1,000	(D)	516	982	1 025	(D)	416	740
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	14	13	9	8	8	14
$1,000	(D)	302	294	200	(D)	173	314
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	13	26	34	16	12	24
$1,000	(D)	419	867	1 063	(D)	372	778
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	-	6	11	16	2	7	13
$1,000	-	267	497	702	(D)	328	576
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	4	24	24	49	21	19	57
$1,000	(D)	1 690	1 653	3 381	(D)	1 450	4 341
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	10	22	31	34	24	17	63
$1,000	(D)	3 249	5 078	5 150	(D)	2 489	9 819
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	7	19	11	6	4	28
$1,000	(D)	(D)	6 729	3 484	2 092	1 289	10 277
$500,000 or more farms	4	1	5	-	1	-	7
$1,000	2 958	(D)	5 068	-	(D)	-	5 197
1982 value of sales[1]							
Less than $1,000 farms	119	106	154	236	69	132	44
$1,000	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	13
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	89	94	134	169	66	96	58
$1,000	143	149	223	272	104	(D)	101
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	78	76	108	97	46	66	55
$1,000	270	255	386	338	161	233	206
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	57	55	62	67	35	52	91
$1,000	380	376	433	477	233	335	645
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	23	31	64	37	18	24	55
$1,000	332	413	907	545	235	350	782
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	5	13	19	13	6	10	20
$1,000	105	286	417	283	131	220	434
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	9	15	25	21	8	22	34
$1,000	299	462	773	668	241	715	1 011
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	6	13	10	3	7	22
$1,000	(D)	279	563	448	127	308	958
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	11	15	26	69	14	14	55
$1,000	(D)	1 032	1 991	4 751	993	1 006	4 123
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	6	25	35	72	12	18	55
$1,000	999	4 066	5 675	10 705	1 928	2 629	8 285
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	4	16	20	10	4	31
$1,000	(D)	1 582	5 523	6 244	3 500	1 212	10 547
$500,000 or more farms	4	3	9	4	3	-	11
$1,000	(D)	3 095	7 468	3 970	1 792	-	9 161
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	58	118	188	242	124	70	310
1982	102	120	222	308	126	82	418
$1,000, 1987	1 459	5 401	15 372	11 736	7 943	4 151	29 212
1982	967	5 463	16 592	25 197	8 262	4 280	34 225
Grains farms, 1987	6	39	43	165	43	51	271
1982	12	59	60	244	53	60	398
$1,000, 1987	15	1 018	1 635	11 463	1 109	4 127	17 221
1982	124	2 423	2 327	24 893	2 812	4 240	25 519
Corn for grain farms, 1987	6	3	5	1	5	2	23
1982	2	1	4	2	1	-	17
$1,000, 1987	15	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	635
1982	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	-	291
Wheat farms, 1987	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
1982	9	34	36	16	14	2	149
$1,000, 1987	-	228	332	(D)	(D)	-	430
1982	109	941	837	230	302	(D)	2 630
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	29	33	69	33	24	242
1982	2	42	52	219	43	35	357
$1,000, 1987	-	624	899	2 571	399	540	11 779
1982	(D)	1 347	1 240	13 752	1 510	(D)	17 988
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	15	14	30	5	2	116
1982	-	6	6	7	1	-	115
$1,000, 1987	-	163	236	397	35	(D)	3 766
1982	-	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	-	3 423
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982	1	1	1	-	2	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
1982	-	1	2	141	8	56	15
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	6 176	653	3 571	607
1982	-	(D)	(D)	10 856	913	3 354	1 179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
1982	395	431	679	589	323	497	725
$1,000, 1987	7 103	34 096	18 615	7 636	41 127	8 273	22 343
1982	8 789	35 760	21 989	9 377	43 606	11 456	30 176
Average per farm dollars, 1987	24 409	95 506	31 821	13 120	148 474	19 020	38 389
1982	22 251	82 970	32 384	15 920	135 004	23 050	41 622
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	56	8	112	118	16	86	96
$1,000	22	3	34	28	5	31	33
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	46	27	106	133	12	68	91
$1,000	80	47	179	217	19	116	148
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	58	28	113	116	6	90	74
$1,000	203	100	395	412	23	322	257
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	48	30	75	86	16	80	76
$1,000	350	214	513	566	110	562	530
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	34	36	53	55	25	46	53
$1,000	488	514	759	735	335	650	742
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	7	19	10	12	7	12	11
$1,000	153	406	229	261	154	263	249
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	15	24	29	21	17	16	22
$1,000	467	817	896	633	564	523	700
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	15	10	11	13	5	15
$1,000	128	670	446	(D)	589	219	660
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	5	59	29	10	47	12	69
$1,000	281	4 453	2 038	(D)	3 404	819	4 983
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	9	75	31	18	73	13	63
$1,000	1 655	12 114	4 830	(D)	11 502	2 268	9 719
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	10	28	12	2	27	6	12
$1,000	3 275	8 935	4 048	(D)	9 579	(D)	4 321
$500,000 or more farms	-	8	5	-	18	1	-
$1,000	-	5 823	4 248	-	14 844	(D)	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	100	32	185	153	15	133	131
$1,000	(D)	11	68	48	(D)	(D)	53
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	88	27	138	143	14	92	98
$1,000	(D)	47	236	233	22	(D)	154
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	58	46	94	90	18	80	90
$1,000	224	167	334	316	63	290	321
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	71	32	94	87	33	65	70
$1,000	504	242	651	606	240	467	484
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	23	40	64	57	37	45	68
$1,000	321	583	911	817	531	640	992
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	10	10	1	7	7	17
$1,000	(D)	224	226	(D)	157	154	380
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	37	16	13	23	24	34
$1,000	(D)	1 230	474	(D)	709	737	1 102
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	1	22	2	2	15	9	23
$1,000	(D)	973	(D)	(D)	693	405	1 035
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	11	69	21	10	44	10	85
$1,000	(D)	4 745	(D)	(D)	3 345	(D)	6 227
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	18	77	42	18	60	22	92
$1,000	2 976	11 471	7 080	2 906	9 530	3 813	14 021
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	30	4	7	38	9	16
$1,000	(D)	10 017	1 441	2 360	13 287	3 390	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	2	9	9	-	18	-	1
$1,000	(D)	6 049	8 971	-	14 737	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	56	315	109	117	263	80	321
1982	74	373	122	119	298	96	431
$1,000, 1987	578	33 145	1 055	1 212	40 854	951	20 237
1982	764	34 745	1 069	2 141	43 122	2 620	28 034
Grains farms, 1987	3	301	8	20	224	11	268
1982	4	359	13	32	272	27	392
$1,000, 1987	(D)	25 185	117	434	15 812	503	18 722
1982	5	30 242	501	1 346	21 148	2 351	27 266
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	30	2	12	13	8	32
1982	3	6	3	1	1	11	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 415	(D)	141	640	334	625
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
Wheat farms, 1987	2	48	5	5	43	5	46
1982	1	66	8	11	127	12	44
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	662	75	373
1982	(D)	1 932	(D)	194	4 227	287	455
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	276	2	9	210	4	192
1982	-	354	7	26	263	22	349
$1,000, 1987	(D)	20 872	(D)	157	9 684	(D)	5 333
1982	-	26 046	327	1 097	13 774	1 852	11 131
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	1	68	-	2	31	2	32
1982	-	38	-	1	2	1	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 289	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	168
1982	-	736	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	744
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	-	3
1982	-	2	1	-	5	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	5
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	32	-	-
Other grains farms, 1987	-	15	-	-	46	-	200
1982	-	14	1	1	31	1	251
$1,000, 1987	-	1 090	-	-	4 520	-	12 218
1982	-	1 492	(D)	(D)	3 084	(D)	14 847

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
1982	971	293	351	218	242	115	555
$1,000, 1987	51 740	4 228	34 601	19 202	7 341	1 081	35 458
1982	45 995	4 381	28 913	17 766	6 303	1 461	53 332
Average per farm dollars, 1987	55 695	19 572	94 798	110 354	35 462	10 602	67 796
1982	47 369	14 952	82 373	81 497	26 047	12 700	96 094
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	74	50	66	19	46	30	43
$1,000	30	13	22	8	13	6	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	86	46	51	21	52	24	61
$1,000	143	76	83	34	82	38	100
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	93	35	37	16	53	14	43
$1,000	337	118	131	54	188	53	146
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	118	36	36	12	26	18	27
$1,000	829	242	243	83	182	119	192
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	122	15	24	16	12	6	51
$1,000	1 655	203	331	226	154	(D)	743
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	30	-	9	7	-	1	11
$1,000	667	-	197	156	-	(D)	240
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	63	8	12	13	4	3	47
$1,000	2 047	(D)	359	399	(D)	(D)	1 536
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	35	2	15	3	-	2	19
$1,000	1 529	(D)	674	126	-	(D)	859
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	144	12	26	18	1	2	91
$1,000	10 496	(D)	1 920	1 136	(D)	(D)	6 809
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	135	8	48	23	2	1	107
$1,000	21 472	1 161	7 178	3 500	(D)	(D)	16 597
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	22	4	21	14	8	1	21
$1,000	7 082	1 310	7 154	4 370	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	7	-	20	12	3	-	2
$1,000	5 452	-	16 309	9 111	2 959	-	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	79	69	49	26	64	37	42
$1,000	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	23	13	14
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	91	71	50	19	75	33	58
$1,000	155	116	84	32	116	55	91
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	112	67	55	39	50	12	37
$1,000	397	230	204	141	174	40	129
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	135	36	39	19	26	8	30
$1,000	944	250	271	129	182	51	213
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	115	16	20	21	9	12	33
$1,000	1 614	220	283	304	116	154	456
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	48	3	9	5	1	1	12
$1,000	1 089	68	203	113	(D)	(D)	251
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	86	7	15	9	3	5	24
$1,000	2 752	234	495	277	(D)	(D)	779
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	49	2	11	9	1	2	25
$1,000	2 202	(D)	495	418	(D)	(D)	1 120
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	125	12	30	15	2	3	101
$1,000	9 028	(D)	2 113	1 029	(D)	(D)	7 538
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	102	6	37	24	1	-	142
$1,000	15 452	762	5 973	3 719	(D)	-	23 330
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	21	3	21	23	7	2	46
$1,000	6 831	(D)	7 364	7 918	2 457	(D)	15 245
$500,000 or more farms	7	1	14	5	3	-	5
$1,000	5 436	(D)	11 250	3 578	2 804	-	4 167
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	664	73	205	96	42	19	380
1982	765	89	213	122	45	26	436
$1,000, 1987	45 185	2 646	32 934	18 033	144	671	34 197
1982	41 742	2 601	26 866	(D)	(D)	1 120	52 366
Grains farms, 1987	369	32	32	41	2	2	362
1982	520	45	53	79	5	7	429
$1,000, 1987	6 162	1 163	725	3 630	(D)	(D)	33 658
1982	13 087	2 307	2 432	7 127	35	183	52 355
Corn for grain farms, 1987	45	5	10	22	2	2	-
1982	4	1	2	3	2	2	-
$1,000, 1987	653	(D)	110	925	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	58	10	4	7	-	-	64
1982	220	23	3	21	2	1	28
$1,000, 1987	504	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	2 785	459	(D)	325	(D)	(D)	735
Soybeans farms, 1987	333	28	19	36	-	-	213
1982	478	42	46	74	1	5	393
$1,000, 1987	4 518	902	315	2 465	-	-	7 045
1982	9 001	1 624	1 970	6 699	(D)	158	19 078
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	28	8	-	1	-	-	40
1982	32	11	-	2	-	-	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	164	-	(D)	-	-	165
1982	476	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
1982	11	-	-	2	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	7	-	11	3	-	-	336
1982	6	-	10	-	-	-	366
$1,000, 1987	332	-	287	128	-	-	25 982
1982	608	-	376	-	-	-	32 184

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
1982	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
$1,000, 1987	13 460	22 115	1 385	23 684	7 339	43 806	58 822
1982	16 987	25 475	1 853	21 266	14 603	42 145	56 186
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 970	60 422	6 757	68 650	17 108	134 787	135 535
1982	22 205	70 568	7 754	49 226	28 300	112 387	126 260
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	226	53	31	61	133	20	33
$1,000	73	19	17	15	42	7	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	133	58	60	51	81	21	23
$1,000	219	99	104	86	135	35	39
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	98	45	52	73	78	15	28
$1,000	343	163	180	263	278	56	88
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	86	66	39	54	60	24	42
$1,000	581	460	278	383	414	182	292
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	39	37	14	50	32	27	33
$1,000	556	515	(D)	704	(D)	372	467
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	12	7	2	3	4	8	16
$1,000	257	161	(D)	65	(D)	185	355
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	14	16	3	8	11	25	20
$1,000	421	474	(D)	271	(D)	777	663
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	11	1	5	2	13	16
$1,000	582	483	(D)	230	(D)	584	727
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	24	19	-	6	12	66	59
$1,000	1 761	1 252	-	415	(D)	4 866	4 512
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	17	28	3	8	9	62	107
$1,000	2 619	4 786	430	1 407	(D)	9 881	16 694
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	21	-	14	5	30	25
$1,000	2 939	7 773	-	4 774	1 761	10 196	9 008
$500,000 or more farms	4	5	-	12	2	14	32
$1,000	3 109	5 910	-	15 072	(D)	16 665	25 968
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	222	63	67	91	159	25	53
$1,000	(D)	26	29	(D)	67	12	23
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	169	59	75	86	135	28	47
$1,000	279	95	126	141	226	47	77
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	113	56	41	86	101	13	42
$1,000	401	196	145	306	353	49	143
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	93	47	30	55	48	31	43
$1,000	665	319	205	368	328	229	296
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	49	37	13	37	23	45	33
$1,000	680	527	178	499	315	628	492
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	7	2	8	6	12	14
$1,000	284	155	(D)	176	129	251	313
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	18	15	4	14	7	30	19
$1,000	617	496	(D)	428	218	911	595
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	4	1	2	3	21	12
$1,000	257	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	927	539
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	41	21	1	15	10	65	48
$1,000	3 053	1 516	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 804	3 656
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	27	31	4	12	14	64	64
$1,000	3 688	4 747	593	2 066	2 169	10 339	10 445
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	13	1	12	6	28	40
$1,000	2 099	4 579	(D)	4 223	2 108	9 944	14 176
$500,000 or more farms	7	8	-	13	4	13	30
$1,000	4 658	12 639	-	11 576	7 777	14 005	25 430
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	207	120	43	81	87	286	334
1982	282	148	46	78	93	343	314
$1,000, 1987	10 702	19 636	522	842	797	43 202	57 199
1982	13 152	23 884	975	1 631	524	41 161	53 973
Grains farms, 1987	122	3	11	3	3	283	227
1982	207	10	24	3	6	340	212
$1,000, 1987	7 277	5	307	1	3	27 292	16 926
1982	9 661	203	691	(D)	41	34 635	21 253
Corn for grain farms, 1987	21	1	-	3	3	92	6
1982	14	2	1	2	3	8	2
$1,000, 1987	653	(D)	-	1	3	4 004	(D)
1982	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	21	1	-	-	-	49	20
1982	11	2	2	1	2	168	71
$1,000, 1987	454	(D)	-	-	-	898	511
1982	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 087	2 433
Soybeans farms, 1987	100	1	10	-	-	278	155
1982	194	6	24	-	2	333	161
$1,000, 1987	3 844	(D)	(D)	-	-	20 953	4 746
1982	7 070	195	539	-	(D)	27 698	4 093
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	9	-	-	-	-	13	34
1982	1	-	-	-	-	10	23
$1,000, 1987	103	-	-	-	-	(D)	668
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	97	314
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
1982	2	-	-	-	1	8	9
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	45	-	-	-	-	13	125
1982	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
$1,000, 1987	2 223	-	-	-	-	1 343	10 849
1982	2 147	-	-	-	-	534	14 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
1982	671	8	454	127	494	1 026	288
$1,000, 1987	43 947	(D)	16 772	2 406	31 258	38 049	10 607
1982	46 940	118	14 200	1 453	27 958	33 485	8 937
Average per farm dollars, 1987	70 654	(D)	39 097	20 567	71 203	43 484	42 259
1982	69 956	14 753	31 278	11 437	56 596	32 636	31 031
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	70	-	102	42	46	135	45
$1,000	23	-	25	7	16	48	11
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	93	1	76	17	50	176	31
$1,000	148	(D)	130	24	80	287	50
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	97	3	76	14	34	135	37
$1,000	342	(D)	270	52	120	478	129
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	97	-	43	14	63	122	37
$1,000	685	-	317	103	451	823	263
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	64	-	41	18	56	81	30
$1,000	897	-	567	(D)	772	1 110	402
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	15	-	12	4	14	12	7
$1,000	331	-	271	(D)	304	255	161
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	35	1	8	1	37	34	10
$1,000	1 077	(D)	235	(D)	1 218	1 056	309
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	-	10	1	13	17	15
$1,000	479	-	454	(D)	607	747	668
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	38	1	18	3	39	62	17
$1,000	2 786	(D)	1 346	(D)	2 695	4 467	1 264
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	56	1	22	2	50	64	13
$1,000	9 198	(D)	3 552	(D)	7 741	10 198	2 174
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	30	-	16	-	25	26	4
$1,000	10 510	-	5 800	-	8 344	9 463	1 357
$500,000 or more farms	16	-	5	1	12	11	5
$1,000	17 471	-	3 805	(D)	8 911	9 117	3 819
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	120	1	98	50	50	221	49
$1,000	(D)	(D)	30	5	16	(D)	17
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	143	2	111	15	66	208	54
$1,000	241	(D)	183	25	102	334	88
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	83	3	86	21	58	151	42
$1,000	295	(D)	301	76	208	528	151
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	83	-	39	14	72	131	45
$1,000	571	-	258	96	508	920	307
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	52	-	38	12	61	81	28
$1,000	744	-	519	183	839	1 105	362
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	18	-	5	5	17	21	7
$1,000	405	-	106	(D)	369	469	158
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	30	-	11	6	22	42	17
$1,000	895	-	343	(D)	718	1 303	536
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	1	6	1	12	10	6
$1,000	219	(D)	274	(D)	518	441	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	32	1	17	1	52	71	14
$1,000	2 471	(D)	1 126	(D)	3 608	5 051	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	52	-	19	-	58	56	19
$1,000	8 847	-	3 337	-	8 983	8 492	3 232
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	36	-	17	-	19	26	6
$1,000	13 110	-	5 248	-	6 537	8 792	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	16	-	3	1	7	6	1
$1,000	19 082	-	2 187	(D)	5 551	5 763	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	204	6	164	47	259	417	91
1982	213	5	187	53	284	455	86
$1,000, 1987	16 825	272	12 238	644	27 593	31 358	6 067
1982	19 983	(D)	11 040	521	25 023	25 750	6 433
Grains farms, 1987	97	-	70	-	179	191	38
1982	124	-	72	1	226	275	49
$1,000, 1987	4 183	-	1 876	-	22 935	11 944	2 370
1982	9 827	-	2 527	(D)	22 094	15 314	5 582
Corn for grain farms, 1987	19	-	3	-	102	62	9
1982	-	-	4	-	12	29	5
$1,000, 1987	565	-	(D)	-	7 595	1 803	321
1982	-	-	(D)	-	334	878	177
Wheat farms, 1987	36	-	8	-	72	13	27
1982	51	-	20	-	33	71	32
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	84	-	1 479	(D)	350
1982	1 826	-	408	-	572	1 160	2 104
Soybeans farms, 1987	52	-	62	-	159	164	28
1982	111	-	61	1	215	253	46
$1,000, 1987	1 460	-	1 119	-	13 570	7 480	1 453
1982	5 245	-	1 542	(D)	20 819	11 611	3 069
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	37	-	10	-	5	22	17
1982	41	-	5	-	6	21	4
$1,000, 1987	1 010	-	21	-	(D)	460	213
1982	1 825	-	(D)	-	115	(D)	124
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	1	2	2
1982	3	-	7	-	1	2	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
$1,000, 1987	663	-	629	-	236	1 948	(D)
1982	(D)	-	458	-	(D)	981	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
1982	719	527	37	64	485	89	36
$1,000, 1987	48 814	35 872	510	(D)	12 554	15 623	4 910
1982	46 669	30 016	679	1 807	16 149	12 727	5 290
Average per farm dollars, 1987	78 479	76 649	23 189	(D)	34 969	210 979	125 897
1982	64 908	56 956	18 364	28 233	33 297	143 001	146 938
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	54	79	6	6	61	1	4
$1,000	16	26	(D)	2	24	-	1
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	49	85	2	7	66	9	11
$1,000	82	144	(D)	10	103	(D)	19
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	81	75	7	18	58	4	4
$1,000	309	274	27	57	203	16	14
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	58	76	1	10	49	6	5
$1,000	421	539	(D)	62	325	42	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	45	40	-	13	28	9	2
$1,000	683	530	-	166	383	(D)	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	22	4	1	4	10	2	-
$1,000	472	95	(D)	89	219	(D)	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	41	13	2	7	4	5	2
$1,000	1 325	405	(D)	210	139	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	4	-	-	4	-	1
$1,000	801	179	-	-	182	-	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	76	4	2	5	29	2	1
$1,000	5 501	318	(D)	(D)	2 191	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	132	26	-	1	43	8	3
$1,000	20 607	4 644	-	(D)	6 470	1 501	503
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	37	47	1	-	7	19	3
$1,000	12 315	17 214	(D)	-	2 315	6 582	1 074
$500,000 or more farms	9	15	-	1	-	10	3
$1,000	6 282	11 504	-	(D)	-	7 190	3 036
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	69	104	12	8	132	6	3
$1,000	23	40	3	5	51	(D)	-
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	80	105	5	12	94	2	7
$1,000	131	170	9	19	153	(D)	12
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	78	92	5	12	56	4	7
$1,000	288	321	18	42	203	15	28
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	71	70	4	13	49	11	2
$1,000	485	461	(D)	100	333	78	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	81	26	4	6	21	14	1
$1,000	1 164	349	(D)	99	298	207	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	30	5	-	1	6	-	-
$1,000	659	113	-	(D)	133	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	51	12	2	4	10	2	-
$1,000	1 625	383	(D)	(D)	315	(D)	-
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	32	2	1	-	6	4	-
$1,000	1 436	(D)	(D)	-	256	(D)	-
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	84	22	1	1	53	7	6
$1,000	6 025	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 196	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	106	45	3	5	50	15	4
$1,000	17 185	8 684	(D)	810	7 422	2 355	724
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	23	34	-	2	8	20	3
$1,000	8 763	11 582	-	(D)	2 788	6 796	844
$500,000 or more farms	14	10	-	-	-	4	3
$1,000	8 882	6 093	-	-	-	2 578	3 148
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	476	82	12	13	63	60	23
1982	538	69	17	14	100	79	26
$1,000, 1987	45 604	214	(D)	239	388	15 446	4 816
1982	41 799	237	454	712	664	(D)	5 140
Grains farms, 1987	197	1	1	1	6	14	3
1982	287	3	-	2	25	20	5
$1,000, 1987	6 059	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 089	159
1982	9 861	(D)	-	(D)	412	1 923	373
Corn for grain farms, 1987	10	-	1	1	4	5	2
1982	1	2	-	-	12	2	-
$1,000, 1987	180	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	17	1	-	-	1	6	-
1982	83	1	-	-	4	4	-
$1,000, 1987	154	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 550	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	144	-	-	-	2	10	2
1982	229	-	-	2	10	19	5
$1,000, 1987	2 202	-	-	-	(D)	951	(D)
1982	3 134	-	-	(D)	370	1 881	373
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	19	-	-	-	1	-	1
1982	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	3 444	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4 456	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
1982	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
$1,000, 1987	35 688	18 668	24 415	10 594	55 906	56 923	4 978	43 620
1982	42 700	16 570	23 701	10 827	60 245	47 954	8 559	38 917
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 792	62 435	277 441	21 577	52 692	212 400	34 332	95 448
1982	28 793	42 163	234 659	17 435	47 549	143 574	59 851	71 935
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	228	69	3	124	238	8	33	46
$1,000	66	25	(D)	29	86	1	10	12
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	228	47	10	113	154	9	20	90
$1,000	365	74	18	181	256	18	36	151
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	163	23	2	86	133	8	27	91
$1,000	566	83	(D)	303	482	30	91	316
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	141	24	7	58	103	18	15	66
$1,000	1 009	177	48	393	712	124	120	459
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	88	25	4	47	68	14	16	39
$1,000	1 283	342	(D)	657	927	203	(D)	537
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	19	7	2	6	16	8	4	4
$1,000	428	157	(D)	131	357	185	(D)	88
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	52	13	3	20	29	12	8	8
$1,000	1 716	356	(D)	593	857	411	(D)	241
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	30	7	2	3	18	8	2	3
$1,000	1 316	320	(D)	(D)	804	371	(D)	127
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	94	33	10	9	97	42	3	10
$1,000	6 678	2 374	(D)	(D)	7 596	3 009	(D)	713
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	95	29	12	18	154	69	9	29
$1,000	15 193	4 807	2 063	(D)	24 433	11 646	1 357	5 587
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	20	18	16	1	44	48	8	47
$1,000	(D)	6 166	5 712	(D)	13 895	16 846	2 550	17 917
$500,000 or more farms	1	4	17	6	7	24	-	24
$1,000	(D)	3 787	15 512	4 455	5 502	24 081	-	17 471
1982 value of sales[1]								
Less than $1,000 farms	347	105	13	179	307	11	42	96
$1,000	118	33	3	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	264	66	12	141	210	20	21	115
$1,000	425	108	23	228	343	34	(D)	188
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	204	47	6	115	144	26	21	98
$1,000	724	159	19	399	488	96	83	329
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	169	23	9	68	122	25	10	57
$1,000	1 197	158	61	475	837	185	67	381
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	106	27	7	47	53	26	11	33
$1,000	1 489	384	89	636	772	381	149	462
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	27	5	1	7	23	15	2	5
$1,000	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	507	331	(D)	109
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	64	18	4	14	31	23	4	10
$1,000	2 042	(D)	(D)	(D)	959	762	(D)	289
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	45	14	3	5	15	12	3	2
$1,000	2 017	616	(D)	218	640	539	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	128	35	6	20	125	47	6	25
$1,000	9 490	2 432	(D)	1 347	9 582	3 208	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	104	40	14	18	196	74	13	31
$1,000	16 106	6 123	2 388	3 054	31 268	12 109	1 681	5 627
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	24	11	16	4	36	34	8	50
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5 981	1 088	11 734	11 391	(D)	17 277
$500,000 or more farms	1	2	10	3	4	20	1	19
$1,000	(D)	(D)	14 460	2 711	3 002	18 833	(D)	12 310
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	558	186	69	139	241	255	57	80
1982	767	211	70	161	303	313	63	107
$1,000, 1987	31 068	17 599	24 271	6 494	4 162	56 117	4 166	313
1982	38 243	14 915	(D)	5 202	3 623	47 093	8 096	416
Grains farms, 1987	447	63	1	1	11	229	7	2
1982	672	106	19	6	26	293	12	2
$1,000, 1987	28 812	3 147	(D)	(D)	234	19 364	121	(D)
1982	36 688	4 158	1 440	(D)	879	25 601	1 093	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	198	11	1	-	4	13	-	2
1982	75	10	2	4	5	1	-	2
$1,000, 1987	5 698	154	(D)	-	2	645	-	(D)
1982	1 705	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	53	4	1	-	3	25	3	-
1982	60	7	6	1	9	83	2	-
$1,000, 1987	609	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	447	(D)	-
1982	664	37	73	(D)	125	1 963	(D)	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	370	42	-	1	4	216	4	-
1982	643	84	18	2	16	290	12	-
$1,000, 1987	16 917	1 575	-	(D)	(D)	16 824	99	-
1982	27 571	2 715	1 331	(D)	711	22 813	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	23	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
1982	26	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	67	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	104	26	1	-	1	21	-	-
1982	99	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	5 329	1 394	(D)	-	(D)	1 070	-	-
1982	6 162	1 338	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	198
1982	1 283	625	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
$1,000, 1987	38 695	9 394	34 526	3 459	8 332	21 806	5 501	2 886
1982	44 986	9 174	31 906	4 521	7 643	24 920	5 301	3 218
Average per farm dollars, 1987	32 544	18 206	41 152	8 294	87 701	39 290	32 168	15 353
1982	35 063	14 678	30 620	8 865	82 181	37 814	27 183	13 462
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	190	127	174	88	14	70	32	38
$1,000	70	45	58	26	6	23	9	13
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	192	133	167	100	12	63	25	52
$1,000	307	221	268	161	20	104	40	82
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	150	94	132	85	19	90	33	42
$1,000	521	329	461	295	70	340	116	156
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	147	78	81	72	16	81	31	33
$1,000	1 046	536	537	481	111	590	230	243
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	128	49	43	42	5	48	19	12
$1,000	1 778	736	594	540	56	645	(D)	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	39	4	14	6	-	32	9	1
$1,000	869	95	301	137	-	719	(D)	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	67	4	15	10	4	42	5	4
$1,000	2 126	141	528	333	(D)	1 281	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	33	4	18	4	2	20	1	-
$1,000	1 479	187	807	(D)	(D)	906	(D)	-
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	134	3	70	4	8	53	7	4
$1,000	9 293	242	5 229	(D)	(D)	3 672	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	87	7	101	4	4	44	4	-
$1,000	13 355	1 099	15 565	(D)	658	7 015	(D)	-
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	19	8	20	2	6	7	3	1
$1,000	6 092	2 652	6 239	(D)	2 378	2 199	1 032	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	5	4	-	5	5	2	1
$1,000	1 760	3 110	3 937	-	4 185	4 311	(D)	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]								
Less than $1,000 farms	220	217	289	134	18	66	32	82
$1,000	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	21	(D)	30
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	193	164	200	154	18	60	39	60
$1,000	316	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	101	(D)	101
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	137	131	140	90	6	66	39	45
$1,000	488	464	503	320	20	237	144	165
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	142	50	92	67	6	87	35	27
$1,000	1 017	339	612	447	43	599	238	191
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	136	15	46	34	11	95	19	11
$1,000	1 933	211	655	464	168	1 378	267	159
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	43	8	16	5	1	27	5	1
$1,000	959	(D)	363	120	(D)	595	(D)	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	91	5	30	10	6	77	4	5
$1,000	2 904	(D)	947	297	(D)	2 411	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	37	2	19	1	4	30	2	3
$1,000	1 707	(D)	856	(D)	168	1 362	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	153	9	89	4	4	87	6	2
$1,000	10 929	(D)	6 830	(D)	(D)	6 241	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	108	10	111	7	9	52	10	1
$1,000	15 363	1 735	16 430	1 135	1 332	7 736	1 559	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	19	10	7	3	6	9	3	-
$1,000	6 275	3 084	(D)	1 072	2 003	2 671	1 005	-
$500,000 or more farms	4	3	2	-	4	3	-	2
$1,000	3 022	1 766	(D)	-	3 416	1 566	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	636	112	178	76	46	419	37	39
1982	772	135	194	88	48	526	52	34
$1,000, 1987	34 221	359	4 427	505	6 982	18 855	3 241	216
1982	41 855	550	3 172	646	(D)	22 996	3 067	192
Grains farms, 1987	571	6	29	8	24	261	14	2
1982	723	19	40	5	38	389	23	5
$1,000, 1987	29 590	(D)	300	35	2 826	4 411	2 608	(D)
1982	40 434	264	491	297	3 903	7 947	2 746	41
Corn for grain farms, 1987	8	2	19	4	11	15	8	1
1982	5	6	20	1	-	7	5	3
$1,000, 1987	42	(D)	222	3	999	45	975	(D)
1982	(D)	9	90	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	26	-	5	1	2	67	7	1
1982	26	7	4	4	4	107	12	1
$1,000, 1987	170	-	17	(D)	(D)	473	275	(D)
1982	231	99	34	161	72	1 245	326	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	264	2	6	-	18	198	9	-
1982	438	8	22	4	37	332	20	2
$1,000, 1987	5 756	(D)	52	-	1 802	1 989	1 358	-
1982	12 346	145	317	(D)	3 742	3 865	2 319	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	9	-	-	2	2	48	-	1
1982	5	3	-	-	2	27	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	251	-	(D)
1982	45	(D)	-	-	(D)	112	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	-	4	2	-	17	-	-
1982	2	1	3	-	-	52	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	97	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	473	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	493	2	1	-	-	30	-	1
1982	565	-	1	-	1	34	-	-
$1,000, 1987	23 589	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 556	-	(D)
1982	27 788	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	2 674	-	-	-	-	27	-
1982	2 368	-	-	-	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	289 700	-	-	-	-	1 608	-
1982	213 631	-	-	-	-	697	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	C	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	2 280	29	33	22	2	80	80
1982	2 070	17	32	18	2	51	78
$1,000, 1987	7 934	57	78	30	(D)	221	185
1982	6 629	27	62	24	(D)	256	159
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	689	8	15	-	3	17	36
1982	989	9	28	5	1	13	87
$1,000, 1987	7 906	19	52	-	28	493	215
1982	5 361	24	41	4	(D)	31	264
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	532	-	3	3	-	24	9
1982	413	-	1	4	-	16	9
$1,000, 1987	3 129	-	(D)	(D)	-	22	(D)
1982	4 097	-	(D)	(D)	-	29	20
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	488	4	4	14	-	7	9
1982	445	3	3	9	2	4	10
$1,000, 1987	31 617	(D)	9	(D)	-	94	125
1982	22 044	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	11	168
Other crops .... farms, 1987	1 002	4	1	26	85	63	4
1982	1 184	5	10	25	86	87	11
$1,000, 1987	176 064	(D)	(D)	7 899	21 456	1 816	(D)
1982	152 334	(D)	(D)	7 214	21 106	1 274	24
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	17 293	332	266	192	31	496	673
1982	19 944	358	292	234	19	557	725
$1,000, 1987	410 304	2 687	2 084	1 450	152	4 547	6 781
1982	411 482	2 215	3 207	1 512	113	3 701	4 980
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	909	23	9	6	2	27	38
1982	1 190	13	20	14	-	34	60
$1,000, 1987	142 877	11	3	1	(D)	18	17
1982	137 971	5	(D)	2	-	10	14
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	903	7	1	1	-	3	22
1982	1 128	7	4	-	-	4	28
$1,000, 1987	113 906	817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 619
1982	132 789	641	465	-	-	261	2 110
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	15 248	263	245	168	16	432	622
1982	17 994	287	256	221	12	455	663
$1,000, 1987	121 614	1 160	1 899	1 259	(D)	2 663	3 872
1982	118 010	1 249	1 068	1 309	59	2 408	2 473
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	807	13	11	6	5	55	19
1982	1 259	32	26	8	7	103	37
$1,000, 1987	7 646	60	23	(D)	(D)	116	132
1982	7 320	119	43	11	37	241	59
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	489	39	22	4	-	11	47
1982	507	36	27	6	-	11	48
$1,000, 1987	434	31	(D)	10	-	(D)	54
1982	337	19	14	5	-	6	41
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	2 094	50	29	32	14	48	65
1982	1 766	48	17	23	6	50	60
$1,000, 1987	23 827	608	41	135	73	1 484	87
1982	15 055	181	(D)	184	16	774	283
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	4 795	444	98	5	-	505	40
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 015	11	18	33	84	101	31
Cotton (0131)	2 223	-	-	-	-	17	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 790	11	18	33	84	84	31
Vegetables and melons (016)	446	4	7	-	2	14	25
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	484	1	2	3	-	19	16
Horticultural specialties (018)	448	4	4	13	-	7	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	456	9	5	5	-	10	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	13 384	232	223	168	16	378	627
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 418	207	200	153	14	345	587
Dairy farms (024)	856	7	1	2	-	3	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	488	8	4	-	2	6	5
Animal specialties (027)	1 752	34	7	32	12	35	43
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	226	11	1	2	2	2	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	1	31	70	-	75	-	107
	1982	2	19	80	-	72	-	58
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 892	12 491	-	6 746	-	11 910
	1982	(D)	2 509	13 214	-	5 327	-	8 624
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	40	58	67	67	28	16	26
	1982	59	41	84	51	24	14	19
	$1,000, 1987	94	296	263	181	81	21	75
	1982	176	253	503	146	62	18	52
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	13	8	26	8	1	2	2
	1982	24	18	32	11	7	4	2
	$1,000, 1987	391	39	424	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	211	103	185	28	11	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	2	7	16	5	3	1	2
	1982	2	5	12	2	4	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	29	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	25	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1	3	11	8	-	-	-
	1982	2	5	10	7	-	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	119	230	63	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	124	248	124	-	-	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	3	5	6	1	1	2	-
	1982	6	12	6	3	2	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	27	38	(D)	(D)	14	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	243	294	391	556	161	386	175
	1982	327	356	504	522	183	364	195
	$1,000, 1987	5 455	5 245	6 772	4 525	1 164	3 357	3 509
	1982	6 087	6 656	7 846	3 734	1 203	2 935	2 043
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	17	16	15	25	9	3	3
	1982	23	19	19	36	6	4	4
	$1,000, 1987	2 667	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 544	(D)	(D)	21	1	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	13	3	6	3	-	2	-
	1982	12	9	11	1	4	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 410	(D)	409	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	1 243	2 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	232	254	344	477	137	378	127
	1982	313	322	453	439	177	356	155
	$1,000, 1987	1 346	3 651	3 998	3 507	827	3 245	1 088
	1982	2 218	3 985	5 348	2 634	1 032	2 863	1 048
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	5	9	22	26	6	17	14
	1982	12	23	36	44	14	16	38
	$1,000, 1987	6	11	(D)	57	(D)	42	(D)
	1982	29	79	129	86	28	11	583
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	-	3	-	21	-	12	1
	1982	-	-	5	25	-	13	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4	(D)
	1982	-	-	5	30	-	6	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	13	40	60	96	18	21	47
	1982	22	32	72	88	8	17	19
	$1,000, 1987	26	338	1 999	929	122	40	1 723
	1982	53	(D)	1 064	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		3	16	13	150	16	48	201
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		27	53	90	34	87	5	82
Cotton (0131)		1	24	68	-	72	-	74
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		26	29	22	34	15	5	8
Vegetables and melons (016)		10	6	18	3	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		3	9	19	3	2	1	3
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	3	10	7	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		5	6	13	9	4	4	14
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		213	246	326	465	128	370	95
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		206	238	306	423	124	362	86
Dairy farms (024)		11	2	4	-	1	1	2
Poultry and eggs (025)		7	4	2	6	6	1	-
Animal specialties (027)		14	53	59	61	19	7	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		7	1	5	14	-	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	68	3	2	199	-	5
1982	1	36	2	-	177	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	7 903	(D)	(D)	24 908	-	150
1982	(D)	4 392	(D)	-	21 868	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	42	2	80	55	4	54	35
1982	47	9	87	45	3	42	14
$1,000, 1987	231	(D)	328	190	(D)	209	64
1982	197	16	454	248	11	79	50
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	5	3	17	12	2	5	6
1982	21	1	13	10	1	8	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	31	22	(D)	10	19
1982	66	(D)	23	38	(D)	22	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	-	9	4	20	9	11	1
1982	3	5	3	24	2	11	1
$1,000, 1987	-	22	14	47	13	78	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	68	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4	2	3	19	2	4	6
1982	2	1	3	16	1	6	5
$1,000, 1987	98	(D)	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	75	462	(D)	78	136
Other crops farms, 1987	6	-	4	5	-	2	21
1982	3	1	5	8	-	6	27
$1,000, 1987	7	-	8	(D)	-	(D)	1 083
1982	1	(D)	4	6	-	23	551
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	252	83	498	467	22	378	323
1982	343	100	593	483	46	415	366
$1,000, 1987	6 525	951	17 560	6 428	273	7 322	2 106
1982	8 026	1 015	20 899	7 236	484	8 836	2 142
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	16	2	13	19	1	6	13
1982	11	3	18	18	1	14	12
$1,000, 1987	2 153	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	1	2
1982	2 788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	5
Dairy products farms, 1987	16	-	68	14	-	13	7
1982	20	1	60	18	-	21	10
$1,000, 1987	2 433	-	11 461	1 867	-	2 236	353
1982	2 600	(D)	14 718	3 005	-	4 001	749
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	244	61	469	387	16	352	282
1982	333	85	571	421	33	396	320
$1,000, 1987	1 903	394	4 933	3 623	156	4 698	1 268
1982	2 476	924	3 892	3 247	407	4 239	1 220
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	14	8	19	-	22	20
1982	17	11	17	19	11	28	28
$1,000, 1987	27	197	28	(D)	-	358	98
1982	121	55	153	121	52	271	85
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	1	9	5	-	3	29
1982	-	1	4	6	-	2	35
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	17
1982	-	(D)	2	14	-	(D)	16
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	12	12	44	81	6	18	37
1982	8	7	36	66	3	23	25
$1,000, 1987	10	358	151	616	(D)	28	367
1982	39	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	67
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	257	3	9	91	8	253
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	22	42	38	20	160	16	35
Cotton (0131)	-	42	3	-	160	-	2
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	22	-	35	20	-	16	33
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	2	10	6	1	2	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	1	10	24	5	10	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	2	2	17	1	4	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	3	7	6	7	5	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	219	40	403	384	10	350	238
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	206	34	392	360	10	323	217
Dairy farms (024)	15	-	66	12	-	12	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	9	1	3	4	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027)	4	8	40	97	2	22	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	1	3	3	-	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	543	13	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	501	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	38 314	1 318	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	28 213	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	25	29	19	4	26	2	22
	1982	41	25	20	5	29	2	8
	$1,000, 1987	76	31	55	24	52	(D)	89
	1982	159	46	50	8	75	(D)	11
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	11	4	7	4	7	6	2
	1982	5	15	8	6	11	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	112	23	(D)	72	51	74	(D)
	1982	(D)	89	(D)	59	42	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	12	3	7	4	3	3	-
	1982	8	8	-	7	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	62	18	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	38	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	3	3	8	3	5	7	3
	1982	1	3	8	-	1	11	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	27	557	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	804	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	4	3	147	51	3	-	1
	1982	5	5	149	57	4	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	30 776	14 096	5	-	(D)
	1982	221	14	23 298	9 126	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	396	161	139	89	170	67	201
	1982	411	229	177	110	206	80	180
	$1,000, 1987	6 555	1 581	1 667	1 169	7 196	411	1 261
	1982	4 254	1 780	2 047	(D)	(D)	341	967
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	10	6	10	1	19	7	10
	1982	8	15	11	3	17	3	6
	$1,000, 1987	5	12	2	(D)	6 458	14	6
	1982	1	25	13	(D)	5 395	(D)	3
Dairy products	farms, 1987	3	3	2	-	1	-	1
	1982	11	1	10	1	1	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 173	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	309	150	159	76	153	56	154
	1982	386	217	143	96	196	60	146
	$1,000, 1987	2 143	1 440	1 106	920	593	283	953
	1982	2 478	1 494	683	1 299	600	236	724
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	19	2	12	3	7	3	14
	1982	23	15	13	4	7	5	21
	$1,000, 1987	132	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
	1982	685	(D)	57	14	18	6	37
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	-	1	18	-	1	1	28
	1982	1	1	8	1	1	2	23
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	84	12	34	13	20	13	36
	1982	26	17	27	14	11	19	21
	$1,000, 1987	4 064	(D)	228	233	15	111	159
	1982	(D)	(D)	110	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		101	24	21	34	2	2	356
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		504	18	152	49	10	2	6
Cotton (0131)		492	9	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		12	9	152	49	10	2	6
Vegetables and melons (016)		3	4	6	3	5	6	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		13	10	3	4	1	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018)		2	3	8	3	4	7	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		17	7	3	1	6	4	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		205	131	130	66	148	59	124
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		189	124	123	62	142	55	100
Dairy farms (024)		3	2	2	-	1	1	1
Poultry and eggs (025)		3	3	2	1	15	2	1
Animal specialties (027)		77	13	33	12	12	17	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	1	5	1	3	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	126	209
1982	-	-	3	-	-	56	191
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	15 713	37 649
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	6 388	31 442
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	47	16	29	48	49	2	20
1982	39	26	17	35	33	6	19
$1,000, 1987	85	147	56	186	143	(D)	39
1982	92	(D)	34	70	74	(D)	75
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	9	14	3	23	15	2	13
1982	9	17	-	34	24	4	13
$1,000, 1987	318	279	(D)	110	157	(D)	236
1982	32	263	-	208	60	72	42
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	18	1	3	5	21	6	5
1982	5	-	-	4	29	3	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2	112	264	57	(D)
1982	4	-	-	(D)	83	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	14	2	1	7	10	1	2
1982	20	3	1	8	13	-	1
$1,000, 1987	1 413	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	(D)	(D)
1982	1 998	(D)	(D)	372	251	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms, 1987	15	93	1	3	4	1	5
1982	21	108	2	5	16	-	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	19 178	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
1982	1 365	23 296	(D)	7	16	-	1 147
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	456	247	185	271	325	57	116
1982	513	226	199	359	436	71	176
$1,000, 1987	2 758	2 476	863	22 842	6 542	604	1 623
1982	3 835	1 591	879	19 634	14 079	984	2 213
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	23	2	2	38	26	-	2
1982	29	9	6	50	48	1	3
$1,000, 1987	19	(D)	(D)	19 553	3 871	-	(D)
1982	7	3	(D)	15 797	11 527	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	15	-	-	8	9	-	2
1982	20	3	5	11	12	-	3
$1,000, 1987	817	-	-	1 208	810	-	(D)
1982	1 903	(D)	104	1 356	1 065	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	382	231	170	241	265	45	97
1982	428	217	187	320	373	58	162
$1,000, 1987	1 349	1 956	726	1 870	1 560	471	888
1982	1 327	1 490	667	2 075	1 250	915	1 605
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	15	7	32	8	16	6	9
1982	26	4	24	15	24	7	17
$1,000, 1987	42	6	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
1982	42	11	45	115	99	37	86
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	34	4	-	-	4	2	-
1982	43	3	-	-	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	39	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	23	1	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	71	32	12	30	58	7	16
1982	82	17	6	26	43	11	11
$1,000, 1987	492	509	(D)	(D)	185	114	129
1982	534	(D)	(D)	291	136	(D)	10
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	114	-	8	1	1	221	115
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	24	101	11	25	25	59	197
Cotton (0131)	-	-	2	-	-	59	188
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	24	101	9	24	25	-	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	9	1	11	7	-	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	17	2	1	8	15	2	8
Horticultural specialties (018)	14	2	1	7	9	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	17	8	1	10	8	9	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	376	216	175	224	278	30	86
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	334	210	157	213	239	27	78
Dairy farms (024)	10	2	-	7	9	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	10	-	1	33	14	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	82	23	6	14	61	3	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	7	3	-	5	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
1982	75	-	55	-	2	81	14
$1,000, 1987	12 094	-	8 677	-	(D)	11 905	3 324
1982	8 969	-	6 607	-	(D)	6 245	646
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	72	-	45	4	30	86	43
1982	55	-	54	3	23	66	30
$1,000, 1987	298	-	95	4	97	310	239
1982	226	-	101	(D)	38	126	173
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	8	-	21	17	5	35	6
1982	13	-	22	28	6	27	10
$1,000, 1987	19	-	276	256	(D)	275	(D)
1982	15	-	217	317	53	209	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	14	-	16	23	47	21	4
1982	11	-	21	22	23	5	-
$1,000, 1987	217	-	491	38	241	58	(D)
1982	902	-	682	56	95	15	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	3	6	10	12	6	114	-
1982	1	5	11	8	4	94	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	272	814	287	(D)	6 656	-
1982	(D)	(D)	889	122	(D)	3 765	-
Other crops .... farms, 1987	2	-	3	3	21	9	-
1982	4	-	4	-	26	17	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	9	59	3 936	211	-
1982	(D)	-	16	-	2 630	76	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	473	2	266	45	248	528	196
1982	531	3	294	43	278	641	230
$1,000, 1987	27 121	(D)	4 534	1 762	3 665	6 691	4 540
1982	26 957	(D)	3 161	931	2 936	7 735	2 504
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	52	-	8	2	7	12	7
1982	60	1	13	2	4	23	6
$1,000, 1987	19 923	-	718	(D)	7	(D)	2
1982	19 218	(D)	623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	2	-	1	2	-	8	2
1982	4	-	5	-	1	11	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 181	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 492	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	428	-	232	40	236	467	187
1982	488	-	262	34	267	579	220
$1,000, 1987	6 963	-	1 901	1 722	3 543	3 405	4 336
1982	6 635	-	1 200	888	2 789	3 393	2 376
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
1982	13	-	15	3	8	40	7
$1,000, 1987	38	-	(D)	7	67	215	6
1982	41	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	10
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982	3	2	4	-	1	4	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	(Z)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	39	2	45	4	17	62	24
1982	41	2	34	7	18	63	18
$1,000, 1987	169	(D)	1 528	28	(D)	372	193
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	104
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	39	-	18	-	166	110	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	103	-	86	6	24	103	41
Cotton (0131)	68	-	64	-	-	70	22
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	35	-	22	6	24	33	19
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	-	13	13	5	18	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	-	20	40	20	9	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	5	9	11	5	109	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	15	-	19	-	1	21	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	389	-	207	40	208	435	167
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	378	-	185	39	195	404	161
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	45	-	6	1	-	5	-
Animal specialties (027)	16	2	46	5	10	51	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	-	4	1	-	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	395	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	412	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	39 341	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	31 801	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	28	73	1	7	35	3	6
1982	22	47	-	5	51	2	3
$1,000, 1987	69	171	(D)	39	186	(D)	44
1982	82	125	-	8	94	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	9	8	7	5	16	10	4
1982	11	18	10	4	27	18	6
$1,000, 1987	26	13	97	(D)	87	126	(D)
1982	10	36	134	(D)	63	343	17
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	17	2	1	1	2	-	1
1982	3	-	3	1	2	2	1
$1,000, 1987	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4	3	4	1	2	2	1
1982	5	3	5	-	4	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	302	-	58	74	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	1	2	-	5	45	12
1982	8	6	1	2	11	59	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16	14 124	4 569
1982	8	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 990	4 646
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	246	414	8	62	323	23	20
1982	315	471	18	57	418	17	11
$1,000, 1987	3 210	35 658	(D)	(D)	12 166	378	94
1982	4 870	29 780	(D)	1 094	15 485	(D)	149
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	3	95	-	2	11	-	1
1982	-	112	-	1	15	3	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	32 390	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	25 942	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	3	14	-	-	80	-	-
1982	9	16	-	1	114	-	-
$1,000, 1987	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
1982	1 789	1 766	-	(D)	12 466	-	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	231	366	6	55	314	12	15
1982	303	427	16	51	396	10	10
$1,000, 1987	2 518	2 141	(D)	809	1 715	(D)	81
1982	2 851	1 998	204	632	2 141	67	29
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
1982	11	18	-	1	23	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	89	17	-	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	19	26	3	9	19	10	4
1982	18	21	2	15	31	3	2
$1,000, 1987	141	28	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	7
1982	140	56	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	52	-	-	1	5	6	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	366	29	1	3	15	40	14
Cotton (0131)	362	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	29	1	3	14	40	14
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	2	7	5	11	8	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	17	3	-	1	1	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	3	3	1	2	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	8	10	-	-	4	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	149	300	6	53	225	10	13
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	139	294	5	49	215	6	12
Dairy farms (024)	3	11	-	-	80	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	90	-	2	4	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	13	16	3	5	10	8	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	4	2	1	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	203	-	-
1982	6	-	-	-	-	166	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	36 521	-	-
1982	134	-	-	-	-	21 371	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	70	21	2	64	106	5	11	59
1982	50	14	1	66	120	4	9	67
$1,000, 1987	248	38	(D)	217	615	14	32	164
1982	152	18	(D)	145	430	(D)	(D)	195
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	22	9	-	13	67	2	12	19
1982	10	12	2	34	89	1	7	35
$1,000, 1987	241	149	-	81	1 435	(D)	57	79
1982	56	37	(D)	47	753	(D)	43	160
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	21	7	1	9	68	9	3	-
1982	16	4	2	8	71	7	3	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	63	566	115	3	-
1982	13	1	(D)	(D)	505	86	(D)	21
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	13	6	-	52	31	-	5	3
1982	14	4	-	51	24	-	7	3
$1,000, 1987	1 002	119	-	5 952	1 300	-	65	(D)
1982	910	59	-	4 645	1 039	-	35	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	39	92	66	4	7	1	27	3
1982	43	102	56	11	12	-	30	4
$1,000, 1987	705	14 139	24 243	(D)	11	(D)	3 888	(D)
1982	291	10 642	22 069	16	17	-	6 690	10
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	672	140	24	342	831	32	94	413
1982	813	205	33	467	986	50	78	484
$1,000, 1987	4 620	1 069	144	4 101	51 745	807	812	43 307
1982	4 456	1 655	(D)	5 626	56 622	861	463	38 501
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	22	5	-	20	39	4	3	110
1982	29	13	3	45	83	5	5	119
$1,000, 1987	9	1	-	(D)	6 198	(Z)	(D)	37 853
1982	6	16	(D)	(D)	7 976	1	3	32 464
Dairy products farms, 1987	11	6	-	6	295	-	-	10
1982	12	6	-	18	349	-	-	9
$1,000, 1987	682	309	-	741	39 441	-	-	1 349
1982	766	289	-	1 456	42 340	-	-	1 106
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
1982	711	152	28	380	910	42	69	434
$1,000, 1987	3 275	331	120	1 570	5 272	339	567	2 743
1982	2 958	559	133	2 576	5 352	752	395	4 048
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
1982	97	13	6	40	31	8	2	29
$1,000, 1987	79	29	(D)	83	124	(D)	(D)	1 262
1982	179	15	5	141	378	53	(D)	856
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	40	13	1	14	7	1	-	4
1982	36	14	3	21	11	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	22	4	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-	1
1982	13	10	2	23	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	75	31	8	87	104	6	23	37
1982	73	35	1	103	77	5	13	19
$1,000, 1987	553	395	20	1 451	698	7	237	99
1982	531	787	(D)	(D)	564	(D)	63	26
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	415	56	-	1	2	78	4	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	53	97	66	35	60	167	33	19
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	53	97	66	35	60	1	33	19
Vegetables and melons (016)	15	7	-	10	53	-	8	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	7	-	17	43	2	4	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	12	4	-	52	26	-	5	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	11	4	-	-	24	4	4	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	531	92	18	248	449	16	70	280
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	472	79	17	211	411	15	67	263
Dairy farms (024)	10	6	-	5	288	-	-	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	12	2	-	9	22	-	1	104
Animal specialties (027)	66	21	1	112	78	1	16	24
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	17	3	1	2	16	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	307	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	344	1	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	13 647	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	14 244	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	37	87	105	51	5	27	13	26
1982	36	78	107	55	2	26	17	15
$1,000, 1987	51	220	699	140	(D)	61	76	116
1982	55	157	381	159	(D)	163	66	37
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	3	19	30	10	1	11	3	8
1982	7	40	45	19	-	20	5	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	75	115	62	(D)	114	(D)	23
1982	11	115	82	35	-	88	(D)	19
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	1	5	6	4	8	8	5	3
1982	-	7	7	3	1	6	4	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	17	(D)	3	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	5	7	18	5	-	2	3	-
1982	6	2	12	7	1	4	1	2
$1,000, 1987	63	16	3 305	106	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	39	(D)	2 170	103	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms, 1987	32	2	5	4	18	24	2	2
1982	17	7	10	6	11	21	10	3
$1,000, 1987	4 517	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 106	596	(D)	(D)
1982	1 318	5	(D)	9	(D)	514	85	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	714	430	705	345	58	196	139	155
1982	706	511	859	437	46	230	163	194
$1,000, 1987	4 474	9 035	30 099	2 954	1 349	2 951	2 260	2 670
1982	3 132	8 624	28 733	3 875	(D)	1 924	2 233	3 025
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	20	21	15	17	-	3	8	3
1982	12	41	21	17	-	2	6	10
$1,000, 1987	25	4 728	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)
1982	2	4 606	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	2	15	206	9	-	3	4	1
1982	3	17	245	10	-	1	4	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 225	24 956	780	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	226	2 283	24 293	1 313	-	(D)	338	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
1982	653	479	815	408	43	217	153	180
$1,000, 1987	3 838	2 029	4 343	1 830	444	1 242	1 684	700
1982	2 670	1 586	3 964	1 935	214	1 243	1 584	1 892
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
1982	18	26	57	18	-	25	7	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	596	41	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982	16	63	227	120	-	393	(D)	16
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	58	5	4	5	4	7	1	-
1982	66	7	6	7	2	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	36	10	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-
1982	35	3	7	2	(D)	3	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	89	35	39	40	8	8	21	19
1982	51	43	37	32	3	4	18	16
$1,000, 1987	335	27	196	121	(D)	91	55	65
1982	184	82	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	34
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	532	2	8	2	14	97	10	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	44	39	59	18	16	279	9	16
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	2	-	256	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	44	39	59	16	16	23	9	16
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	14	23	9	1	8	-	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	9	9	8	4	8	4	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	5	17	3	-	1	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	9	15	17	8	1	29	6	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	519	376	464	308	54	122	123	135
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	486	359	416	291	50	107	118	130
Dairy farms (024)	3	15	204	7	-	3	3	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	12	2	3	-	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027)	56	27	29	42	5	6	12	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	2	7	9	-	2	1	3

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	27 351	766	370	263	118	1 080	846
	$1,000, 1987	1 022 931	30 929	9 346	10 283	15 456	28 140	8 263
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	37 400	40 378	25 260	39 098	130 986	26 056	9 768
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	6 447	86	74	86	12	191	235
	1982	8 356	141	116	130	16	219	346
	$1,000, 1987	55 167	314	660	164	20	951	839
	1982	64 469	733	1 097	487	49	613	695
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	14 532	201	239	184	28	396	559
	1982	18 478	331	268	197	8	513	689
	$1,000, 1987	135 012	415	468	276	42	786	1 191
	1982	169 501	1 186	1 295	221	8	470	1 560
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	5 560	57	60	53	9	81	198
	1982	6 739	133	104	52	-	120	244
	$1,000, 1987	102 610	162	61	85	4	160	651
	1982	138 658	503	1 102	62	-	119	890
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	12 260	514	122	62	52	714	231
	1982	12 773	604	166	63	24	775	277
	$1,000, 1987	48 202	3 154	771	1 031	166	2 680	287
	1982	60 161	4 444	1 370	179	80	3 052	649
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	17 096	563	260	149	93	716	478
	1982	19 181	659	306	154	105	739	594
	$1,000, 1987	86 079	5 055	1 588	496	871	2 835	1 085
	1982	95 050	6 252	2 290	476	985	2 041	1 792
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	14 837	583	175	114	92	810	325
	1982	12 514	462	155	85	93	813	191
	$1,000, 1987	112 347	4 015	1 008	832	1 653	4 170	323
	1982	117 109	3 561	1 333	800	1 436	4 485	975
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	25 857	719	359	242	113	1 047	795
	1982	31 380	875	435	299	110	1 297	903
	$1,000, 1987	74 326	3 680	1 081	791	1 288	2 533	672
	1982	122 494	5 999	1 900	1 280	1 655	4 189	1 337
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	17 756	571	243	159	102	600	502
	1982	24 706	753	377	162	99	1 120	644
	$1,000, 1987	22 005	1 008	255	218	437	663	256
	1982	34 836	1 676	545	371	366	1 339	545
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	19 614	570	246	211	88	847	539
	1982	21 742	660	235	266	99	831	625
	$1,000, 1987	40 964	1 904	592	367	679	1 559	328
	1982	67 906	2 858	945	757	1 033	2 425	642
Natural gas	farms, 1987	1 502	159	53	12	13	47	6
	1982	1 410	131	39	9	16	24	13
	$1,000, 1987	2 680	351	78	124	22	62	8
	1982	3 708	677	227	7	(D)	8	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	16 827	531	154	153	102	644	404
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	8 677	417	156	81	151	249	80
	1982	16 044	789	184	145	(D)	416	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	14 516	432	142	161	105	500	471
	1982	16 246	497	162	141	87	524	473
	$1,000, 1987	14 960	502	145	166	115	282	203
	1982	16 625	(D)	(D)	106	102	(D)	214
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	10 839	387	161	73	82	458	232
	1982	11 663	391	167	91	70	530	222
	$1,000, 1987	121 984	2 892	744	2 692	4 077	2 098	536
	1982	107 345	2 560	980	1 930	2 681	2 685	524
Contract labor	farms, 1987	3 383	79	48	13	17	53	105
	1982	1 504	17	2	19	6	14	25
	$1,000, 1987	9 254	69	20	(D)	32	134	112
	1982	4 255	68	(D)	48	92	35	22
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	22 255	591	318	232	107	944	679
	$1,000, 1987	90 596	3 543	1 107	1 057	2 460	2 752	789
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	7 050	221	128	24	41	365	169
	1982	7 760	245	85	88	34	388	179
	$1,000, 1987	28 626	882	194	196	168	791	177
	1982	25 865	1 091	328	112	57	1 002	236
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	10 284	331	61	60	57	396	154
	1982	11 992	376	140	83	62	438	277
	$1,000, 1987	72 918	2 016	473	661	683	2 727	598
	1982	133 823	4 284	938	755	1 007	4 841	1 211
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	6 261	171	25	23	17	313	87
	$1,000, 1987	42 942	898	220	332	181	1 691	431
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	5 516	185	40	39	43	139	77
	$1,000, 1987	29 975	1 118	252	328	503	1 036	167
Cash rent	farms, 1987	7 080	156	72	83	75	412	111
	$1,000, 1987	63 374	1 149	347	920	1 643	2 813	129
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	22 889	605	280	242	77	914	751
	$1,000, 1987	13 416	358	147	(D)	126	334	433
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	23 341	703	252	237	115	917	697
	$1,000, 1987	96 671	2 886	592	850	2 111	2 255	888

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	301	399	560	771	264	441	433
$1,000, 1987	5 061	8 333	16 572	13 336	7 161	5 995	22 627
Average per farm dollars, 1987	16 812	20 884	29 593	17 297	27 124	13 594	52 257
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	95	109	102	208	87	101	55
1982	122	165	196	258	77	101	120
$1,000, 1987	476	391	822	695	223	374	423
1982	940	1 321	1 935	820	218	306	415
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	200	271	367	430	159	280	100
1982	292	364	419	548	161	294	198
$1,000, 1987	1 917	1 097	1 248	743	252	455	490
1982	2 915	1 902	1 838	942	314	495	420
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	98	76	140	139	63	78	25
1982	115	126	164	129	53	82	48
$1,000, 1987	1 741	469	338	250	45	125	110
1982	2 455	1 328	802	240	138	114	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	98	119	168	271	134	131	307
1982	84	120	153	337	108	106	387
$1,000, 1987	42	255	499	1 110	240	348	1 820
1982	29	326	578	2 529	323	822	2 341
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	199	220	296	431	149	243	228
1982	274	192	306	459	147	195	279
$1,000, 1987	346	695	1 246	1 661	674	596	2 249
1982	263	844	1 344	3 648	904	830	2 231
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	118	150	242	351	146	225	338
1982	69	92	219	306	94	119	381
$1,000, 1987	97	921	2 449	1 184	999	433	3 429
1982	37	928	2 676	2 916	1 061	637	4 321
Petroleum products farms, 1987	300	356	528	703	248	418	428
1982	390	444	667	808	277	446	531
$1,000, 1987	223	639	1 045	1 583	621	700	2 015
1982	430	1 049	2 182	3 132	864	1 016	3 486
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	204	285	351	529	203	316	303
1982	312	303	466	686	252	324	448
$1,000, 1987	97	229	328	512	220	253	600
1982	172	302	653	923	301	428	965
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	213	226	348	556	206	302	363
1982	248	275	393	490	135	319	479
$1,000, 1987	87	334	515	822	332	365	1 210
1982	175	540	1 078	1 795	487	424	2 179
Natural gas farms, 1987	4	1	37	49	2	3	6
1982	9	5	25	43	2	6	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	39	76	(D)	12	(D)
1982	38	4	45	82	(D)	51	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	121	281	361	466	176	236	318
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	162	173	(D)	70	(D)
1982	(D)	204	405	331	(D)	114	335
Electricity farms, 1987	111	212	276	455	95	137	213
1982	151	197	392	362	138	149	313
$1,000, 1987	118	198	195	231	61	123	285
1982	138	305	248	346	(D)	(D)	208
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	112	124	181	216	113	98	194
1982	151	114	249	222	87	93	252
$1,000, 1987	422	880	2 736	993	653	337	2 002
1982	439	1 259	2 455	1 159	714	365	2 569
Contract labor farms, 1987	39	64	105	132	40	29	45
1982	19	22	57	22	15	1	25
$1,000, 1987	24	93	175	128	92	71	91
1982	54	121	123	53	15	(D)	95
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	232	324	466	604	224	349	355
$1,000, 1987	375	773	1 453	1 603	715	889	2 042
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	87	87	86	203	98	62	172
1982	114	68	118	203	77	137	244
$1,000, 1987	134	211	381	359	383	130	958
1982	113	320	624	417	334	405	820
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	76	145	231	201	167	117	222
1982	132	154	190	270	112	114	311
$1,000, 1987	363	563	1 184	779	576	253	2 376
1982	604	1 313	2 243	2 616	943	903	4 471
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	38	90	166	111	83	53	139
$1,000, 1987	287	242	862	307	345	96	1 224
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	43	65	82	141	100	69	139
$1,000, 1987	96	321	323	473	231	157	1 152
Cash rent farms, 1987	45	110	137	160	76	99	163
$1,000, 1987	197	750	945	544	830	236	2 205
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	261	330	474	653	236	304	351
$1,000, 1987	67	190	367	458	98	323	354
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	218	361	494	652	213	327	408
$1,000, 1987	240	678	1 824	1 263	744	727	1 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	291	356	586	582	277	436	582
	$1,000, 1987	5 554	23 224	13 387	6 621	31 356	7 516	16 317
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	19 086	65 236	22 845	11 377	113 198	17 239	28 036
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	50	7	185	209	14	121	122
	1982	147	17	195	149	20	168	168
	$1,000, 1987	387	67	1 189	775	96	1 377	533
	1982	766	122	1 096	1 122	191	1 060	292
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	216	39	428	412	25	361	262
	1982	351	113	557	460	46	376	344
	$1,000, 1987	2 222	67	4 132	1 329	34	1 210	559
	1982	3 204	166	7 669	2 699	97	1 925	746
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	85	14	209	183	-	155	91
	1982	159	21	227	194	20	166	79
	$1,000, 1987	1 747	19	2 695	533	-	498	281
	1982	2 646	40	6 066	2 061	24	1 250	361
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	67	314	146	171	264	142	328
	1982	104	308	103	136	260	126	350
	$1,000, 1987	37	2 102	159	91	1 835	212	1 727
	1982	119	2 402	91	182	2 328	182	2 614
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	173	204	367	279	211	286	363
	1982	289	168	398	283	243	343	457
	$1,000, 1987	337	1 506	912	372	2 274	636	2 358
	1982	439	1 102	1 092	538	2 208	952	3 765
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	107	316	271	247	263	136	337
	1982	94	345	143	147	243	99	408
	$1,000, 1987	130	4 702	408	240	6 277	223	1 645
	1982	84	4 500	205	219	6 808	335	2 721
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	273	346	556	581	277	410	572
	1982	394	423	666	589	323	495	722
	$1,000, 1987	394	1 957	703	425	2 632	469	1 604
	1982	610	3 414	1 063	650	4 425	760	3 554
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	235	305	411	327	182	245	326
	1982	360	356	539	404	272	315	550
	$1,000, 1987	204	561	301	169	570	192	412
	1982	307	841	423	256	922	328	1 000
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	157	287	398	420	249	331	370
	1982	251	367	455	396	286	370	525
	$1,000, 1987	127	1 132	297	179	1 696	219	840
	1982	159	2 118	439	293	2 774	322	1 827
Natural gas	farms, 1987	17	15	38	22	8	3	41
	1982	38	10	37	32	3	16	67
	$1,000, 1987	26	38	19	28	22	(D)	149
	1982	51	4	40	32	3	(D)	387
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	173	306	437	311	243	246	368
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	37	227	86	48	344	(D)	203
	1982	94	(D)	160	69	726	(D)	340
Electricity	farms, 1987	145	244	287	220	191	199	220
	1982	161	266	306	227	250	219	343
	$1,000, 1987	129	196	300	133	220	122	264
	1982	152	343	414	199	(D)	150	404
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	126	199	198	153	184	178	244
	1982	167	227	257	221	181	161	261
	$1,000, 1987	510	2 067	1 233	1 317	4 246	591	1 397
	1982	796	2 344	1 708	979	4 583	941	1 522
Contract labor	farms, 1987	16	28	129	86	61	35	52
	1982	39	27	45	34	41	27	4
	$1,000, 1987	50	158	177	53	421	94	172
	1982	50	51	109	93	215	44	19
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	249	316	504	441	253	331	402
	$1,000, 1987	391	2 260	799	561	2 196	697	1 935
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	37	180	97	55	118	106	173
	1982	120	146	157	100	69	119	154
	$1,000, 1987	34	659	293	30	1 391	87	331
	1982	141	569	196	123	849	167	463
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	91	248	175	107	237	162	185
	1982	120	277	224	173	244	128	355
	$1,000, 1987	303	2 147	962	332	2 589	762	921
	1982	642	3 765	1 961	654	5 279	867	3 153
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	75	96	120	63	91	116	112
	$1,000, 1987	220	975	693	240	1 161	633	459
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	21	179	80	46	182	61	84
	$1,000, 1987	82	1 172	268	92	1 428	129	461
Cash rent	farms, 1987	47	183	124	126	194	74	186
	$1,000, 1987	79	2 438	534	238	3 618	175	948
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	249	253	541	494	172	385	466
	$1,000, 1987	106	260	176	262	332	179	209
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	224	322	530	462	275	357	492
	$1,000, 1987	446	2 636	1 411	446	3 196	681	1 714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
$1,000, 1987	37 035	3 498	24 575	14 767	6 880	1 270	26 847
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	39 866	16 194	67 330	84 869	33 236	12 455	51 333
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	144	17	84	28	61	32	53
1982	160	90	78	45	52	53	67
$1,000, 1987	588	148	266	127	1 032	89	182
1982	1 185	379	192	811	813	145	159
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	284	151	151	47	117	55	122
1982	321	186	174	95	176	81	160
$1,000, 1987	1 239	400	314	86	4 750	161	161
1982	704	280	752	168	3 860	89	212
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	138	55	57	5	28	22	21
1982	94	79	52	28	51	25	34
$1,000, 1987	719	162	174	13	4 687	24	42
1982	257	111	509	45	3 751	29	76
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	715	57	162	93	31	10	385
1982	709	63	81	101	39	26	430
$1,000, 1987	1 613	97	591	565	8	63	2 566
1982	2 279	127	313	503	(D)	68	5 033
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	712	93	259	143	121	52	426
1982	719	159	277	82	170	37	458
$1,000, 1987	4 128	222	2 688	1 377	66	38	4 379
1982	3 607	244	2 668	674	126	47	7 453
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	712	78	237	122	61	46	396
1982	679	74	190	110	62	23	405
$1,000, 1987	7 834	332	2 532	1 994	30	28	3 590
1982	5 461	338	2 086	2 300	27	35	4 875
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	927	196	330	172	190	77	491
1982	963	293	351	218	236	113	555
$1,000, 1987	3 123	289	1 821	1 167	174	88	3 162
1982	4 858	394	2 821	2 033	223	110	5 709
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	686	159	180	111	105	51	375
1982	691	226	247	162	178	90	447
$1,000, 1987	1 017	130	407	226	48	42	686
1982	1 337	143	631	337	85	50	1 323
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	715	104	300	142	173	56	412
1982	707	171	242	174	165	70	488
$1,000, 1987	1 632	123	1 192	786	44	25	1 852
1982	2 833	188	1 740	1 347	39	45	3 207
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	22	1	24	11	7	11	81
1982	10	6	9	2	13	7	93
$1,000, 1987	22	(D)	29	8	64	8	309
1982	4	2	12	(D)	53	4	620
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms, 1987	767	104	243	151	112	52	366
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	452	(D)	193	147	18	13	315
1982	685	61	438	(D)	(D)	(D)	560
Electricity .... farms, 1987	589	94	242	95	47	61	309
1982	573	117	231	116	82	63	335
$1,000, 1987	523	65	232	79	49	54	457
1982	422	63	180	115	41	(D)	690
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	444	78	193	119	58	38	302
1982	385	64	163	112	66	22	269
$1,000, 1987	2 839	457	6 209	2 397	248	326	2 336
1982	1 991	314	3 527	1 642	123	194	2 797
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	86	22	34	40	19	15	46
1982	31	12	39	6	14	10	10
$1,000, 1987	252	80	115	57	13	50	87
1982	144	13	75	40	16	9	11
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	810	142	316	130	105	62	443
$1,000, 1987	2 902	337	3 112	1 833	131	120	3 173
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] .... farms, 1987	417	56	95	52	20	10	204
1982	370	27	90	67	52	11	198
$1,000, 1987	2 575	84	747	633	19	5	1 149
1982	1 168	128	255	280	29	6	1 537
Interest paid[3] .... farms, 1987	516	70	154	88	47	22	287
1982	525	100	132	106	85	34	349
$1,000, 1987	3 533	377	1 401	1 057	182	30	1 958
1982	5 840	1 028	1 676	1 506	392	138	5 572
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	380	55	61	33	35	13	97
$1,000, 1987	2 238	330	617	299	152	17	743
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	204	24	106	59	20	10	213
$1,000, 1987	1 295	47	783	757	30	13	1 215
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	374	43	138	72	21	17	145
$1,000, 1987	3 054	193	1 545	1 785	12	54	834
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	730	179	275	108	193	87	376
$1,000, 1987	472	96	141	237	71	24	304
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	809	202	337	163	153	84	482
$1,000, 1987	2 359	342	2 860	1 373	95	140	2 508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	673	366	205	345	429	326	432
$1,000, 1987	12 145	16 650	1 428	20 151	6 283	31 640	44 054
Average per farm dollars, 1987	18 046	45 491	6 968	58 410	14 647	97 056	101 977
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	154	127	73	124	95	25	21
1982	174	134	58	216	169	52	87
$1,000, 1987	374	667	125	6 297	762	144	275
1982	354	386	102	6 231	1 701	372	1 118
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	399	198	142	253	274	54	84
1982	496	197	156	312	429	59	132
$1,000, 1987	1 099	327	142	9 144	2 790	138	494
1982	1 368	297	177	9 134	8 597	102	592
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	84	57	50	97	100	25	29
1982	153	66	72	129	168	25	66
$1,000, 1987	324	50	14	8 589	2 263	32	209
1982	951	90	65	8 091	8 268	40	435
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	256	130	41	64	174	306	333
1982	226	63	51	87	157	266	308
$1,000, 1987	925	250	48	120	80	2 714	2 183
1982	705	100	78	196	89	2 248	2 622
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	347	179	123	207	269	205	347
1982	400	167	122	263	276	212	362
$1,000, 1987	1 449	1 072	182	368	209	2 479	4 715
1982	1 555	1 309	164	238	208	1 479	4 998
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	227	258	55	194	189	276	330
1982	206	147	41	92	98	301	289
$1,000, 1987	952	1 683	94	186	55	6 391	7 704
1982	1 019	1 230	93	81	30	6 506	7 794
Petroleum products farms, 1987	561	335	189	339	401	325	419
1982	752	361	239	432	516	374	438
$1,000, 1987	923	1 315	168	463	270	2 680	3 144
1982	1 300	2 010	139	933	(D)	3 726	5 193
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	401	230	153	224	285	288	277
1982	529	222	156	321	428	329	325
$1,000, 1987	329	332	67	146	90	680	868
1982	464	448	49	292	152	822	1 022
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	393	265	98	263	306	288	327
1982	526	299	118	297	299	337	362
$1,000, 1987	456	822	92	117	101	1 706	1 981
1982	634	1 326	76	349	169	2 554	3 449
Natural gas farms, 1987	12	9	1	44	6	12	12
1982	13	6	-	41	14	1	18
$1,000, 1987	21	16	(D)	124	7	6	11
1982	53	(D)	-	139	(D)	(D)	37
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	316	243	79	171	241	296	343
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	116	144	(D)	76	72	288	283
1982	150	(D)	14	153	79	(D)	685
Electricity farms, 1987	334	231	72	124	231	254	217
1982	416	165	52	216	233	286	289
$1,000, 1987	353	205	26	238	160	207	526
1982	267	144	28	211	173	(D)	622
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	214	115	69	133	113	210	243
1982	179	117	45	139	174	189	255
$1,000, 1987	1 559	3 429	83	1 171	433	3 411	6 549
1982	1 768	4 587	200	1 440	740	3 171	5 654
Contract labor farms, 1987	35	59	22	65	55	69	79
1982	11	8	1	26	18	13	27
$1,000, 1987	61	169	34	110	33	340	543
1982	5	41	(D)	433	32	30	106
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	530	307	137	277	356	318	353
$1,000, 1987	1 252	2 432	215	510	444	2 739	3 290
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	106	63	15	57	67	165	231
1982	134	38	48	104	86	118	197
$1,000, 1987	334	364	2	105	39	1 030	2 781
1982	236	377	25	124	64	822	2 637
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	101	90	53	108	113	220	315
1982	176	95	50	175	130	265	268
$1,000, 1987	703	1 201	119	643	404	2 691	3 218
1982	1 491	1 564	111	1 030	687	7 112	6 240
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	82	39	38	84	88	121	129
$1,000, 1987	495	605	117	557	298	1 713	1 796
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	38	55	15	50	45	165	214
$1,000, 1987	208	596	2	85	106	977	1 422
Cash rent farms, 1987	141	121	21	53	41	175	217
$1,000, 1987	876	1 676	56	135	37	3 229	3 879
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	593	218	189	325	379	262	296
$1,000, 1987	308	136	40	70	94	463	353
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	567	339	152	295	357	313	423
$1,000, 1987	975	1 724	94	592	473	2 984	4 399

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
	$1,000, 1987	35 449	154	13 210	2 255	23 298	29 482	8 923
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	56 992	21 951	30 792	19 270	53 071	33 694	35 550
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	185	-	94	14	94	191	93
	1982	274	3	160	19	132	206	98
	$1,000, 1987	8 690	-	475	41	469	873	722
	1982	8 491	(D)	614	(D)	797	1 377	479
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	368	1	262	29	205	445	156
	1982	474	3	309	49	276	598	241
	$1,000, 1987	7 541	(D)	1 124	181	455	1 811	698
	1982	9 109	(D)	985	235	503	2 232	416
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	157	-	116	8	80	149	44
	1982	170	1	129	17	69	179	44
	$1,000, 1987	6 790	-	789	34	236	1 085	32
	1982	8 458	(D)	674	(D)	144	1 551	96
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	172	5	136	33	225	378	94
	1982	153	1	195	17	278	404	82
	$1,000, 1987	723	(D)	397	101	2 020	1 486	317
	1982	1 083	(D)	453	30	1 209	1 968	561
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	309	2	228	75	235	546	153
	1982	302	2	234	76	280	521	189
	$1,000, 1987	1 827	(D)	798	70	1 887	2 397	722
	1982	2 326	(D)	1 178	59	664	1 920	610
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	253	5	216	82	262	453	144
	1982	144	3	162	72	278	450	84
	$1,000, 1987	2 243	1	1 681	87	3 174	3 795	1 207
	1982	2 897	(Z)	2 114	91	3 122	3 659	758
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	597	7	416	110	431	848	243
	1982	645	8	450	128	484	1 026	288
	$1,000, 1987	1 509	12	792	172	1 777	2 071	573
	1982	2 557	(D)	1 230	234	2 667	2 635	1 090
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	377	5	323	77	336	575	124
	1982	588	7	332	109	424	828	260
	$1,000, 1987	520	6	290	65	489	608	143
	1982	894	1	345	88	679	863	369
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	457	3	262	81	342	589	188
	1982	382	3	269	76	337	759	209
	$1,000, 1987	753	(D)	409	78	1 072	1 170	358
	1982	1 216	(D)	687	119	1 649	1 425	539
Natural gas	farms, 1987	30	2	10	21	17	65	-
	1982	6	-	17	11	24	45	3
	$1,000, 1987	50	(D)	30	13	49	53	-
	1982	80	-	58	(D)	16	47	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	376	5	227	76	260	533	113
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	186	1	63	16	166	241	72
	1982	366	(Z)	140	(D)	323	300	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	323	7	212	66	263	380	75
	1982	297	3	188	68	243	522	158
	$1,000, 1987	520	5	120	57	294	372	68
	1982	575	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	347	162
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	273	3	134	42	212	298	130
	1982	309	2	122	51	272	355	118
	$1,000, 1987	3 646	(D)	1 875	591	2 720	4 063	743
	1982	3 165	(D)	1 328	159	2 757	3 047	629
Contract labor	farms, 1987	64	2	73	13	52	179	49
	1982	42	-	24	22	12	54	17
	$1,000, 1987	308	(D)	114	46	188	441	123
	1982	297	-	39	37	14	187	49
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	463	6	348	105	379	700	193
	$1,000, 1987	1 693	6	1 175	338	1 934	2 574	613
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	147	1	88	22	175	152	50
	1982	164	1	102	14	158	258	83
	$1,000, 1987	734	(D)	328	28	930	547	146
	1982	913	(D)	477	11	474	736	258
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	239	4	133	17	156	382	155
	1982	284	2	152	29	202	324	103
	$1,000, 1987	1 744	14	956	143	2 220	2 533	1 008
	1982	3 078	(D)	1 912	374	3 244	3 770	1 528
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	155	3	76	9	75	256	128
	$1,000, 1987	1 069	12	509	(D)	(D)	1 642	660
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	138	3	69	8	114	241	58
	$1,000, 1987	656	3	447	(D)	(D)	890	348
Cash rent	farms, 1987	144	1	50	20	163	266	47
	$1,000, 1987	1 850	(D)	719	22	2 501	2 128	821
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	525	5	393	90	368	797	214
	$1,000, 1987	378	(D)	380	161	246	508	134
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	562	6	367	94	397	747	223
	$1,000, 1987	2 042	(D)	2 277	217	2 483	3 883	1 026

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	622	468	22	72	360	75	39
$1,000, 1987	33 606	31 036	283	1 423	9 521	11 552	3 532
Average per farm dollars, 1987	54 029	66 316	12 845	19 757	26 447	154 024	90 562
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	96	234	3	33	120	14	6
1982	103	235	8	34	164	18	5
$1,000, 1987	376	5 016	(D)	312	721	20	(D)
1982	712	4 155	31	264	1 182	17	24
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	195	420	10	53	255	17	20
1982	249	448	16	56	460	25	12
$1,000, 1987	544	19 255	23	396	3 318	63	(D)
1982	1 072	18 562	38	340	6 065	(D)	75
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	46	183	3	17	164	8	4
1982	90	206	4	16	186	13	3
$1,000, 1987	341	18 648	1	(D)	1 961	48	5
1982	721	18 065	3	(D)	4 543	(D)	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	452	78	12	19	161	47	14
1982	557	49	17	18	119	43	16
$1,000, 1987	1 324	26	(D)	14	152	157	54
1982	1 797	10	15	23	115	185	30
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	527	229	9	30	249	68	31
1982	584	284	19	25	312	84	27
$1,000, 1987	3 822	265	(D)	33	608	779	211
1982	4 733	233	(D)	33	651	600	228
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	476	192	15	32	142	64	23
1982	528	86	20	16	90	76	24
$1,000, 1987	6 120	105	5	36	92	1 202	363
1982	7 420	20	13	107	69	1 083	528
Petroleum products farms, 1987	604	447	22	70	321	74	38
1982	713	527	37	64	485	89	36
$1,000, 1987	2 631	730	26	74	365	828	318
1982	4 875	753	38	158	803	1 256	524
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	368	320	17	49	210	54	25
1982	514	356	35	55	410	78	27
$1,000, 1987	567	278	17	34	159	231	27
1982	1 116	225	22	98	435	237	70
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	486	341	16	57	254	61	31
1982	541	388	16	42	342	64	28
$1,000, 1987	1 774	169	(D)	30	162	504	249
1982	3 018	156	12	41	278	843	381
Natural gas farms, 1987	22	25	3	4	11	9	1
1982	44	38	4	-	18	13	1
$1,000, 1987	11	134	(D)	(D)	7	14	(D)
1982	79	70	1	-	12	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	491	304	12	45	187	66	20
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	279	149	(D)	(D)	36	79	(D)
1982	663	302	3	(D)	78	(D)	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	396	253	12	33	215	63	20
1982	398	302	25	29	356	56	18
$1,000, 1987	294	425	12	12	362	127	23
1982	361	299	22	17	523	52	15
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	337	147	7	30	130	47	14
1982	353	140	14	33	210	53	19
$1,000, 1987	3 355	1 701	(D)	74	595	3 676	1 108
1982	3 551	288	130	(D)	1 068	2 210	923
Contract labor farms, 1987	88	82	2	11	44	13	4
1982	114	26	3	2	23	3	2
$1,000, 1987	383	215	(D)	33	124	58	14
1982	182	37	7	(D)	53	12	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	529	394	16	62	297	70	33
$1,000, 1987	3 350	861	26	117	838	1 233	365
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	275	87	1	16	96	14	4
1982	328	132	5	6	132	12	13
$1,000, 1987	1 911	110	(D)	6	145	83	(D)
1982	1 284	114	2	9	110	113	49
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	352	222	5	25	129	41	9
1982	406	148	10	18	165	44	17
$1,000, 1987	2 633	976	8	40	902	646	36
1982	5 590	783	(D)	77	1 116	502	400
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	203	179	3	6	123	13	1
$1,000, 1987	1 439	870	(D)	3	821	73	(D)
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	187	118	2	21	21	31	9
$1,000, 1987	1 193	106	(D)	37	81	574	(D)
Cash rent farms, 1987	243	103	1	42	93	48	16
$1,000, 1987	3 471	87	(D)	105	153	1 128	(D)
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	525	413	20	39	334	49	26
$1,000, 1987	364	117	9	38	120	74	78
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	555	394	19	63	266	72	38
$1,000, 1987	3 026	1 145	(D)	130	1 226	1 389	595

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
$1,000, 1987	27 017	13 578	17 831	9 149	42 401	40 159	4 564	35 740
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 311	45 564	202 625	18 634	39 963	149 849	31 260	78 205
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	237	59	18	132	379	12	37	203
1982	273	120	25	176	396	41	45	234
$1,000, 1987	614	171	42	484	4 024	80	141	5 314
1982	1 239	106	49	1 281	3 997	234	156	5 830
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	565	130	24	345	787	33	76	363
1982	692	191	23	455	977	57	74	470
$1,000, 1987	892	354	32	1 442	16 503	386	127	22 753
1982	1 267	340	14	1 751	26 087	133	114	23 641
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	154	40	4	115	507	16	36	176
1982	135	71	13	196	590	23	25	214
$1,000, 1987	290	173	2	609	12 054	75	59	21 466
1982	431	214	5	1 091	21 157	63	49	22 359
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	567	122	38	82	327	252	53	101
1982	692	137	25	156	392	263	48	74
$1,000, 1987	2 425	653	539	148	481	2 184	82	48
1982	3 098	482	520	158	383	1 855	81	33
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	675	223	58	286	590	236	64	222
1982	723	255	66	381	797	213	63	332
$1,000, 1987	3 325	1 432	1 810	502	2 119	2 457	274	273
1982	2 997	1 881	1 646	524	1 961	1 456	346	445
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	681	216	63	191	462	254	75	173
1982	679	228	71	134	323	287	68	50
$1,000, 1987	3 176	1 472	1 521	216	471	8 793	482	91
1982	4 300	1 329	1 620	154	373	6 739	560	13
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 067	278	80	453	1 010	268	133	451
1982	1 469	393	98	617	1 267	334	143	536
$1,000, 1987	2 753	1 380	1 107	420	1 470	2 772	436	868
1982	5 122	2 243	1 691	884	1 984	3 880	773	895
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	684	242	54	297	643	208	92	356
1982	1 301	307	81	479	994	305	98	399
$1,000, 1987	776	449	285	192	644	679	129	317
1982	1 489	571	386	361	862	925	227	291
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	800	206	73	338	737	234	92	341
1982	901	254	74	430	839	294	88	395
$1,000, 1987	1 540	713	668	173	612	1 754	243	213
1982	2 977	1 348	1 113	393	816	(D)	429	(D)
Natural gas farms, 1987	70	23	6	40	17	4	7	67
1982	63	27	5	8	33	5	2	62
$1,000, 1987	72	27	5	16	17	5	(D)	225
1982	126	12	(D)	3	53	6	(D)	215
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	605	172	63	189	579	237	85	325
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	365	191	149	39	197	333	(D)	113
1982	530	313	(D)	127	253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	552	226	59	245	735	171	103	259
1982	618	200	58	416	896	236	56	200
$1,000, 1987	386	148	101	244	1 465	202	46	382
1982	462	(D)	(D)	410	1 353	280	54	336
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	436	129	65	154	415	208	69	187
1982	533	158	42	222	538	191	40	138
$1,000, 1987	2 903	2 445	5 060	2 161	4 002	5 386	898	1 563
1982	2 864	949	4 554	1 882	3 062	3 943	1 286	561
Contract labor farms, 1987	62	53	16	60	121	83	17	63
1982	85	23	5	56	107	22	3	36
$1,000, 1987	123	205	107	218	358	388	54	256
1982	80	49	72	161	206	87	(D)	88
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	942	257	82	393	864	248	120	362
$1,000, 1987	2 990	2 196	2 564	791	2 513	3 484	536	969
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	292	85	26	79	203	156	20	96
1982	298	102	23	130	293	135	19	92
$1,000, 1987	471	419	195	85	328	1 804	65	94
1982	621	156	253	185	443	1 234	(D)	105
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	300	132	51	148	434	203	37	194
1982	484	154	38	150	529	223	36	217
$1,000, 1987	1 855	607	725	1 128	3 490	4 089	201	1 425
1982	4 929	1 067	972	1 578	4 874	5 072	788	2 142
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	176	49	21	121	254	103	19	155
$1,000, 1987	1 045	145	84	1 001	2 812	2 281	60	1 160
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	156	86	35	51	251	177	25	63
$1,000, 1987	809	463	641	127	678	1 808	141	265
Cash rent farms, 1987	256	117	43	39	210	123	45	74
$1,000, 1987	2 006	775	2 050	163	360	2 411	646	128
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	1 010	241	43	451	898	218	110	410
$1,000, 1987	316	118	61	216	392	460	88	192
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	990	250	77	401	897	254	130	380
$1,000, 1987	2 782	1 202	1 918	932	4 425	5 264	487	1 407

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 189	516	840	417	95	555	171	188
$1,000, 1987	28 494	7 815	26 620	2 935	6 212	16 815	4 716	2 460
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 965	15 146	31 691	7 037	65 388	30 297	27 581	13 087
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	227	166	304	108	22	112	37	30
1982	332	216	318	195	25	87	49	59
$1,000, 1987	524	919	1 665	210	134	702	202	260
1982	560	877	1 160	687	175	171	337	873
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	511	413	633	284	39	155	126	124
1982	636	508	759	375	48	181	135	178
$1,000, 1987	1 000	3 637	9 225	712	72	700	337	1 132
1982	982	4 240	10 993	1 711	41	313	468	1 316
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	164	140	416	82	18	30	51	50
1982	153	155	446	137	10	47	60	59
$1,000, 1987	209	3 126	5 409	268	31	146	149	(D)
1982	236	3 809	9 060	1 104	9	51	200	1 096
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	696	142	300	87	39	420	68	28
1982	683	109	284	90	43	517	53	60
$1,000, 1987	2 567	30	451	26	283	839	237	12
1982	4 303	33	243	115	330	1 610	204	21
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	821	351	556	210	59	456	86	121
1982	856	448	692	304	54	517	128	119
$1,000, 1987	4 138	447	1 457	231	518	1 904	480	118
1982	5 563	410	1 664	536	180	2 637	502	284
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	608	137	314	111	57	451	55	103
1982	484	46	227	59	50	437	33	30
$1,000, 1987	2 874	48	376	58	712	2 840	411	59
1982	3 267	16	148	115	698	3 613	339	30
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 077	475	791	366	90	538	141	188
1982	1 262	618	1 042	502	91	659	195	239
$1,000, 1987	3 281	400	959	311	405	1 638	294	112
1982	6 548	376	1 543	450	694	3 093	455	149
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	710	305	441	288	54	369	77	152
1982	1 138	518	749	403	58	482	133	145
$1,000, 1987	1 086	188	316	180	107	505	120	46
1982	2 148	167	672	188	147	933	144	67
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	852	358	641	231	77	425	122	150
1982	843	262	745	272	71	543	145	170
$1,000, 1987	1 680	139	490	91	246	969	126	51
1982	3 270	91	679	179	433	1 688	242	59
Natural gas farms, 1987	162	16	32	15	2	4	16	9
1982	29	37	47	49	6	24	2	13
$1,000, 1987	121	17	44	8	(D)	3	12	(Z)
1982	63	38	38	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	782	230	500	238	58	359	97	78
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	395	55	109	32	(D)	161	37	14
1982	1 067	80	154	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Electricity farms, 1987	707	249	464	193	57	308	86	68
1982	704	280	592	202	49	372	91	79
$1,000, 1987	637	163	947	72	43	228	40	19
1982	(D)	174	821	97	45	(D)	81	41
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	473	120	274	95	36	187	87	58
1982	385	119	319	123	52	303	101	55
$1,000, 1987	2 444	375	3 095	165	1 119	1 243	835	201
1982	1 938	329	2 189	356	844	1 149	619	153
Contract labor farms, 1987	90	51	106	32	17	53	25	36
1982	25	33	24	31	2	5	16	-
$1,000, 1987	387	57	553	102	62	129	31	8
1982	73	25	50	19	(D)	5	18	-
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	1 010	401	634	326	85	439	138	152
$1,000, 1987	3 625	448	1 814	244	526	1 573	421	91
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	320	90	175	22	22	217	42	10
1982	186	94	158	67	37	277	38	18
$1,000, 1987	1 056	67	453	34	160	645	122	9
1982	538	69	258	71	113	766	114	89
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	472	104	257	53	26	316	42	39
1982	445	141	308	160	32	399	62	40
$1,000, 1987	1 970	393	1 780	317	391	1 290	435	160
1982	4 379	409	2 645	727	886	3 274	524	314
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	230	95	223	40	10	232	20	39
$1,000, 1987	911	319	1 513	210	146	841	348	160
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	272	35	94	16	19	148	26	9
$1,000, 1987	1 059	74	267	107	245	449	87	(Z)
Cash rent farms, 1987	192	51	164	54	44	148	44	27
$1,000, 1987	983	20	433	64	661	1 041	201	20
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	999	475	724	398	65	464	158	179
$1,000, 1987	308	126	308	143	25	208	84	48
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	965	355	763	326	86	461	156	95
$1,000, 1987	2 699	686	3 005	245	1 100	1 836	584	210

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	27 353	766	370	263	118	1 080	846
$1,000, 1987	288 943	9 403	1 590	2 106	6 341	8 410	1 378
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	10 563	12 275	4 297	8 009	53 736	7 787	1 629
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	14 354	414	201	98	89	623	315
$1,000, 1987	354 200	11 510	2 594	2 638	6 486	10 519	3 091
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	24 676	27 802	12 908	26 923	72 877	16 885	9 813
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	12 999	352	169	165	29	457	531
$1,000, 1987	65 258	2 107	1 004	532	145	2 109	1 713
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 020	5 987	5 943	3 224	5 007	4 616	3 225
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	6 008	337	103	18	15	248	89
$1,000, 1987	106 778	5 992	1 424	53	34	2 099	600
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	17 773	17 780	13 822	2 971	2 281	8 465	6 743
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	4 934	277	80	12	4	167	69
$1,000, 1987	62 649	3 700	840	24	1	998	283
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	4 659	294	79	12	13	183	50
$1,000, 1987	44 129	2 291	583	30	33	1 101	317
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	3 932	54	32	30	13	178	107
$1,000, 1987	28 430	314	112	618	233	943	178
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	7 230	5 810	3 510	20 604	17 913	5 300	1 660
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	1 310	21	11	24	4	61	30
1982	1 028	17	6	6	7	51	21
$1,000, 1987	6 669	144	12	39	(D)	165	33
1982	5 266	132	13	9	5	156	62
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	1 629	25	10	1	8	74	21
$1,000, 1987	14 157	118	88	(D)	198	242	21
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	690	11	8	-	-	14	42
$1,000, 1987	4 420	(D)	(D)	-	-	42	94
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	752	10	4	6	2	37	25
$1,000, 1987	3 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	495	30
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	2 317	210	47	2	-	69	16
1982	2 014	117	38	1	1	64	14
$1,000, 1987	74 656	4 836	1 484	(D)	-	2 195	378
1982	86 643	4 242	1 568	(D)	(D)	3 750	407
Corn ... farms, 1987	208	2	-	-	-	34	5
$1,000, 1987	4 256	(D)	-	-	-	764	48
Wheat ... farms, 1987	89	13	-	-	-	1	3
$1,000, 1987	416	26	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	174	8	-	2	-	24	2
$1,000, 1987	4 035	52	-	(D)	-	742	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	146	3	1	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	1 968	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	881	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	37 581	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	1 141	202	47	-	-	16	12
$1,000, 1987	26 401	4 721	(D)	-	-	537	290

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	301	399	560	771	264	442	433
$1,000, 1987	1 580	2 035	3 593	1 793	1 761	1 181	8 338
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 248	5 101	6 415	2 326	6 670	2 672	19 255
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	151	173	251	305	116	241	339
$1,000, 1987	2 083	3 113	5 299	4 231	2 385	2 218	9 072
Average per farm dollars, 1987	13 795	17 992	21 113	13 872	20 557	9 204	26 762
Farms with net losses number, 1987	150	226	309	466	148	201	94
$1,000, 1987	503	1 077	1 707	2 438	624	1 037	735
Average per farm dollars, 1987	3 357	4 766	5 524	5 231	4 215	5 160	7 816
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	24	44	85	134	79	45	187
$1,000, 1987	110	862	2 710	2 557	1 477	666	4 349
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 579	19 585	31 878	19 085	18 702	14 790	23 257
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	21	40	76	113	66	39	160
$1,000, 1987	(D)	469	1 541	1 235	862	377	2 581
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	4	36	63	112	66	28	167
$1,000, 1987	(D)	392	1 169	1 322	615	288	1 768
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	56	12	84	91	29	13	77
$1,000, 1987	94	93	603	521	450	(D)	661
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 671	7 779	7 182	5 730	15 522	(D)	8 590
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	10	2	32	26	11	6	45
1982	13	21	24	23	14	11	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	125	130	179	4	437
1982	34	95	75	123	396	38	150
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	7	9	30	51	11	5	30
$1,000, 1987	7	77	329	255	257	(D)	210
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	36	2	31	1	8	-	-
$1,000, 1987	61	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	3	1	10	34	1	1	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	-	6	12	72	30	31	61
1982	-	7	25	70	37	13	59
$1,000, 1987	-	227	406	2 013	1 052	828	2 559
1982	-	(D)	696	2 324	2 155	446	2 661
Corn farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	12	-	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	2	-	10
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	275
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	-	1	3	10	1	1	26
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	(D)	576
Cotton farms, 1987	-	4	7	-	24	-	27
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	214	-	783	-	1 576
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	1	1	62	6	31	3
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 881	256	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	291	356	586	582	277	436	582
	$1,000, 1987	1 217	8 941	3 890	927	8 162	348	5 130
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 182	25 114	6 638	1 593	29 464	798	8 814
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	148	273	328	237	191	180	294
	$1,000, 1987	1 759	9 669	5 617	2 623	9 282	1 728	6 418
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 885	35 419	17 124	11 066	48 596	9 603	21 830
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	143	83	258	345	86	256	288
	$1,000, 1987	542	729	1 727	1 695	1 120	1 380	1 288
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 790	8 782	6 693	4 914	13 028	5 392	4 474
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	24	109	50	28	196	40	234
	$1,000, 1987	35	2 018	237	120	6 978	308	3 402
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 456	18 517	4 732	4 283	35 604	7 697	14 538
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	14	85	47	27	172	19	192
	$1,000, 1987	26	1 146	136	75	4 200	172	1 891
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	12	97	9	7	171	25	182
	$1,000, 1987	9	872	101	45	2 779	136	1 511
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	53	69	112	40	42	61	115
	$1,000, 1987	180	820	1 247	54	1 023	381	485
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 404	11 887	11 131	1 339	24 357	6 254	4 216
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	17	62	28	12	26	6	21
	1982	13	20	11	12	24	13	21
	$1,000, 1987	93	(D)	230	5	118	4	84
	1982	59	111	25	57	148	23	42
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	9	7	34	18	9	10	65
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	417	51	44	(D)	5	343
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	27	1	42	1	1	31	-
	$1,000, 1987	80	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	359	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	1	-	12	10	7	16	48
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	13	(D)	86	13	58
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	-	43	-	2	72	1	94
	1982	-	43	1	3	97	1	84
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 945	-	(D)	3 923	(D)	2 230
	1982	-	3 004	(D)	(D)	5 266	(D)	2 668
Corn	farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	5	1	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	10	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	193
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	4	-	1	4	-	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	18	-	(D)	(D)	-	3
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	5	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	442	-	-	360	-	78
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	6	-	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	30	-	-	50	-	10
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	27	-	-	53	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 296	-	-	2 508	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	19	-	86
	$1,000, 1987	-	148	-	-	570	-	1 945

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
	$1,000, 1987	13 518	560	10 035	5 358	168	-20	8 943
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 551	2 591	27 493	30 794	811	-200	17 099
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	639	97	220	135	78	41	338
	$1,000, 1987	14 805	1 248	10 681	5 820	482	325	10 349
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 169	12 867	48 552	43 111	6 180	7 918	30 617
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	290	119	145	39	129	61	185
	$1,000, 1987	1 287	688	647	462	314	345	1 406
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 437	5 786	4 459	11 842	2 435	5 656	7 599
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	534	20	39	30	8	1	310
	$1,000, 1987	9 513	338	178	206	5	(D)	6 956
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 815	16 912	4 570	6 871	652	(D)	22 437
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	457	16	34	17	7	1	266
	$1,000, 1987	5 602	181	115	97	(D)	(D)	4 542
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	444	15	19	26	1	-	266
	$1,000, 1987	3 912	157	63	109	(D)	-	2 414
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	207	10	79	38	27	5	71
	$1,000, 1987	1 319	59	691	150	73	3	472
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 374	5 911	8 745	3 952	2 701	540	6 653
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	78	9	16	12	6	2	18
	1982	66	5	8	5	5	2	19
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	140	53	45	(D)	161
	1982	395	16	53	20	5	(D)	54
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	119	2	64	22	1	3	22
	$1,000, 1987	402	(D)	478	(D)	(D)	(D)	205
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	29	-	-	-	20	-	16
	$1,000, 1987	342	-	-	-	(D)	-	44
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	21	-	27	6	-	-	20
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	73	(D)	-	-	62
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	199	6	6	3	-	-	190
	1982	257	4	1	3	-	-	104
	$1,000, 1987	5 097	42	33	62	-	-	3 838
	1982	8 184	102	(D)	178	-	-	3 852
Corn	farms, 1987	10	2	1	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	11	-	-	1	-	-	8
	$1,000, 1987	49	-	-	(D)	-	-	49
Soybeans	farms, 1987	13	2	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	157	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	-	-	12
	$1,000, 1987	36	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	179	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 671	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	4	-	5	-	-	-	182
	$1,000, 1987	75	-	(D)	-	-	-	3 763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	673	366	205	345	429	326	432
	$1,000, 1987	2 013	5 207	139	2 975	1 119	11 964	12 272
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 990	14 226	677	8 623	2 608	36 700	28 408
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	259	198	107	164	173	220	271
	$1,000, 1987	3 817	6 052	351	4 281	1 818	12 859	14 330
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 738	30 564	3 281	26 103	10 507	58 448	52 877
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	414	168	98	181	256	106	161
	$1,000, 1987	1 805	845	212	1 306	699	894	2 057
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 359	5 030	2 167	7 215	2 729	8 437	12 778
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	64	11	12	21	12	163	274
	$1,000, 1987	515	10	26	15	26	3 711	10 781
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 040	901	2 135	720	2 166	22 765	39 346
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	42	7	4	21	12	125	258
	$1,000, 1987	256	6	7	15	26	1 966	6 532
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	49	7	9	-	-	148	253
	$1,000, 1987	259	4	19	-	-	1 745	4 249
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	85	48	7	66	9	62	138
	$1,000, 1987	241	694	41	377	83	1 044	1 904
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 839	14 467	5 800	5 707	9 181	16 837	13 799
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	42	2	-	26	1	28	35
	1982	11	6	9	11	10	24	40
	$1,000, 1987	128	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	365	340
	1982	8	32	19	23	14	122	390
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	46	46	-	-	6	26	76
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	661	-	-	5	588	1 323
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	-	7	48	1	2	6
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	41	257	(D)	(D)	2
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	2	7	-	1	1	12	27
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	239
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	24	-	1	-	-	64	151
	1982	11	-	1	-	-	52	114
	$1,000, 1987	286	-	(D)	-	-	2 253	10 242
	1982	112	-	(D)	-	-	2 012	10 948
Corn	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	23	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	800	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	18	10
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	489	156
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	1	13
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	232
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	32	84
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	662	7 797
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	20	-	-	-	-	6	66
	$1,000, 1987	220	-	-	-	-	277	1 973

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	622	7	429	117	439	876	251
$1,000, 1987	6 528	124	3 417	194	7 324	7 148	1 725
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	10 496	17 724	7 965	1 656	16 684	8 160	6 873
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	404	7	186	32	265	429	112
$1,000, 1987	8 480	124	4 347	521	8 094	9 091	2 638
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	20 991	17 724	23 368	16 280	30 544	21 190	23 557
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	218	-	243	85	174	447	139
$1,000, 1987	1 952	-	929	327	770	1 942	913
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	8 955	-	3 825	3 850	4 426	4 345	6 569
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987	135	-	73	3	45	129	51
$1,000, 1987	2 856	-	1 875	(D)	419	3 374	1 522
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	21 153	-	25 681	(D)	9 312	26 153	29 852
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	118	-	58	2	29	114	48
$1,000, 1987	1 510	-	1 142	(D)	192	2 164	796
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	100	-	61	1	32	95	37
$1,000, 1987	1 346	-	733	(D)	227	1 210	727
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	74	-	71	11	100	155	52
$1,000, 1987	393	-	448	32	798	1 222	259
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 306	-	6 304	2 895	7 982	7 884	4 976
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	27	-	33	-	29	38	11
1982	23	-	13	2	13	44	20
$1,000, 1987	199	-	151	-	223	138	(D)
1982	137	-	75	(D)	90	189	218
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	37	-	16	3	69	67	23
$1,000, 1987	161	-	161	(D)	503	253	89
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	9	-	22	-	1	32	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	505	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	9	-	4	8	15	52	24
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	326	147
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987	41	-	35	-	20	51	10
1982	35	-	30	-	20	52	13
$1,000, 1987	1 648	-	2 236	-	617	1 750	224
1982	1 902	-	2 076	-	659	1 747	473
Corn .... farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	12	17	5
$1,000, 1987	39	-	-	-	303	207	132
Wheat .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	2	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	2	-	3	-	8	6	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	188	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	10	-	1	-	-	1	5
$1,000, 1987	425	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	55
Cotton .... farms, 1987	24	-	33	-	-	34	4
$1,000, 1987	1 072	-	1 907	-	-	1 112	31
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	6	-	2	-	4	6	-
$1,000, 1987	92	-	(D)	-	(D)	345	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	622	468	22	72	360	75	39
$1,000, 1987	14 713	4 939	228	169	2 474	4 272	1 378
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 655	10 553	10 343	2 343	6 873	56 955	35 335
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	463	254	11	36	169	53	27
$1,000, 1987	16 014	5 884	251	405	3 255	4 524	1 448
Average per farm dollars, 1987	34 587	23 164	22 778	11 260	19 258	85 361	53 618
Farms with net losses number, 1987	159	214	11	36	191	22	12
$1,000, 1987	1 301	945	23	237	780	252	70
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 180	4 416	2 092	6 574	4 085	11 477	5 800
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	395	33	-	-	26	24	1
$1,000, 1987	8 415	27	-	-	158	96	(D)
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 304	810	-	-	6 076	3 988	(D)
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	331	30	-	-	22	13	1
$1,000, 1987	5 161	23	-	-	149	32	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	331	3	-	-	5	18	1
$1,000, 1987	3 254	3	-	-	9	64	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	172	53	-	6	24	9	4
$1,000, 1987	1 987	168	-	(D)	75	170	43
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 551	3 177	-	(D)	2 212	18 894	10 739
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	79	16	-	3	9	3	2
1982	50	14	-	3	11	1	3
$1,000, 1987	461	86	-	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	362	55	-	(D)	5	(D)	74
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	80	9	-	-	-	2	1
$1,000, 1987	1 416	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	-	28	-	2	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	31	-	-	1	24	4	3
$1,000, 1987	110	-	-	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	192	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	201	-	-	-	2	1	-
$1,000, 1987	9 591	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	9 488	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Corn farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	8 445	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	953	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
$1,000, 1987	6 915	5 430	5 275	1 068	15 618	15 533	208	6 302
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 967	18 223	59 946	2 174	14 720	57 958	1 427	13 789
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	551	141	50	144	607	206	58	238
$1,000, 1987	9 283	5 836	5 496	3 096	17 850	16 274	820	7 448
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	16 847	41 388	109 921	21 501	29 408	79 001	14 144	31 293
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	608	157	38	347	454	62	88	219
$1,000, 1987	2 367	405	220	2 026	2 232	741	612	1 146
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 894	2 582	5 796	5 846	4 917	11 958	6 954	5 233
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received .... farms, 1987	206	29	7	10	57	189	5	25
$1,000, 1987	2 352	384	30	15	358	5 546	9	18
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	11 419	13 230	4 300	1 492	6 282	29 343	1 886	717
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	157	23	3	10	44	171	4	20
$1,000, 1987	1 251	207	13	15	298	3 425	(D)	14
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	156	26	5	-	21	161	1	6
$1,000, 1987	1 101	177	13	-	60	2 121	(D)	4
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	214	16	9	86	135	50	18	88
$1,000, 1987	778	523	457	387	595	525	94	398
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 634	32 670	50 745	4 505	4 407	10 502	5 235	4 523
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	45	13	2	30	23	18	13	29
1982	37	8	2	13	25	27	3	20
$1,000, 1987	107	69	(D)	37	96	73	70	147
1982	120	32	(D)	17	72	205	(D)	34
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	145	9	3	40	13	24	-	13
$1,000, 1987	562	(D)	(D)	157	54	400	-	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	35	43	1	-	45
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	148	243	(D)	-	222
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	32	2	6	6	68	19	5	4
$1,000, 1987	108	(D)	74	46	202	(D)	24	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total .... farms, 1987	78	11	-	1	1	83	-	1
1982	51	6	2	-	1	90	-	1
$1,000, 1987	1 525	73	-	(D)	(D)	3 565	-	(D)
1982	3 133	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 831	-	(D)
Corn .... farms, 1987	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	525	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	15	-	-	1	1	10	-	-
$1,000, 1987	362	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	3 187	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	39	10	-	-	-	5	-	-
$1,000, 1987	600	(D)	-	-	-	115	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987	1 189	516	840	417	95	555	171	188
$1,000, 1987	8 032	1 330	8 867	312	2 120	3 994	539	395
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	6 755	2 577	10 556	749	22 313	7 197	3 150	2 103
Farms with net gains[2] ......number, 1987	644	215	414	197	57	293	70	114
$1,000, 1987	10 223	2 143	10 730	954	2 272	5 417	1 119	612
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	15 875	9 969	25 917	4 844	39 868	18 487	15 985	5 369
Farms with net losses ......number, 1987	545	301	426	220	38	262	101	74
$1,000, 1987	2 191	813	1 863	642	153	1 422	580	217
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	4 021	2 702	4 373	2 918	4 019	5 429	5 746	2 929
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ......farms, 1987	472	33	50	28	9	349	25	11
$1,000, 1987	6 223	70	138	89	54	4 107	292	28
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	13 184	2 130	2 751	3 180	6 333	11 769	11 661	2 519
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987	378	32	42	25	4	284	15	9
$1,000, 1987	3 655	58	113	72	15	2 231	106	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ......farms, 1987	399	5	17	5	7	298	18	3
$1,000, 1987	2 568	12	25	17	39	1 877	185	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ......farms, 1987	133	57	88	27	11	99	12	28
$1,000, 1987	567	142	170	266	117	682	70	54
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	4 266	2 491	1 929	9 851	10 631	6 885	5 829	1 919
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987	34	24	15	16	3	48	6	9
1982	23	21	20	13	4	31	5	2
$1,000, 1987	80	85	62	(D)	9	(D)	18	37
1982	213	44	45	7	16	211	16	(D)
Rental of farmland ......farms, 1987	106	18	3	1	8	46	6	18
$1,000, 1987	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	455	(D)	10
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987	-	14	34	25	-	-	-	10
$1,000, 1987	-	34	50	222	-	-	-	7
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987	11	1	43	1	-	15	3	-
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ......farms, 1987	258	-	1	1	2	116	1	1
1982	114	-	4	2	4	157	5	1
$1,000, 1987	4 509	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 530	(D)	(D)
1982	2 967	-	16	(D)	(D)	3 737	337	(D)
Corn ......farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	9	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Wheat ......farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Soybeans ......farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	58	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ......farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Cotton ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	98	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 084	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ......farms, 1987	254	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
$1,000, 1987	4 446	-	-	-	-	346	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
1982	31 628	887	435	299	110	1 302	925
Land in farms acres, 1987	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
1982	8 928 827	275 069	132 440	61 025	73 255	305 128	154 349
Average size of farm acres, 1987	293	341	288	221	608	252	189
1982	282	310	304	204	666	234	167
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	268 630	335 150	213 759	385 148	685 788	203 669	151 574
1982	381 817	483 366	332 570	404 050	929 136	261 717	175 202
Average per acre dollars, 1987	940	928	774	1 612	1 147	818	809
1982	1 351	1 572	1 063	2 130	1 425	1 112	1 123
Approximate land area acres, 1987	28 493 696	420 320	489 900	189 433	219 040	541 702	744 153
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	28.1	62.0	21.7	30.7	32.8	50.2	21.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2 066	59	21	32	15	78	48
acres	8 841	263	106	145	50	341	180
10 to 49 acres farms	7 799	203	122	99	14	395	304
acres	211 388	5 055	3 336	2 615	325	10 223	8 224
50 to 69 acres farms	2 119	48	28	19	3	93	70
acres	122 874	2 786	1 627	1 097	(D)	5 447	4 093
70 to 99 acres farms	2 356	45	30	24	2	76	98
acres	193 972	3 618	2 469	2 016	(D)	6 353	8 038
100 to 139 acres farms	2 235	37	32	21	5	70	78
acres	259 162	4 371	3 778	2 384	607	8 228	8 869
140 to 179 acres farms	1 538	37	21	8	4	33	56
acres	241 056	5 905	3 286	1 254	630	5 224	8 810
180 to 219 acres farms	1 125	15	9	8	8	34	33
acres	222 678	2 957	1 778	1 629	1 611	6 696	6 594
220 to 259 acres farms	878	16	4	4	5	37	20
acres	208 986	3 852	949	997	1 190	8 808	4 760
260 to 499 acres farms	2 808	117	32	18	24	109	61
acres	1 012 986	43 065	10 824	6 577	8 750	40 103	21 363
500 to 999 acres farms	2 602	119	43	12	21	89	51
acres	1 791 134	81 599	30 952	8 541	15 075	60 125	36 491
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 279	60	21	14	13	48	15
acres	1 712 659	79 481	26 703	19 032	16 689	64 542	20 035
2,000 acres or more farms	545	9	7	4	4	18	12
acres	2 021 437	27 534	20 634	11 928	26 493	55 690	32 181
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2 461	82	32	42	12	100	53
acres	11 250	381	157	225	60	428	250
10 to 49 acres farms	9 411	238	137	121	4	445	339
acres	252 883	5 979	3 750	2 996	101	11 424	9 817
50 to 69 acres farms	2 523	59	34	19	6	118	76
acres	145 464	3 395	1 881	1 049	375	6 784	4 385
70 to 99 acres farms	2 753	43	32	25	5	117	117
acres	226 573	3 474	2 577	2 101	424	9 583	9 529
100 to 139 acres farms	2 574	34	37	24	6	93	78
acres	298 768	4 099	4 255	2 838	709	11 091	9 171
140 to 179 acres farms	1 715	39	14	6	7	66	55
acres	269 886	6 118	2 180	952	1 062	10 539	8 610
180 to 219 acres farms	1 353	23	8	6	8	47	36
acres	267 233	4 490	1 597	1 233	1 606	9 325	7 160
220 to 259 acres farms	1 026	21	17	6	5	39	21
acres	244 150	5 084	4 003	1 416	1 171	9 313	5 006
260 to 499 acres farms	3 253	147	41	21	18	137	75
acres	1 167 760	54 077	15 053	7 587	6 816	49 310	26 522
500 to 999 acres farms	2 617	144	50	15	26	68	52
acres	1 804 830	100 439	36 033	12 381	18 913	47 219	35 140
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 343	47	25	9	7	56	19
acres	1 809 348	62 355	32 259	12 925	9 039	73 788	25 486
2,000 acres or more farms	599	10	8	5	6	16	4
acres	2 430 682	25 178	28 695	15 322	32 979	66 324	13 273
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	23 273	665	334	212	100	978	683
1982	27 424	790	375	253	107	1 209	792
acres, 1987	5 562 736	229 322	73 313	38 586	54 609	233 416	76 853
1982	6 093 474	246 415	96 916	43 373	53 515	258 048	94 758
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
1982	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580
acres, 1987	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
1982	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	10 926	213	171	125	19	281	414
1982	12 970	225	180	176	16	356	491
acres, 1987	828 707	8 327	11 177	8 796	969	12 831	32 417
1982	915 751	8 830	10 399	11 528	1 257	15 869	23 150
Other cropland farms, 1987	7 455	390	103	44	75	248	143
1982	5 501	246	93	28	66	135	143
acres, 1987	1 134 351	66 719	23 246	8 620	15 616	29 251	15 006
1982	478 400	16 373	13 114	4 878	10 482	10 627	8 689
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	993	43	10	4	1	25	25
1982	719	12	4	3	2	14	23
acres, 1987	72 473	2 991	2 910	(D)	(D)	1 474	2 064
1982	32 304	951	105	(D)	(D)	1 044	811

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ......number, 1987..	301	399	559	772	264	442	433
1982..	405	444	666	817	290	446	531
Land in farms ......acres, 1987..	60 651	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 348
1982..	68 209	129 471	219 616	344 320	68 427	260 012	288 700
Average size of farm ......acres, 1987..	201	300	314	422	221	578	567
1982..	168	292	330	421	236	583	544
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	135 611	313 629	283 496	336 525	177 636	442 656	375 118
1982..	172 348	360 029	413 126	493 200	301 683	359 864	745 429
Average per acre ......dollars, 1987..	771	1 196	982	847	753	789	709
1982..	912	1 236	1 221	1 128	1 373	642	1 311
Approximate land area ......acres, 1987..	521 958	540 710	572 192	692 236	345 939	906 899	468 518
Proportion in farms ......percent, 1987..	11.6	22.1	30.7	47.0	16.8	28.2	52.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...... farms..	10	36	55	97	11	40	12
acres..	30	171	220	451	52	110	36
10 to 49 acres ...... farms..	48	101	133	253	74	81	85
acres..	1 500	2 725	3 239	6 445	2 079	2 298	2 262
50 to 69 acres ...... farms..	30	33	44	34	30	30	27
acres..	1 705	1 936	2 512	1 983	1 693	1 706	1 542
70 to 99 acres ...... farms..	37	35	41	39	27	42	32
acres..	3 049	2 848	3 438	3 209	2 345	3 348	2 592
100 to 139 acres ...... farms..	53	27	49	52	19	38	31
acres..	6 150	3 126	5 708	6 188	2 272	4 406	3 659
140 to 179 acres ...... farms..	28	25	35	28	8	30	30
acres..	4 443	3 971	5 438	4 473	1 216	4 637	4 593
180 to 219 acres ...... farms..	28	16	30	32	14	22	11
acres..	5 524	3 150	5 902	6 266	2 757	4 349	2 117
220 to 259 acres ...... farms..	17	17	12	23	7	14	17
acres..	4 099	4 127	2 823	5 468	1 738	3 362	4 071
260 to 499 acres ...... farms..	30	40	61	65	49	56	48
acres..	10 657	14 780	22 003	24 200	17 770	20 490	16 816
500 to 999 acres ...... farms..	12	34	48	62	16	44	72
acres..	7 251	22 504	32 088	40 323	11 379	29 643	50 689
1,000 to 1,999 acres...... farms..	4	26	35	57	7	19	44
acres..	5 573	35 281	45 397	77 581	(D)	25 586	63 571
2,000 acres or more ...... farms..	4	9	16	30	2	26	24
acres..	10 670	25 062	47 032	148 936	(D)	155 512	93 400
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...... farms..	17	34	70	120	19	45	20
acres..	82	138	302	452	71	152	60
10 to 49 acres ...... farms..	101	122	147	257	96	77	122
acres..	3 292	3 512	3 733	6 455	2 672	1 979	3 619
50 to 69 acres ...... farms..	33	42	62	38	20	40	19
acres..	1 934	2 500	3 539	2 159	1 126	2 249	1 118
70 to 99 acres ...... farms..	42	34	50	47	30	46	46
acres..	3 424	2 707	4 140	3 877	2 427	3 729	3 769
100 to 139 acres ...... farms..	63	33	56	38	31	33	41
acres..	7 230	3 684	6 449	4 342	3 547	3 784	4 656
140 to 179 acres ...... farms..	42	33	40	45	10	20	20
acres..	6 695	5 160	6 215	7 081	1 620	3 135	3 098
180 to 219 acres ...... farms..	29	19	33	21	13	20	27
acres..	5 785	3 805	6 483	4 047	2 539	4 005	5 288
220 to 259 acres ...... farms..	15	19	19	25	15	22	16
acres..	3 575	4 509	4 542	5 992	3 650	5 349	3 904
260 to 499 acres ...... farms..	42	46	69	60	24	65	58
acres..	15 092	15 824	24 983	21 443	8 036	24 034	21 167
500 to 999 acres ...... farms..	12	28	54	86	14	49	79
acres..	7 404	19 043	36 813	63 148	9 960	34 412	56 177
1,000 to 1,999 acres...... farms..	7	18	46	50	9	14	57
acres..	(D)	25 715	64 264	64 875	12 456	18 926	80 551
2,000 acres or more ...... farms..	2	16	20	30	9	15	26
acres..	(D)	42 874	58 153	160 444	20 323	158 258	105 293
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland...... farms, 1987..	257	317	444	565	225	295	386
1982..	352	344	522	643	255	326	497
acres, 1987..	23 377	69 112	104 211	168 341	39 466	63 048	197 784
1982..	32 007	66 002	124 173	197 408	53 259	67 811	229 792
Harvested cropland ...... farms, 1987..	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
1982..	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
acres, 1987..	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
1982..	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	175	179	240	308	95	187	85
1982..	227	218	298	322	139	221	117
acres, 1987..	11 902	16 961	28 437	34 839	4 732	30 108	8 523
1982..	16 565	20 619	40 047	28 309	9 390	38 791	9 040
Other cropland ...... farms, 1987..	45	86	111	162	82	72	181
1982..	56	58	93	114	74	49	99
acres, 1987..	3 545	20 103	21 231	65 140	10 725	13 380	29 328
1982..	4 870	6 312	12 374	15 853	5 376	6 601	7 717
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ...... farms, 1987..	10	17	23	24	8	16	28
1982..	14	17	22	12	6	3	5
acres, 1987..	139	2 036	1 919	2 497	707	(D)	3 663
1982..	366	437	1 505	238	(D)	5	111

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
	1982	395	431	679	589	323	497	725
Land in farms	acres, 1987	63 548	230 503	154 522	84 198	196 414	134 168	160 199
	1982	87 429	264 548	166 066	89 330	214 717	190 789	203 792
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	218	646	264	145	709	308	275
	1982	221	614	245	152	665	384	281
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	209 014	499 576	193 290	292 569	494 043	307 878	235 174
	1982	161 868	677 090	215 517	352 669	1 065 783	485 207	356 897
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	879	809	798	1 914	725	953	897
	1982	931	1 106	800	2 650	1 444	1 247	1 296
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	489 427	458 944	563 475	293 420	272 422	291 424	427 097
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	13.0	50.2	27.4	28.7	72.1	46.0	37.5
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	6	30	95	10	23	43
	acres	38	24	115	372	57	137	205
10 to 49 acres	farms	43	51	136	186	24	103	166
	acres	1 194	1 406	3 975	4 782	699	2 996	4 362
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	12	46	43	7	38	57
	acres	853	717	2 693	2 484	409	2 244	3 280
70 to 99 acres	farms	35	17	58	41	7	36	37
	acres	3 019	1 553	4 795	3 440	595	2 954	3 001
100 to 139 acres	farms	43	23	59	63	19	55	38
	acres	4 967	2 612	6 786	6 904	2 259	6 356	4 252
140 to 179 acres	farms	36	18	45	28	13	24	36
	acres	5 732	2 904	7 078	4 358	2 065	3 814	5 464
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	12	35	14	18	19	25
	acres	4 061	2 409	6 983	2 689	3 628	3 789	4 837
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	13	16	18	10	18	13
	acres	2 849	3 101	3 808	4 271	2 353	4 336	3 108
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	46	62	50	43	53	57
	acres	15 810	17 019	21 965	17 633	15 676	18 108	21 126
500 to 999 acres	farms	22	84	72	36	72	45	67
	acres	14 075	58 943	49 051	23 753	49 306	31 387	46 341
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	56	18	6	34	11	35
	acres	(D)	75 079	24 589	(D)	46 468	15 263	46 031
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	19	8	2	20	10	8
	acres	(D)	64 736	22 684	(D)	72 899	42 784	18 192
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	17	44	75	8	33	55
	acres	70	93	216	337	39	134	242
10 to 49 acres	farms	63	62	163	208	44	137	206
	acres	1 832	1 762	4 937	5 135	1 387	3 590	5 565
50 to 69 acres	farms	27	19	64	55	19	47	58
	acres	1 600	1 100	2 764	3 191	1 061	2 696	3 287
70 to 99 acres	farms	43	23	69	40	28	31	58
	acres	3 646	1 940	5 714	3 322	2 251	2 597	4 778
100 to 139 acres	farms	53	21	61	49	18	44	36
	acres	6 029	2 518	7 006	5 592	2 137	5 163	4 101
140 to 179 acres	farms	41	20	43	27	13	30	28
	acres	6 505	3 135	6 898	4 178	2 112	4 654	4 335
180 to 219 acres	farms	27	13	39	31	11	25	32
	acres	5 189	2 600	7 712	5 989	2 134	4 987	6 142
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	15	25	13	11	14	17
	acres	3 967	3 628	5 897	3 113	2 560	3 347	4 146
260 to 499 acres	farms	57	66	83	48	49	64	94
	acres	21 195	23 992	28 257	17 165	17 718	23 028	34 316
500 to 999 acres	farms	38	91	56	33	55	44	95
	acres	23 549	62 615	36 592	21 909	38 309	29 569	66 099
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	57	21	6	44	15	39
	acres	5 196	76 805	28 115	9 016	59 709	21 739	51 163
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	27	11	4	23	13	7
	acres	8 851	84 360	30 958	10 363	85 300	89 285	19 618
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	241	340	485	461	274	362	500
	1982	325	417	541	466	316	405	631
	acres, 1987	27 639	205 868	65 986	42 716	180 341	50 931	132 841
	1982	33 000	230 556	68 160	52 006	189 500	59 856	174 739
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982	252	386	386	313	312	312	491
	acres, 1987	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
	1982	8 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	169	56	318	298	26	250	193
	1982	221	92	366	315	32	267	230
	acres, 1987	18 437	3 497	41 979	26 359	968	27 492	9 370
	1982	22 459	5 074	40 204	30 057	2 832	32 281	10 570
Other cropland	farms, 1987	22	108	44	50	187	59	223
	1982	47	65	52	50	95	52	136
	acres, 1987	722	13 667	3 248	1 732	37 860	6 868	33 922
	1982	1 769	5 216	1 964	2 271	9 435	2 433	10 410
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	6	15	20	6	10	15	25
	1982	11	14	19	8	8	11	6
	acres, 1987	153	1 162	(D)	103	2 244	(D)	2 982
	1982	926	528	536	472	749	(D)	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
1982	971	293	351	218	242	115	555
Land in farms acres, 1987	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 748	290 309
1982	262 300	48 285	111 002	97 554	27 299	8 591	315 138
Average size of farm acres, 1987	282	201	283	467	105	154	555
1982	270	165	316	447	113	75	568
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	203 917	213 852	408 556	571 207	94 420	166 990	493 168
1982	317 325	194 563	640 248	773 821	121 264	176 800	816 692
Average per acre dollars, 1987	722	905	1 477	1 195	937	1 146	913
1982	1 188	1 374	2 001	1 546	1 059	2 367	1 400
Approximate land area acres, 1987	406 636	417 702	376 960	408 025	370 265	222 432	419 372
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	64.3	10.4	27.4	19.9	5.8	7.1	69.2
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	35	9	43	12	5	23	37
acres	131	35	213	45	21	70	163
10 to 49 acres farms	226	72	108	24	77	42	84
acres	6 174	1 876	2 621	726	2 360	930	2 093
50 to 69 acres farms	82	25	20	7	22	10	16
acres	4 791	1 415	1 208	414	1 330	577	903
70 to 99 acres farms	90	27	23	15	30	3	15
acres	7 319	2 302	1 890	1 209	2 462	247	1 230
100 to 139 acres farms	78	23	23	22	30	5	24
acres	9 051	2 684	2 618	2 519	3 528	576	2 821
140 to 179 acres farms	54	14	14	7	13	4	20
acres	8 374	2 192	2 280	1 130	2 043	620	3 180
180 to 219 acres farms	28	8	15	12	9	3	21
acres	5 362	1 532	3 026	2 360	1 769	(D)	4 178
220 to 259 acres farms	24	6	13	4	7	2	26
acres	5 717	(D)	3 084	(D)	1 614	(D)	6 250
260 to 499 acres farms	134	2	46	21	10	5	64
acres	47 525	(D)	16 883	(D)	3 527	1 724	24 698
500 to 999 acres farms	131	20	33	27	3	3	112
acres	86 940	14 201	25 292	17 701	(D)	(D)	79 764
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	38	9	20	15	1	1	84
acres	51 470	(D)	27 639	21 769	(D)	(D)	110 048
2,000 acres or more farms	9	1	7	8	-	1	20
acres	28 687	(D)	16 673	24 447	-	(D)	54 981
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	28	6	39	18	13	35	34
acres	124	(D)	185	113	66	152	167
10 to 49 acres farms	204	104	114	31	76	43	89
acres	5 911	3 016	2 857	898	2 241	1 022	2 239
50 to 69 acres farms	69	38	13	18	32	8	21
acres	4 036	2 207	716	998	1 907	450	1 237
70 to 99 acres farms	116	40	26	19	33	4	14
acres	9 533	3 216	2 124	1 595	2 688	339	1 155
100 to 139 acres farms	115	39	18	16	32	7	23
acres	13 486	4 527	2 154	1 748	3 736	773	2 737
140 to 179 acres farms	61	15	11	16	16	7	18
acres	9 583	2 319	1 731	2 534	2 537	1 076	2 872
180 to 219 acres farms	49	11	21	14	7	3	12
acres	9 570	2 179	4 186	2 700	1 395	604	2 403
220 to 259 acres farms	49	4	11	4	10	-	14
acres	11 545	894	2 557	975	2 309	-	3 387
260 to 499 acres farms	127	13	38	24	17	5	96
acres	46 053	4 401	13 299	8 821	5 511	1 668	38 152
500 to 999 acres farms	100	15	31	26	4	2	128
acres	68 853	10 851	22 685	18 096	(D)	(D)	87 417
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	42	6	19	23	2	1	90
acres	52 981	(D)	24 927	32 444	(D)	(D)	120 761
2,000 acres or more farms	11	2	10	9	-	-	16
acres	30 625	(D)	33 581	26 632	-	-	52 611
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	837	176	325	150	169	74	474
1982	919	255	319	186	206	75	507
acres, 1987	220 453	25 626	82 463	63 063	6 076	5 324	256 688
1982	218 984	28 463	85 465	66 942	9 910	4 462	276 690
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
1982	855	188	280	155	158	52	464
acres, 1987	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
1982	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	229	117	115	45	111	42	137
1982	236	142	105	51	142	31	110
acres, 1987	10 894	7 806	5 725	4 223	3 844	(D)	13 478
1982	12 017	6 863	5 745	5 636	6 321	1 467	7 659
Other cropland farms, 1987	513	21	150	70	19	15	309
1982	303	38	110	58	16	15	235
acres, 1987	50 900	2 182	18 555	14 262	288	(D)	101 288
1982	15 726	1 726	19 286	5 786	(D)	857	28 518
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	74	8	20	8	11	3	21
1982	45	9	9	3	3	4	19
acres, 1987	6 123	(D)	1 256	1 793	145	(D)	2 950
1982	1 348	311	1 004	14	(D)	(D)	1 195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
1982	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	89 425	122 862	26 993	57 788	35 925	259 256	265 702
1982	86 948	185 126	23 128	65 091	43 888	252 847	277 903
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	133	336	132	168	84	798	612
1982	114	513	97	151	85	674	625
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	247 832	375 902	118 551	136 658	138 762	448 847	426 868
1982	487 060	571 748	99 820	204 586	184 911	911 413	868 593
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 809	1 069	724	805	1 909	579	741
1982	3 917	1 106	155	1 251	2 297	1 341	1 411
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	172 601	730 048	408 249	302 214	422 854	403 667	516 300
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	51.8	16.8	6.6	19.1	8.5	64.2	51.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	105	25	18	12	59	6	14
acres	477	72	76	44	285	40	47
10 to 49 acres .... farms	349	85	91	88	210	37	53
acres	9 059	2 471	2 592	2 758	5 212	1 088	1 551
50 to 69 acres .... farms	46	38	21	32	34	13	22
acres	2 689	2 219	1 249	1 867	1 945	774	1 270
70 to 99 acres .... farms	42	36	19	41	39	17	34
acres	3 364	2 990	1 537	3 348	3 205	1 408	2 806
100 to 139 acres .... farms	31	28	15	35	24	18	12
acres	3 542	3 296	1 664	3 877	2 892	2 213	1 388
140 to 179 acres .... farms	24	17	9	25	18	10	26
acres	3 718	2 613	1 371	3 824	2 796	1 517	4 253
180 to 219 acres .... farms	7	14	6	26	13	14	7
acres	(D)	2 808	1 180	5 196	2 588	2 700	1 413
220 to 259 acres .... farms	2	24	8	21	9	9	15
acres	(D)	5 651	1 922	4 989	2 147	2 145	3 483
260 to 499 acres .... farms	15	37	9	46	18	57	86
acres	5 369	13 120	3 271	16 934	5 984	20 021	31 379
500 to 999 acres .... farms	33	32	6	17	4	71	97
acres	23 619	22 576	3 932	(D)	(D)	52 141	66 556
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	11	22	1	1	-	52	44
acres	13 406	29 157	(D)	(D)	-	71 965	57 932
2,000 acres or more .... farms	9	8	2	1	1	21	24
acres	22 333	35 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 244	93 624
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	128	24	23	21	78	10	22
acres	634	80	93	80	385	33	100
10 to 49 acres .... farms	375	92	114	121	240	55	88
acres	9 542	2 656	2 985	3 222	5 793	1 526	2 553
50 to 69 acres .... farms	50	32	26	49	42	19	28
acres	2 912	1 829	1 543	2 799	2 352	1 117	1 611
70 to 99 acres .... farms	46	35	23	43	55	20	26
acres	3 845	2 858	1 949	3 594	4 499	1 624	2 108
100 to 139 acres .... farms	48	27	16	51	32	20	18
acres	5 501	3 210	1 798	6 083	3 653	2 418	2 103
140 to 179 acres .... farms	19	21	8	27	13	18	23
acres	3 035	3 274	1 255	4 303	2 041	2 914	3 581
180 to 219 acres .... farms	10	16	5	23	18	16	13
acres	1 928	3 207	1 021	4 611	3 622	3 105	2 548
220 to 259 acres .... farms	9	16	7	28	9	16	27
acres	2 141	3 807	1 659	6 650	2 110	3 793	6 386
260 to 499 acres .... farms	45	46	10	48	20	62	60
acres	17 018	16 509	3 356	17 745	6 993	22 558	21 650
500 to 999 acres .... farms	20	31	5	16	7	68	60
acres	13 125	21 202	(D)	9 994	(D)	47 940	44 268
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	8	12	1	5	-	46	42
acres	10 151	15 614	(D)	6 010	-	64 895	57 157
2,000 acres or more .... farms	7	9	1	-	2	25	38
acres	17 116	110 880	(D)	-	(D)	100 924	133 838
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	547	298	172	279	343	316	398
1982	638	304	197	355	422	365	403
acres, 1987	73 544	70 189	12 830	24 698	15 497	233 381	237 717
1982	72 446	79 955	11 518	25 629	17 723	221 266	236 259
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
1982	492	252	141	259	301	357	372
acres, 1987	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
1982	56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	289	111	98	171	230	27	61
1982	340	119	109	234	279	35	104
acres, 1987	10 646	9 808	6 337	15 159	10 458	1 940	4 791
1982	12 472	13 159	3 217	15 805	11 037	1 616	8 807
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	121	106	21	42	56	153	285
1982	78	90	12	41	62	66	162
acres, 1987	13 281	17 913	1 224	1 930	642	24 793	76 911
1982	3 199	18 781	526	2 763	1 420	8 922	26 042
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	14	10	3	8	13	16	18
1982	11	4	2	12	21	6	18
acres, 1987	472	1 227	(D)	(D)	138	481	2 860
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 536	398	484	1 728

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
1982	671	8	454	127	494	1 026	288
Land in farms acres, 1987	209 851	11	87 400	42 641	195 787	196 324	112 884
1982	245 788	13	93 827	37 543	199 190	210 741	128 964
Average size of farm acres, 1987	337	2	204	364	446	224	450
1982	366	2	207	296	403	205	448
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	220 476	250 000	205 760	455 479	349 929	254 978	235 625
1982	397 769	102 875	322 306	369 820	529 818	314 031	396 201
Average per acre dollars, 1987	732	159 091	1 234	1 275	830	1 077	580
1982	1 159	63 308	1 553	1 208	1 345	1 378	926
Approximate land area acres, 1987	808 704	127 616	401 158	662 176	362 131	858 412	252 121
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	25.9	(Z)	21.8	6.4	54.1	22.9	44.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	25	7	35	28	22	113	3
acres	109	11	142	110	98	467	21
10 to 49 acres farms	142	-	152	42	87	283	50
acres	4 316	-	3 994	1 011	2 530	7 752	1 528
50 to 69 acres farms	52	-	42	8	41	79	15
acres	3 063	-	2 467	432	2 329	4 510	867
70 to 99 acres farms	67	-	45	10	29	65	23
acres	5 585	-	3 618	754	2 335	5 372	1 875
100 to 139 acres farms	56	-	32	8	33	71	29
acres	6 557	-	3 719	836	3 802	8 142	3 461
140 to 179 acres farms	42	-	19	3	22	41	18
acres	6 609	-	2 984	450	3 396	6 295	2 792
180 to 219 acres farms	45	-	17	-	24	26	18
acres	9 014	-	3 305	-	4 837	5 170	3 589
220 to 259 acres farms	16	-	8	3	12	17	11
acres	3 758	-	1 904	750	2 860	3 993	2 676
260 to 499 acres farms	65	-	33	4	50	76	32
acres	23 174	-	11 703	1 605	17 403	27 274	11 919
500 to 999 acres farms	61	-	26	4	63	57	18
acres	42 256	-	17 902	2 740	(D)	38 906	11 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	32	-	16	3	32	31	19
acres	45 509	-	23 407	(D)	(D)	40 392	23 439
2,000 acres or more farms	19	-	4	4	24	16	15
acres	59 901	-	12 255	(D)	69 836	48 051	49 260
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	28	8	55	24	20	83	7
acres	128	13	252	105	85	372	36
10 to 49 acres farms	150	-	141	47	116	388	47
acres	4 796	-	3 827	1 166	3 259	10 119	1 457
50 to 69 acres farms	73	-	36	8	37	80	32
acres	4 304	-	2 164	474	2 136	4 580	1 833
70 to 99 acres farms	77	-	48	7	53	101	35
acres	6 277	-	3 906	557	4 345	8 340	2 804
100 to 139 acres farms	81	-	42	7	29	78	41
acres	9 426	-	4 831	767	3 251	8 948	4 887
140 to 179 acres farms	41	-	22	4	27	45	10
acres	6 413	-	3 451	610	4 111	7 070	1 580
180 to 219 acres farms	27	-	23	7	18	37	18
acres	5 354	-	4 598	(D)	3 504	7 406	3 512
220 to 259 acres farms	23	-	4	1	20	26	5
acres	5 368	-	931	(D)	4 821	6 198	1 169
260 to 499 acres farms	66	-	31	8	61	69	39
acres	22 512	-	10 892	2 807	22 724	24 985	13 899
500 to 999 acres farms	51	-	28	7	53	69	16
acres	35 585	-	19 340	4 558	34 568	47 309	12 404
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	30	-	17	3	43	39	22
acres	42 750	-	23 103	4 422	59 247	54 896	28 520
2,000 acres or more farms	24	-	7	4	17	11	16
acres	102 875	-	16 532	20 458	57 139	30 518	56 863
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	510	6	349	92	392	721	218
1982	539	5	370	108	448	870	256
acres, 1987	130 299	(D)	59 045	5 753	160 019	136 417	68 648
1982	150 996	(D)	62 192	9 533	146 848	148 895	83 736
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
1982	431	5	291	96	388	697	206
acres, 1987	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
1982	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 338	126 568	117 285	54 740
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	267	-	177	20	149	293	142
1982	294	-	183	26	178	355	174
acres, 1987	30 358	-	9 007	(D)	19 790	18 757	18 298
1982	25 788	-	8 967	3 434	16 495	19 854	21 233
Other cropland farms, 1987	156	-	96	30	71	200	65
1982	84	-	71	39	54	177	43
acres, 1987	32 536	-	11 696	1 883	5 740	21 912	15 715
1982	9 905	-	7 686	2 761	3 785	11 756	7 763
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	20	-	13	8	13	18	13
1982	7	-	4	6	8	9	10
acres, 1987	1 541	-	503	651	711	905	1 817
1982	425	-	32	94	(D)	260	174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
1982	719	527	37	64	485	89	36
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
1982	264 340	65 071	8 155	38 412	72 927	48 560	20 879
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	394	124	267	523	142	645	483
1982	368	123	220	600	150	546	580
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	263 582	125 983	160 000	256 125	191 483	1 177 453	1 070 795
1982	422 549	141 383	228 270	615 203	243 002	1 427 506	1 042 861
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	669	1 113	598	494	1 151	1 824	2 218
1982	1 139	1 097	1 036	1 025	1 491	2 632	1 798
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	360 332	547 257	311 302	183 238	262 035	158 809	136 262
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	67.9	10.6	1.9	20.6	19.5	30.5	13.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	25	20	5	8	17	7	9
acres	98	73	(D)	23	85	33	25
10 to 49 acres .... farms	126	145	8	22	91	13	9
acres	3 669	4 319	(D)	627	2 690	363	249
50 to 69 acres .... farms	33	48	2	5	44	7	2
acres	1 967	2 822	(D)	254	2 628	403	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	53	63	3	3	25	2	-
acres	4 315	5 259	233	240	2 070	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	42	60	1	8	41	2	4
acres	4 826	7 083	(D)	908	4 718	(D)	502
140 to 179 acres .... farms	30	41	-	7	42	-	-
acres	4 781	6 540	-	1 124	6 578	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	15	28	1	1	30	2	1
acres	2 974	5 513	(D)	(D)	5 995	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	26	14	-	5	18	1	1
acres	6 243	3 317	-	1 220	4 351	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	108	34	-	2	40	9	4
acres	42 121	11 350	-	(D)	13 542	3 475	1 340
500 to 999 acres .... farms	115	13	-	7	9	12	7
acres	80 380	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 661	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	35	1	-	2	2	15	-
acres	46 593	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	20 720	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	14	1	1	2	-	5	2
acres	46 844	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 697	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	20	28	10	-	31	2	6
acres	99	112	32	-	149	(D)	23
10 to 49 acres .... farms	180	165	15	21	133	30	7
acres	5 386	4 823	399	592	3 762	707	184
50 to 69 acres .... farms	40	65	3	7	39	6	4
acres	2 313	3 802	186	352	2 253	344	233
70 to 99 acres .... farms	56	65	1	3	36	3	1
acres	4 567	5 304	(D)	(D)	2 969	271	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	51	65	1	5	61	3	4
acres	5 995	7 677	(D)	570	7 165	(D)	438
140 to 179 acres .... farms	36	44	2	4	55	1	-
acres	5 730	7 006	(D)	640	8 739	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	44	22	-	3	39	3	1
acres	8 689	4 279	-	578	7 725	608	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	34	20	-	4	25	2	-
acres	8 202	4 766	-	956	5 976	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	95	41	3	4	42	8	2
acres	32 646	14 421	(D)	1 136	14 261	2 744	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	103	8	-	9	19	10	7
acres	70 764	4 581	-	5 893	12 244	5 809	4 500
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	39	3	1	2	4	14	2
acres	52 269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 617	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	21	1	1	2	1	7	2
acres	67 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 493	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	579	380	19	53	315	69	37
1982	675	436	32	53	423	88	34
acres, 1987	196 595	26 340	(D)	9 717	29 619	36 434	11 849
1982	208 656	29 007	(D)	11 050	42 128	36 338	12 913
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
1982	621	302	28	39	320	82	32
acres, 1987	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
1982	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	163	265	8	34	227	16	16
1982	207	333	11	31	291	17	10
acres, 1987	11 379	17 736	(D)	(D)	17 723	949	1 003
1982	15 600	20 608	315	6 411	22 566	329	419
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	379	25	7	9	38	34	10
1982	264	27	11	10	59	39	12
acres, 1987	59 187	435	(D)	(D)	1 225	7 144	2 015
1982	21 858	495	(D)	1 015	3 212	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	49	7	6	-	11	3	-
1982	18	2	3	3	18	1	-
acres, 1987	4 146	192	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	940	(D)	5	(D)	499	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
	1982	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
Land in farms	acres, 1987	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
	1982	320 063	89 853	87 262	71 787	154 448	275 288	56 743	78 373
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	232	245	859	118	123	982	277	143
	1982	216	229	864	116	122	824	397	145
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	194 615	321 020	961 545	254 033	202 365	650 657	331 021	176 011
	1982	296 347	406 218	1 363 277	364 589	227 803	858 320	693 881	164 120
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	889	1 368	1 092	2 450	1 688	679	1 245	1 174
	1982	1 437	1 783	1 582	3 392	1 980	1 096	1 692	1 189
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	599 065	479 449	392 083	558 995	501 395	398 534	875 091	565 721
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	44.9	15.3	19.3	10.4	26.1	66.0	4.6	11.5
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	104	22	2	94	102	3	19	19
	acres	523	92	(D)	423	474	24	65	99
10 to 49 acres	farms	460	113	10	220	356	25	45	130
	acres	12 127	3 086	(D)	5 179	8 964	758	1 261	3 817
50 to 69 acres	farms	103	20	2	40	65	6	6	48
	acres	6 084	1 142	(D)	2 317	3 751	313	350	2 783
70 to 99 acres	farms	77	17	5	36	105	12	13	62
	acres	6 366	1 518	377	2 971	8 635	991	1 006	5 128
100 to 139 acres	farms	61	21	1	28	111	13	7	48
	acres	7 062	2 431	(D)	3 255	13 111	1 438	792	5 569
140 to 179 acres	farms	41	8	4	25	73	8	3	49
	acres	6 297	1 283	597	3 843	11 448	1 196	444	7 574
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	7	3	11	69	11	6	20
	acres	6 076	1 412	600	2 130	13 840	2 179	(D)	3 968
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	11	3	11	57	13	3	21
	acres	3 792	2 687	728	2 581	13 593	3 052	(D)	4 920
260 to 499 acres	farms	76	25	9	11	91	33	15	42
	acres	28 600	8 603	3 034	3 802	29 959	12 762	5 255	14 796
500 to 999 acres	farms	121	39	25	8	24	64	14	14
	acres	83 793	25 851	17 776	6 004	14 655	48 225	8 907	10 037
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	57	13	18	4	6	55	12	3
	acres	76 786	16 105	25 394	6 007	(D)	76 386	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	12	3	6	3	2	25	2	1
	acres	31 524	9 055	26 565	19 410	(D)	115 904	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	151	60	5	96	120	6	19	17
	acres	764	345	30	480	621	37	63	98
10 to 49 acres	farms	595	148	17	309	467	32	33	189
	acres	15 263	3 635	350	7 461	11 759	969	750	5 146
50 to 69 acres	farms	115	23	3	55	82	26	18	52
	acres	6 553	1 292	184	3 225	4 719	1 479	993	3 054
70 to 99 acres	farms	103	19	5	50	113	19	6	67
	acres	8 610	1 631	408	4 046	9 526	1 519	490	5 515
100 to 139 acres	farms	74	15	5	34	126	16	10	59
	acres	8 321	1 669	570	3 961	14 720	1 891	1 098	6 956
140 to 179 acres	farms	47	12	8	14	95	20	4	57
	acres	7 350	1 885	1 214	2 196	14 973	3 088	630	8 931
180 to 219 acres	farms	41	8	3	15	83	14	4	26
	acres	8 099	1 593	(D)	3 065	16 390	2 802	772	5 047
220 to 259 acres	farms	23	15	2	14	44	9	5	25
	acres	5 458	3 670	(D)	3 303	10 434	2 135	1 148	5 929
260 to 499 acres	farms	120	31	7	18	102	51	19	46
	acres	43 930	10 964	2 228	6 637	34 151	18 584	6 584	14 698
500 to 999 acres	farms	144	39	26	8	24	68	11	15
	acres	99 059	26 008	18 700	5 385	16 144	49 201	8 246	10 167
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	54	21	13	3	7	48	10	7
	acres	71 724	(D)	18 313	3 761	8 524	65 362	11 714	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	2	7	5	4	25	4	1
	acres	44 932	(D)	44 196	28 267	12 487	128 221	24 255	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	999	269	79	371	891	266	119	375
	1982	1 276	351	90	510	1 116	329	126	470
	acres, 1987	233 810	63 793	60 173	20 596	76 310	209 734	24 800	26 381
	1982	274 787	72 646	63 329	26 801	92 512	209 425	31 753	31 576
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
	1982	996	303	78	352	836	320	91	374
	acres, 1987	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
	1982	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	430	90	12	227	599	22	43	253
	1982	554	135	29	311	745	44	49	308
	acres, 1987	19 688	3 904	1 070	8 940	40 250	3 122	3 932	16 444
	1982	28 283	3 433	3 318	11 406	48 989	4 853	3 216	18 740
Other cropland	farms, 1987	247	103	57	51	175	195	51	36
	1982	127	92	41	64	184	109	42	55
	acres, 1987	26 682	15 910	17 940	1 685	4 297	23 697	9 064	1 421
	1982	6 509	11 466	13 006	3 221	5 490	11 971	7 172	1 448
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	12	5	4	9	47	25	5	11
	1982	15	13	2	12	46	29	4	10
	acres, 1987	831	860	(D)	144	922	1 249	224	273
	1982	643	(D)	(D)	257	875	1 369	(D)	386

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
1982	1 283	625	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 488	136 800	88 664	24 374
1982	342 652	63 198	125 569	77 874	42 970	169 227	108 155	29 163
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	280	101	130	164	447	246	519	130
1982	267	101	121	153	462	257	555	122
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars 1987	287 183	117 829	161 749	131 959	538 874	135 672	410 538	98 027
1982	417 699	109 651	184 682	150 447	1 045 462	280 407	579 041	132 996
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 072	1 189	1 324	836	1 205	527	817	623
1982	1 494	1 308	1 704	916	2 267	1 104	1 003	1 042
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	771 328	852 204	432 454	385 491	123 923	230 329	259 648	609 875
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	43.2	6.1	25.2	17.7	34.3	59.4	34.1	4.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	85	38	38	27	6	20	14	10
acres	319	170	188	128	32	90	48	37
10 to 49 acres .... farms	343	195	251	103	31	115	19	46
acres	9 510	5 652	6 841	3 096	714	3 816	504	1 329
50 to 69 acres .... farms	83	73	89	45	6	33	8	20
acres	4 672	4 241	5 082	2 593	334	1 911	450	1 128
70 to 99 acres .... farms	92	69	106	62	8	71	9	34
acres	7 604	5 669	8 768	5 016	662	5 773	701	2 785
100 to 139 acres .... farms	101	37	85	49	8	63	9	26
acres	11 783	4 300	9 783	5 615	937	7 279	1 072	3 144
140 to 179 acres .... farms	52	37	71	23	6	39	20	16
acres	8 194	5 847	11 221	3 512	960	6 243	3 135	2 507
180 to 219 acres .... farms	38	18	48	17	4	23	15	8
acres	7 494	3 749	9 532	3 430	803	4 515	2 941	1 580
220 to 259 acres .... farms	42	13	42	14	3	24	7	3
acres	9 986	3 082	9 957	3 290	692	5 654	1 675	722
260 to 499 acres .... farms	139	21	84	45	5	93	31	16
acres	50 812	7 059	29 316	16 100	1 958	34 735	11 090	5 528
500 to 999 acres .... farms	147	10	22	25	5	53	20	9
acres	100 261	7 317	13 847	16 399	3 324	36 065	12 930	5 614
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	49	4	2	6	5	18	12	-
acres	60 807	4 888	(D)	(D)	5 993	24 113	16 254	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	18	-	1	1	8	3	7	-
acres	61 935	-	(D)	(D)	26 079	6 606	37 864	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	99	52	53	37	11	16	6	12
acres	413	268	213	180	67	61	30	46
10 to 49 acres .... farms	343	270	344	135	23	135	33	83
acres	9 351	7 102	9 340	3 774	600	4 074	650	2 384
50 to 69 acres .... farms	92	77	106	54	6	38	18	28
acres	5 195	4 443	6 086	3 184	346	2 202	1 020	1 608
70 to 99 acres .... farms	91	75	108	67	8	78	6	26
acres	7 640	6 282	8 969	5 472	625	6 365	484	2 090
100 to 139 acres .... farms	113	40	130	72	5	60	7	29
acres	13 045	4 630	15 162	8 210	525	6 979	853	3 455
140 to 179 acres .... farms	62	33	88	34	7	43	13	15
acres	9 573	5 083	13 992	5 387	1 088	6 836	2 069	2 422
180 to 219 acres .... farms	65	19	51	20	8	37	19	12
acres	12 882	3 830	10 075	4 000	1 639	7 320	3 706	2 378
220 to 259 acres .... farms	43	13	43	15	-	35	14	6
acres	10 292	3 070	10 188	3 536	-	8 332	3 294	1 423
260 to 499 acres .... farms	186	29	97	42	7	111	25	18
acres	70 105	9 795	32 225	15 173	2 754	40 109	9 448	6 164
500 to 999 acres .... farms	127	7	17	25	6	81	28	9
acres	87 234	5 111	11 957	16 139	4 148	53 522	18 666	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	48	9	3	8	5	23	17	1
acres	63 937	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 769	(D)	23 665	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	14	1	2	1	7	2	9	-
acres	52 985	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 409	(D)	44 270	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	1 020	448	760	355	81	530	145	143
1982	1 132	546	934	407	78	637	171	195
acres, 1987	254 395	22 546	65 775	28 532	28 010	121 349	40 649	9 157
1982	262 398	26 581	72 112	30 163	30 373	145 069	43 915	9 634
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
1982	927	419	687	295	67	597	131	124
acres, 1987	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
1982	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	459	259	547	245	29	160	91	100
1982	457	320	669	272	26	163	105	127
acres, 1987	38 937	11 211	31 549	16 396	1 611	10 430	17 758	5 097
1982	40 512	14 048	35 889	17 051	1 545	9 086	18 548	5 723
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	444	52	159	41	20	349	24	15
1982	324	73	145	44	7	211	26	30
acres, 1987	75 952	1 949	5 225	2 375	3 095	34 113	3 144	845
1982	27 330	1 642	4 311	1 158	(D)	10 702	2 160	559
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	29	9	46	18	1	41	7	5
1982	29	12	31	12	1	18	5	11
acres, 1987	2 840	369	1 555	686	(D)	2 271	(D)	(D)
1982	1 844	453	616	207	(D)	939	901	165

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	935	67	12	2	3	54	26
	1982	1 005	18	15	3	6	47	52
	acres, 1987	75 086	9 761	570	(D)	(D)	3 701	746
	1982	84 805	662	1 435	(D)	(D)	2 481	4 440
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1 261	56	12	18	56	16	14
	1982	851	34	12	17	47	5	6
	acres, 1987	213 572	9 958	1 414	5 516	11 650	5 214	928
	1982	116 350	2 631	2 320	3 569	8 475	296	191
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	5 496	318	90	22	25	183	94
	1982	3 550	202	69	11	17	74	79
	acres, 1987	773 220	44 009	18 352	3 000	3 780	18 862	11 268
	1982	244 941	12 129	9 254	1 276	1 471	6 806	3 247
Total woodland	farms, 1987	9 624	156	146	79	19	251	402
	1982	11 754	151	211	92	25	292	477
	acres, 1987	1 064 705	12 835	17 309	6 587	13 747	13 026	50 902
	1982	1 318 724	9 893	23 353	5 374	14 025	25 978	42 583
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	5 365	61	88	57	5	127	265
	1982	6 754	60	129	56	6	128	313
	acres, 1987	438 911	4 589	9 395	2 290	550	6 143	31 847
	1982	500 986	2 292	12 116	2 229	730	3 387	25 304
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	5 964	111	82	33	14	150	194
	1982	6 984	107	114	47	20	183	246
	acres, 1987	625 794	8 246	7 914	4 297	13 197	6 883	19 055
	1982	817 738	7 601	11 237	3 145	13 295	22 591	17 279
Other land	farms, 1987	17 746	444	253	186	47	605	598
	1982	20 682	537	267	207	51	731	632
	acres, 1987	1 379 732	18 329	15 820	13 042	3 408	25 338	31 883
	1982	1 516 629	18 761	12 171	12 278	5 715	21 102	17 008
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6 419	108	79	95	9	222	270
	1982	5 996	112	91	55	14	133	169
	acres, 1987	1 011 276	9 673	12 054	11 014	699	15 329	25 016
	1982	1 021 384	5 631	8 596	8 731	523	10 119	11 331
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	14 982	396	223	142	40	512	463
	1982	18 481	509	233	181	50	689	571
	acres, 1987	368 456	8 656	3 766	2 028	2 709	10 009	6 867
	1982	495 245	13 130	3 575	3 547	5 192	10 983	5 677
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	17 286	330	252	211	31	482	684
	1982	19 725	345	293	235	30	506	717
	acres, 1987	2 278 894	22 589	32 626	22 100	2 218	34 303	89 280
	1982	2 438 121	16 753	31 111	22 488	2 510	29 375	59 785
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	4 296	306	62	2	-	116	27
	1982	2 083	188	43	1	-	12	10
	acres, 1987	415 954	28 850	(D)	(D)	-	9 550	2 534
	1982	101 046	8 078	2 692	(D)	-	811	473
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	290	6	2	2	-	20	12
	acres, 1987	29 557	558	(D)	(D)	-	1 047	2 832

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	5	21	14	33	19	2	33
	1982	8	12	19	24	27	7	56
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 899	720	3 330	1 726	(D)	2 480
	1982	(D)	2 366	3 085	2 828	2 211	1 640	2 719
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	4	22	30	22	4	8	16
	1982	2	7	17	5	4	-	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 073	4 908	5 787	388	3 495	1 461
	1982	(D)	861	2 981	2 207	(D)	-	123
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	31	48	82	123	70	52	132
	1982	33	27	49	83	48	42	41
	acres, 1987	1 758	10 095	13 684	53 526	7 904	9 290	21 724
	1982	641	2 648	4 803	10 580	2 555	4 956	2 764
Total woodland	farms, 1987	208	168	239	195	125	34	113
	1982	267	257	302	195	127	21	175
	acres, 1987	28 871	19 629	34 778	51 613	12 102	6 464	14 873
	1982	25 711	27 973	47 352	42 265	10 865	10 656	21 465
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	111	90	153	135	69	26	49
	1982	171	145	183	132	65	10	65
	acres, 1987	8 204	7 537	18 233	30 494	3 343	4 766	[illegible]
	1982	8 484	10 532	24 467	23 429	2 889	1 104	[illegible]
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	146	105	120	85	84	16	79
	1982	171	176	159	79	85	11	23
	acres, 1987	20 667	12 092	16 545	21 119	8 759	1 698	[illegible]
	1982	17 227	17 441	22 885	18 836	7 976	9 552	[illegible]
Other land	farms, 1987	204	271	383	519	173	289	250
	1982	273	309	453	505	186	278	333
	acres, 1987	8 403	30 940	36 811	105 569	6 644	185 935	32 391
	1982	10 491	35 496	48 091	104 647	4 303	181 545	[illegible]
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	80	133	172	255	66	187	44
	1982	122	119	191	152	44	148	41
	acres, 1987	5 715	26 229	29 667	91 411	4 434	172 469	23 158
	1982	7 897	30 885	38 927	87 331	2 172	171 086	[illegible]
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	166	209	302	419	142	178	[illegible]
	1982	240	264	369	427	175	211	[illegible]
	acres, 1987	2 688	4 711	7 144	14 158	2 210	13 466	[illegible]
	1982	2 594	4 611	9 164	17 316	2 131	10 459	[illegible]
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	255	306	415	576	165	345	[illegible]
	1982	357	351	513	509	196	345	[illegible]
	acres, 1987	25 821	50 727	76 337	156 744	12 509	207 343	[illegible]
	1982	32 946	62 036	103 441	139 069	14 451	210 981	[illegible]
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	1	32	65	102	71	29	[illegible]
	1982	-	11	44	44	40	17	[illegible]
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 503	(D)	5 139	(D)	[illegible]
	1982	-	846	3 317	3 220	1 767	698	1 403
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	1	3	2	4	1	12
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	228	(D)	508	(D)	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	2	11	5	7	24	8	8
	1982	1	31	6	7	17	10	14
	acres, 1987	(D)	724	(D)	44	3 624	1 392	231
	1982	(D)	1 191	(D)	(D)	1 247	333	799
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2	12	8	6	58	2	25
	1982	3	15	3	3	27	6	12
	acres, 1987	(D)	831	772	56	8 662	(D)	3 179
	1982	(D)	772	(D)	(D)	3 219	(D)	629
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	14	87	16	36	125	44	187
	1982	42	36	32	35	58	31	110
	acres, 1987	540	10 950	1 585	1 529	23 330	4 925	27 530
	1982	825	2 725	1 199	1 026	4 220	1 169	8 758
Total woodland	farms, 1987	211	99	341	205	22	262	113
	1982	284	94	396	214	44	300	172
	acres, 1987	27 175	13 027	52 596	20 478	8 390	52 858	12 489
	1982	38 219	16 366	61 866	23 523	11 508	96 482	14 755
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	155	40	243	146	1	176	54
	1982	196	42	256	163	9	197	87
	acres, 1987	11 991	1 775	23 381	11 476	(D)	20 147	3 440
	1982	11 829	1 544	27 475	14 351	1 831	21 411	3 926
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	129	80	183	98	22	126	75
	1982	178	74	222	90	38	151	102
	acres, 1987	15 184	11 252	29 215	9 002	(D)	32 711	9 049
	1982	26 390	14 822	34 391	9 172	9 677	75 071	10 829
Other land	farms, 1987	192	190	395	398	106	319	347
	1982	279	217	466	405	197	374	393
	acres, 1987	8 534	11 608	35 940	21 004	7 683	30 379	14 869
	1982	16 210	17 626	36 040	13 801	13 709	34 451	14 298
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	79	56	183	155	11	122	130
	1982	89	55	180	115	26	132	100
	acres, 1987	5 968	3 776	31 138	17 738	(D)	25 847	10 198
	1982	11 274	7 193	30 688	10 285	4 487	24 642	7 886
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	163	181	324	328	102	262	271
	1982	247	208	406	347	188	333	340
	acres, 1987	2 566	7 832	4 802	3 266	(D)	4 532	4 671
	1982	4 936	10 433	5 352	3 516	9 222	9 809	6 412
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	265	89	512	451	36	372	319
	1982	338	122	579	460	53	419	359
	acres, 1987	36 396	9 048	96 498	55 573	(D)	73 486	23 008
	1982	45 562	13 811	98 367	54 693	9 150	78 334	22 382
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	1	81	6	3	180	2	172
	1982	5	19	3	-	71	-	81
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 968	(D)	(D)	21 037	(D)	16 416
	1982	(D)	987	(D)	-	3 017	-	3 051
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	7	1	1	5	20	10
	acres, 1987	-	889	(D)	(D)	827	(D)	1 034

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	39	-	8	8	-	5	29
	1982	51	10	5	4	3	1	19
	acres, 1987	2 881	-	394	642	-	88	3 320
	1982	3 805	826	97	371	(D)	(D)	1 032
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	42	1	84	41	-	-	56
	1982	16	3	67	41	5	1	16
	acres, 1987	2 525	(D)	12 600	7 478	-	-	12 142
	1982	244	3	14 004	4 380	15	(D)	1 503
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	427	16	75	33	8	9	273
	1982	221	20	44	16	7	10	198
	acres, 1987	39 371	1 057	4 305	4 349	143	(D)	82 876
	1982	10 329	586	4 181	1 021	222	356	24 788
Total woodland	farms, 1987	306	110	33	43	146	32	86
	1982	349	185	36	73	174	33	73
	acres, 1987	12 940	9 517	2 463	7 636	11 107	1 857	11 260
	1982	18 266	12 563	2 063	16 267	13 708	2 241	7 537
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	136	65	8	28	75	12	35
	1982	171	104	13	42	108	21	22
	acres, 1987	4 838	4 385	538	3 852	3 637	331	3 002
	1982	5 220	4 625	572	10 135	5 048	1 271	1 587
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	202	75	26	19	97	28	62
	1982	212	128	25	41	103	17	55
	acres, 1987	8 102	5 132	1 925	3 784	7 470	1 526	8 258
	1982	13 046	7 938	1 491	6 132	8 660	970	5 950
Other land	farms, 1987	622	154	237	87	147	59	289
	1982	700	208	215	118	181	73	359
	acres, 1987	28 148	8 295	18 501	10 479	4 477	8 567	22 361
	1982	25 050	7 259	23 474	14 345	3 681	1 888	30 911
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	165	61	90	34	57	18	73
	1982	195	59	69	47	54	24	78
	acres, 1987	14 786	6 845	6 653	8 441	3 295	(D)	16 581
	1982	12 697	5 563	14 577	11 575	2 293	1 356	15 156
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms, 1987	578	121	195	72	123	49	254
	1982	657	184	183	90	167	61	330
	acres, 1987	13 362	1 450	9 848	2 038	1 182	(D)	5 780
	1982	12 353	1 696	8 897	2 770	1 388	532	15 755
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	395	173	195	81	183	61	205
	1982	463	218	174	111	213	62	181
	acres, 1987	30 518	19 036	14 916	16 516	10 776	4 537	33 061
	1982	29 934	17 051	20 894	27 346	13 662	4 094	24 402
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	461	12	12	7	-	-	283
	1982	240	2	3	1	-	-	182
	acres, 1987	30 904	(D)	(D)	597	-	-	(D)
	1982	7 855	(D)	129	(D)	-	-	9 873
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	22	1	1	-	-	-	6
	acres, 1987	1 382	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	27	5	4	8	4	13	26
	1982	3	4	1	2	6	35	41
	acres, 1987	3 660	132	168	(D)	(D)	2 648	3 532
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	5 331	5 249
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	7	65	1	-	1	45	42
	1982	7	58	1	3	10	6	23
	acres, 1987	1 530	11 581	(D)	-	(D)	8 266	12 948
	1982	789	13 543	(D)	(D)	22	1 324	3 386
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	81	43	16	28	40	101	245
	1982	60	34	8	26	34	25	108
	acres, 1987	7 619	4 973	1 005	964	472	13 398	57 571
	1982	2 243	4 762	336	1 210	951	1 783	15 679
Total woodland	farms, 1987	54	72	100	219	173	63	132
	1982	63	102	132	273	228	61	169
	acres, 1987	4 680	14 398	9 220	25 322	14 912	13 492	9 893
	1982	2 695	26 105	8 801	29 063	20 262	16 133	22 808
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	23	31	54	132	116	14	40
	1982	35	48	56	199	167	23	76
	acres, 1987	707	7 376	4 645	8 343	11 786	829	1 244
	1982	1 247	2 304	1 896	11 832	17 423	1 283	4 962
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	39	53	70	150	81	50	98
	1982	37	66	102	161	104	43	115
	acres, 1987	3 973	7 022	4 575	16 979	3 126	12 663	8 649
	1982	1 448	23 801	6 905	17 231	2 839	14 850	17 846
Other land	farms, 1987	434	231	149	252	320	178	222
	1982	494	253	166	305	367	234	294
	acres, 1987	11 201	38 275	4 943	7 768	5 516	12 383	18 092
	1982	11 807	79 066	2 809	10 399	5 903	15 448	18 836
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	154	117	54	80	98	29	67
	1982	142	87	40	109	106	26	69
	acres, 1987	6 066	14 005	3 956	4 972	3 137	4 177	6 370
	1982	6 358	12 972	1 636	7 583	3 538	4 115	5 215
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	373	140	130	222	284	169	203
	1982	435	216	153	269	329	228	282
	acres, 1987	5 135	24 270	987	2 796	2 379	8 206	11 722
	1982	5 449	66 094	1 173	2 816	2 365	11 333	13 621
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	431	223	152	270	340	61	133
	1982	485	207	162	363	402	67	195
	acres, 1987	17 419	31 189	14 938	28 474	25 381	6 946	12 405
	1982	20 077	28 435	6 749	35 220	31 998	7 014	18 984
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	35	-	1	-	-	132	265
	1982	18	1	2	-	-	22	129
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	40 851
	1982	378	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 036	12 938
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1967	4	1	3	-	-	4	9
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE--Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed ---------- farms, 1987	11	-	12	5	9	27	11
1982	22	-	26	3	6	40	14
acres, 1987	2 824	-	481	64	1 111	2 508	1 591
1982	3 204	-	4 201	10	724	5 146	5 108
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ------ farms, 1987	36	-	9	-	10	30	12
1982	12	-	1	4	6	23	9
acres, 1987	5 091	-	1 187	-	1 188	3 678	3 562
1982	665	-	(D)	1 490	(D)	1 294	1 758
Cropland idle ---------- farms, 1987	114	-	73	24	45	150	45
1982	53	-	50	29	35	117	16
acres, 1987	23 080	-	9 525	1 168	2 730	14 821	8 745
1982	5 611	-	(D)	1 167	1 376	5 056	723
Total woodland ---------- farms, 1987	266	-	193	23	120	336	131
1982	320	-	202	36	152	409	149
acres, 1987	24 637	-	18 071	7 593	13 815	32 468	14 922
1982	33 655	-	20 454	4 475	21 459	33 711	18 076
Woodland pastured ---------- farms, 1987	182	-	106	8	60	187	88
1982	203	-	93	13	79	240	96
acres, 1987	9 676	-	4 846	(D)	3 306	16 155	6 880
1982	15 114	-	5 857	1 848	12 627	14 517	9 686
Woodland not pastured ---------- farms, 1987	143	-	129	19	83	197	65
1982	161	-	143	25	84	222	77
acres, 1987	14 961	-	13 225	(D)	10 509	16 313	8 042
1982	18 541	-	14 597	2 627	8 832	19 194	8 390
Other land ---------- farms, 1987	408	2	295	77	276	580	172
1982	426	4	300	85	291	651	192
acres, 1987	54 915	(D)	10 284	29 295	21 953	27 439	29 314
1982	61 137	(D)	11 181	23 535	30 883	28 135	27 152
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ---------- farms, 1987	218	-	106	22	105	208	91
1982	199	-	97	14	71	186	97
acres, 1987	47 760	-	6 931	(D)	15 973	21 182	25 748
1982	52 320	-	5 450	18 371	23 557	17 886	21 628
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ---------- farms, 1987	302	2	242	61	226	514	127
1982	346	4	263	77	264	566	152
acres, 1987	7 155	(D)	3 353	(D)	5 980	6 257	3 566
1982	8 817	(D)	5 731	5 164	7 326	10 249	5 524
Pastureland, all types ---------- farms, 1987	471	-	283	44	246	515	217
1982	513	-	297	41	264	617	252
acres, 1987	87 794	-	20 784	36 780	39 069	56 094	50 926
1982	93 222	-	20 274	23 653	52 679	52 257	52 547
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ---------- farms, 1987	91	-	64	-	21	90	37
1982	27	-	36	-	2	43	8
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 221	(D)	6 710
1982	1 206	-	2 062	-	(D)	1 404	404
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ---------- farms, 1987	3	-	3	-	3	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	422	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	35	4	-	-	10	4	-
	1982	51	5	1	1	5	4	-
	acres, 1987	2 107	(D)	-	-	221	(D)	-
	1982	3 942	49	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	39	2	-	2	3	19	7
	1982	15	6	-	-	9	22	10
	acres, 1987	6 435	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 729	(D)
	1982	3 121	(D)	-	-	187	2 434	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	319	14	3	8	28	14	3
	1982	213	14	8	7	35	16	4
	acres, 1987	46 499	192	54	659	749	1 968	(D)
	1982	13 855	207	85	631	2 357	3 740	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1987	247	274	9	14	200	22	12
	1982	299	324	14	11	242	14	11
	acres, 1987	26 031	20 370	(D)	1 003	12 263	3 400	(D)
	1982	33 989	23 663	(D)	506	18 155	(D)	4 883
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	122	177	3	11	119	5	1
	1982	162	239	6	6	163	3	3
	acres, 1987	4 857	8 138	(D)	537	5 196	(D)	(D)
	1982	11 465	11 383	(D)	206	10 609	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	171	153	8	7	111	19	11
	1982	185	155	8	7	123	11	8
	acres, 1987	21 174	12 232	193	466	7 067	(D)	(D)
	1982	22 524	12 280	175	300	7 546	(D)	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	410	321	10	43	251	43	19
	1982	476	391	23	44	345	53	21
	acres, 1987	22 185	11 402	(D)	26 936	9 114	8 568	(D)
	1982	21 695	12 401	(D)	26 856	12 644	(D)	3 083
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	138	140	1	20	96	6	3
	1982	121	119	7	27	102	12	7
	acres, 1987	11 214	7 591	(D)	(D)	6 156	252	(D)
	1982	8 600	8 461	(D)	26 600	6 010	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	368	260	10	25	220	40	17
	1982	445	355	18	24	315	50	19
	acres, 1987	10 971	3 811	141	(D)	2 958	8 316	(D)
	1982	13 095	3 940	(D)	256	6 634	7 515	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	297	415	12	52	322	20	18
	1982	352	465	18	56	404	28	15
	acres, 1987	27 450	33 465	(D)	32 891	29 075	(D)	1 040
	1982	35 665	40 452	6 994	33 217	39 185	2 769	688
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	340	-	-	-	-	5	1
	1982	237	-	-	-	1	4	-
	acres, 1987	29 947	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	11 642	-	-	-	(D)	262	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	14	1	-	-	3	1	-
	acres, 1987	1 188	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	50	8	-	6	22	19	3	5
1982	27	8	2	13	30	21	5	8
acres, 1987	3 498	217	-	32	250	525	10	(D)
1982	1 443	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 309	1 420	(D)	346
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	18	44	39	3	9	52	16	1
1982	-	50	29	1	14	23	21	7
acres, 1987	1 291	8 236	(D)	46	359	5 119	2 508	(D)
1982	-	6 058	10 351	(D)	315	2 529	4 200	19
Cropland idle farms, 1987	188	64	24	39	117	143	32	26
1982	92	31	15	43	127	63	20	38
acres, 1987	21 062	6 597	5 505	1 463	2 766	16 804	6 322	1 129
1982	4 423	2 220	2 090	2 591	2 991	6 653	2 283	697
Total woodland farms, 1987	182	43	14	176	477	64	43	302
1982	237	47	27	258	609	78	56	387
acres, 1987	13 626	3 514	3 295	21 118	26 610	35 213	9 104	26 526
1982	21 327	2 159	13 045	20 188	31 133	38 304	17 258	30 759
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	96	17	5	85	263	10	11	193
1982	121	11	7	136	357	31	26	229
acres, 1987	2 588	884	174	13 097	11 144	(D)	2 958	10 897
1982	3 893	271	(D)	12 291	14 770	20 690	3 711	10 795
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	100	31	12	122	312	61	39	198
1982	136	37	24	155	335	59	38	264
acres, 1987	11 038	2 650	3 121	8 021	15 466	(D)	6 146	15 629
1982	17 434	1 888	(D)	7 897	16 363	17 614	13 547	19 964
Other land farms, 1987	726	164	50	345	758	157	92	335
1982	889	264	65	450	920	186	90	413
acres, 1987	21 594	5 958	12 088	16 208	27 702	18 281	6 226	12 244
1982	23 949	15 048	10 888	24 798	30 803	27 559	7 732	16 038
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	253	47	15	111	238	19	26	122
1982	232	60	15	123	235	35	27	138
acres, 1987	13 242	3 585	8 885	8 482	19 657	1 657	4 609	9 268
1982	12 835	6 188	(D)	17 911	22 031	9 959	5 362	11 914
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	619	141	39	283	662	149	83	301
1982	791	240	58	411	846	179	81	377
acres, 1987	8 352	2 373	3 203	7 726	8 045	16 624	1 619	2 976
1982	11 114	8 860	(D)	6 887	8 772	17 600	2 370	4 124
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	661	134	28	363	823	42	66	389
1982	796	188	44	465	978	72	80	462
acres, 1987	35 518	8 353	10 129	30 519	71 051	(D)	11 499	36 609
1982	45 011	9 892	6 276	41 608	85 790	35 502	12 289	41 449
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	138	24	1	-	3	174	-	2
1982	20	3	2	-	2	90	-	1
acres, 1987	11 287	1 858	(D)	-	62	14 612	-	(D)
1982	881	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4 693	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	8	5	-	-	8	6	-	-
acres, 1987	748	820	-	-	894	314	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	55	3	19	9	1	71	1	3
	1982	17	17	23	6	1	73	9	2
	acres, 1987	4 991	16	298	358	(D)	3 676	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 179	305	728	(D)	(D)	3 92[illegible]	806	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	53	3	19	12	11	35	1	-
	1982	23	7	25	2	3	35	2	5
	acres, 1987	8 513	11	376	341	1 604	3 055	(D)	-
	1982	2 322	103	406	(D)	240	1 608	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	384	39	93	9	10	288	15	11
	1982	277	46	88	30	4	122	12	17
	acres, 1987	59 608	1 553	2 996	990	(D)	25 109	2 277	415
	1982	21 965	781	2 561	826	(D)	4 232	(D)	280
Total woodland	farms, 1987	95	293	484	219	19	181	108	120
	1982	114	335	598	318	12	188	122	160
	acres, 1987	8 877	19 365	28 931	23 211	656	4 592	29 537	10 857
	1982	12 156	23 476	35 266	28 050	1 530	6 682	38 995	14 045
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	37	188	215	142	15	73	71	55
	1982	54	212	317	195	8	71	88	67
	acres, 1987	5 160	9 244	10 187	9 513	318	1 085	14 902	2 759
	1982	6 257	12 491	13 217	10 227	(D)	1 665	19 175	4 437
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	60	169	342	129	5	127	68	93
	1982	71	186	393	191	4	117	63	117
	acres, 1987	3 717	10 121	18 744	13 698	338	3 507	14 635	8 098
	1982	5 899	10 985	22 049	17 823	(D)	5 017	19 820	9 608
Other land	farms, 1987	771	372	568	303	54	366	110	118
	1982	757	436	736	381	48	412	130	143
	acres, 1987	70 105	10 063	14 097	16 668	13 822	10 859	18 478	4 360
	1982	68 098	13 141	18 191	19 661	11 067	17 476	25 245	5 484
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	258	114	166	115	27	103	50	48
	1982	234	116	161	164	23	79	48	56
	acres, 1987	48 603	6 585	8 547	12 054	13 328	6 420	14 985	2 913
	1982	44 555	9 523	12 440	15 776	(D)	10 194	18 644	4 240
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	653	333	521	253	34	333	95	97
	1982	659	407	676	327	38	380	111	124
	acres, 1987	21 502	3 478	5 550	4 614	494	4 439	3 493	1 447
	1982	23 543	3 618	5 751	3 885	(D)	7 282	6 601	1 244
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	666	400	692	361	57	252	132	159
	1982	659	486	852	448	52	261	152	202
	acres, 1987	92 700	27 040	50 283	37 963	15 257	17 935	47 645	10 769
	1982	91 324	36 062	61 546	43 054	12 578	20 945	56 367	14 400
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	378	-	8	2	2	288	4	1
	1982	254	1	1	2	-	140	-	-
	acres, 1987	30 378	-	170	(D)	(D)	15 136	1 173	(D)
	1982	10 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 694	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	18	2	4	1	-	35	12	1
	acres, 1987	1 119	(D)	121	(D)	-	2 395	1 638	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms number, 1987	18 64[illegible]	553	256	148	89	865	501
1982	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580
acres harvested, 1987	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
1982	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	692	11	5	13	1	44	9
acres harvested	2 109	40	16	18	(D)	189	16
10 to 49 acres farms	4 047	81	68	40	5	275	138
acres harvested	51 947	1 128	799	334	124	4 623	1 454
50 to 69 acres farms	1 366	33	16	8	3	74	42
acres harvested	31 454	951	277	111	141	2 805	552
70 to 99 acres farms	1 608	37	22	14	1	62	63
acres harvested	47 145	1 408	497	398	(D)	2 918	1 122
100 to 139 acres farms	1 605	32	25	14	5	57	55
acres harvested	67 200	2 194	985	276	335	3 876	1 141
140 to 179 acres farms	1 174	30	19	7	2	33	40
acres harvested	68 227	2 349	961	429	(D)	3 084	1 217
180 to 219 acres farms	880	15	9	7	8	31	26
acres harvested	68 458	1 109	613	(D)	1 137	3 245	954
220 to 259 acres farms	701	14	4	2	5	37	15
acres harvested	70 697	2 397	244	(D)	692	6 741	887
260 to 499 acres farms	2 455	116	25	16	23	107	48
acres harvested	444 049	27 290	3 816	2 100	5 237	31 197	4 500
500 to 999 acres farms	2 408	116	39	11	19	86	46
acres harvested	948 947	50 333	13 816	4 257	9 672	49 735	9 162
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 207	59	19	12	13	43	9
acres harvested	969 900	50 177	7 902	8 184	10 045	48 430	4 150
2,000 acres or more farms	501	9	5	4	4	16	10
acres harvested	829 545	14 900	8 964	4 297	10 315	34 491	4 275
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	962	22	10	20	9	52	16
acres harvested	3 058	70	32	59	22	214	39
10 to 49 acres farms	5 097	126	75	46	3	334	188
acres harvested	66 946	2 174	772	258	10	5 797	1 790
50 to 69 acres farms	1 672	42	20	15	6	101	46
acres harvested	41 030	1 696	432	283	186	3 697	691
70 to 99 acres farms	1 965	33	21	11	5	104	72
acres harvested	66 119	1 991	478	209	245	5 646	1 463
100 to 139 acres farms	1 902	30	27	19	6	88	57
acres harvested	90 073	2 661	949	330	487	6 996	1 851
140 to 179 acres farms	1 350	37	9	5	7	63	33
acres harvested	89 795	4 742	242	293	630	7 690	1 246
180 to 219 acres farms	1 072	19	6	4	8	46	31
acres harvested	99 918	3 151	314	289	1 321	6 800	1 472
220 to 259 acres farms	848	19	13	5	5	36	15
acres harvested	101 496	3 759	1 243	400	670	6 360	784
260 to 499 acres farms	2 870	147	38	19	18	137	54
acres harvested	636 016	45 363	8 919	2 953	4 610	42 073	12 143
500 to 999 acres farms	2 412	144	45	14	26	67	47
acres harvested	1 179 904	87 144	25 058	6 887	13 051	43 110	21 567
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1 280	47	22	8	7	56	17
acres harvested	1 222 462	49 397	16 788	7 002	6 714	61 359	15 441
2,000 acres or more farms	561	10	7	5	6	16	4
acres harvested	1 102 506	19 064	18 176	8 024	13 830	41 810	4 432
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3 376	52	58	50	2	123	143
acres	15 474	264	305	220	(D)	585	669
10 to 19 acres farms	2 932	52	46	22	1	139	141
acres	37 774	709	589	272	(D)	1 849	1 813
20 to 29 acres farms	1 956	34	33	15	2	88	71
acres	43 888	781	742	342	(D)	2 020	1 567
30 to 49 acres farms	2 073	42	26	16	7	96	60
acres	75 679	1 553	990	525	258	3 495	2 131
50 to 99 acres farms	1 978	54	16	10	9	99	25
acres	131 470	3 751	1 050	652	658	6 552	1 699
100 to 199 acres farms	1 699	73	20	8	13	63	31
acres	233 420	10 523	2 659	972	1 925	8 307	4 392
200 to 499 acres farms	2 468	140	38	15	31	136	18
acres	791 845	46 190	11 749	5 273	10 054	44 259	6 058
500 to 999 acres farms	1 392	83	13	8	19	74	8
acres	953 697	56 847	8 544	6 996	13 691	49 079	5 343
1,000 acres or more farms	770	23	6	4	5	47	4
acres	1 316 431	33 658	12 062	5 918	11 375	75 188	5 758
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4 360	61	72	72	13	166	181
acres	19 656	261	357	281	33	827	844
10 to 19 acres farms	3 402	53	53	21	6	147	140
acres	43 948	709	695	264	(D)	1 950	1 720
20 to 29 acres farms	2 090	35	28	16	1	119	58
acres	46 752	824	648	351	(D)	2 776	1 266
30 to 49 acres farms	2 289	44	16	18	6	115	54
acres	83 980	1 649	596	612	253	4 350	1 960
50 to 99 acres farms	2 239	64	18	9	9	136	35
acres	151 451	4 706	1 175	562	716	9 509	2 265
100 to 199 acres farms	1 884	70	11	6	16	128	19
acres	259 903	9 638	1 534	922	2 468	17 917	2 479
200 to 499 acres farms	2 790	183	45	12	26	161	51
acres	898 478	80 462	15 379	4 618	8 347	50 426	17 087
500 to 999 acres farms	1 826	129	37	11	21	74	31
acres	1 265 937	89 891	25 621	8 113	13 591	51 289	20 408
1,000 acres or more farms	1 111	37	13	6	8	54	11
acres	1 929 218	53 072	27 398	11 244	16 277	92 508	14 890

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms	**number, 1987**	**187**	**215**	**330**	**393**	**181**	**190**	**381**
	1982	**271**	**229**	**379**	**441**	**189**	**188**	**455**
	acres harvested, 1987	**7 930**	**32 048**	**54 543**	**68 362**	**24 009**	**19 560**	**159 933**
	1982	**10 572**	**39 071**	**71 752**	**153 246**	**38 493**	**22 419**	**213 035**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	10	19	14	-	4	3
	acres harvested	(D)	41	46	45	-	18	12
10 to 49 acres	farms	17	29	51	93	39	25	53
	acres harvested	159	315	636	991	543	224	1 002
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	16	28	12	24	15	25
	acres harvested	210	258	531	189	355	252	1 168
70 to 99 acres	farms	22	20	18	25	23	16	22
	acres harvested	410	573	538	790	729	138	859
100 to 139 acres	farms	39	13	28	24	14	17	24
	acres harvested	863	597	1 109	607	638	222	1 662
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	14	19	12	7	14	25
	acres harvested	906	457	622	582	226	723	1 914
180 to 219 acres	farms	24	14	22	17	6	9	11
	acres harvested	912	564	1 641	1 050	392	866	1 409
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	8	7	13	2	8	16
	acres harvested	555	495	417	926	(D)	532	2 171
260 to 499 acres	farms	24	33	46	51	43	31	44
	acres harvested	1 338	4 116	3 944	6 737	9 151	3 930	10 750
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	29	43	54	15	25	70
	acres harvested	673	5 940	10 349	12 151	5 676	5 091	36 641
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	20	34	52	7	13	44
	acres harvested	(D)	9 637	19 950	24 739	4 900	4 375	50 104
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	9	15	26	1	13	24
	acres harvested	1 650	9 055	14 760	19 555	(D)	3 189	52 241
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	10	17	24	6	5	3
	acres harvested	23	28	40	64	10	18	10
10 to 49 acres	farms	57	42	60	96	54	22	89
	acres harvested	662	341	762	1 133	936	194	1 905
50 to 69 acres	farms	21	17	39	17	10	10	16
	acres harvested	392	222	1 001	214	222	98	701
70 to 99 acres	farms	32	11	22	21	20	24	42
	acres harvested	542	162	572	458	562	467	2 232
100 to 139 acres	farms	40	19	34	21	25	11	35
	acres harvested	896	534	1 269	701	1 065	194	2 597
140 to 179 acres	farms	34	18	28	31	8	10	15
	acres harvested	923	677	869	2 030	567	453	1 390
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	13	22	14	7	10	24
	acres harvested	748	680	1 380	876	274	493	2 813
220 to 259 acres	farms	10	9	11	17	12	15	14
	acres harvested	634	343	730	2 296	1 400	878	2 235
260 to 499 acres	farms	33	34	45	48	17	34	57
	acres harvested	3 128	4 477	5 688	11 819	3 570	5 712	15 647
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	23	41	80	12	30	77
	acres harvested	1 108	7 964	9 789	46 731	6 299	7 611	45 871
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	17	44	46	9	9	57
	acres harvested	(D)	8 975	30 604	45 374	7 398	4 137	71 754
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	16	16	26	9	8	26
	acres harvested	(D)	14 668	19 048	41 550	16 190	2 164	65 880
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	34	39	52	83	25	48	11
	acres	160	182	178	378	132	239	54
10 to 19 acres	farms	38	28	42	64	36	42	42
	acres	510	393	541	790	503	500	582
20 to 29 acres	farms	36	19	39	54	24	31	23
	acres	795	402	864	1 185	557	655	512
30 to 49 acres	farms	33	28	56	25	23	16	35
	acres	1 133	967	2 051	901	826	540	1 328
50 to 99 acres	farms	31	29	40	34	11	6	45
	acres	1 896	1 939	2 501	2 387	830	344	2 940
100 to 199 acres	farms	13	30	28	27	15	9	38
	acres	(D)	3 942	3 790	3 792	2 079	1 219	5 224
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	24	35	56	36	29	64
	acres	(D)	7 491	11 004	17 739	10 874	9 492	20 634
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	12	27	40	9	7	48
	acres	-	8 596	18 871	27 148	(D)	(D)	35 285
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	6	11	10	2	2	55
	acres	(D)	8 136	14 743	14 042	(D)	(D)	93 374
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	62	58	102	25	57	25
	acres	273	256	233	419	107	259	146
10 to 19 acres	farms	78	29	55	54	40	32	34
	acres	993	356	688	701	527	358	484
20 to 29 acres	farms	45	21	50	34	30	26	32
	acres	966	477	1 107	730	668	542	747
30 to 49 acres	farms	37	22	62	33	24	10	50
	acres	1 282	784	2 239	1 220	866	365	1 815
50 to 99 acres	farms	31	29	45	11	15	14	49
	acres	1 925	1 936	2 895	768	987	1 002	3 473
100 to 199 acres	farms	13	12	27	28	16	13	58
	acres	1 627	1 603	4 021	4 218	2 226	1 851	7 619
200 to 499 acres	farms	10	30	31	59	18	22	74
	acres	(D)	10 096	8 749	19 768	5 891	7 383	25 072
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	16	30	80	9	12	63
	acres	(D)	10 658	22 259	57 950	6 165	(D)	45 020
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	8	21	40	12	2	70
	acres	-	12 905	29 561	67 472	21 056	(D)	126 659

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms number, 1987	**190**	**327**	**360**	**323**	**266**	**256**	**397**
1982	**252**	**386**	**386**	**313**	**312**	**312**	**491**
acres harvested, 1987	**8 680**	**188 704**	**20 759**	**14 625**	**141 513**	**16 571**	**89 549**
1982	**8 772**	**220 266**	**25 992**	**19 678**	**177 233**	**25 142**	**153 759**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	2	6	34	7	7	9
acres harvested	5	(D)	15	85	35	15	25
10 to 49 acres farms	18	39	63	86	24	45	81
acres harvested	165	(D)	702	915	591	565	1 093
50 to 69 acres farms	7	12	28	21	6	17	34
acres harvested	112	436	605	343	263	223	968
70 to 99 acres farms	18	17	33	26	6	20	29
acres harvested	327	1 186	630	375	390	285	880
100 to 139 acres farms	27	16	32	36	15	37	27
acres harvested	515	1 342	639	945	1 464	841	1 315
140 to 179 acres farms	30	16	29	19	13	18	29
acres harvested	678	2 049	978	637	1 562	583	2 112
180 to 219 acres farms	15	11	23	9	18	14	19
acres harvested	565	1 320	906	307	3 071	599	2 485
220 to 259 acres farms	9	13	12	14	10	12	8
acres harvested	413	2 590	747	619	2 112	506	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	37	45	48	40	41	35	51
acres harvested	2 819	13 217	2 888	2 848	10 987	2 283	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	19	82	61	30	72	33	67
acres harvested	1 923	50 226	7 415	4 346	35 981	4 684	30 610
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	55	17	6	34	9	35
acres harvested	(D)	80 464	2 477	(D)	36 366	2 725	28 620
2,000 acres or more farms	2	19	8	2	20	9	8
acres harvested	(D)	54 998	2 757	(D)	48 691	3 262	8 128
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	7	7	13	26	4	8	13
acres harvested	11	42	48	92	22	24	36
10 to 49 acres farms	24	43	57	85	41	65	89
acres harvested	221	1 058	697	812	1 129	565	1 496
50 to 69 acres farms	15	15	30	31	18	29	34
acres harvested	132	563	455	581	715	389	808
70 to 99 acres farms	30	23	37	25	27	21	38
acres harvested	417	1 294	528	589	1 773	451	1 809
100 to 139 acres farms	32	18	38	28	16	29	26
acres harvested	555	1 713	691	906	1 249	682	1 887
140 to 179 acres farms	32	17	28	22	13	22	23
acres harvested	684	2 374	815	914	1 388	461	2 369
180 to 219 acres farms	22	10	24	16	11	22	26
acres harvested	590	1 784	690	564	2 075	746	4 102
220 to 259 acres farms	12	14	20	9	11	10	17
acres harvested	308	2 748	798	385	2 195	325	3 657
260 to 499 acres farms	41	66	66	36	49	50	88
acres harvested	1 990	21 965	5 398	3 373	15 461	3 069	26 100
500 to 999 acres farms	31	90	47	26	55	31	91
acres harvested	2 518	54 126	5 434	5 812	33 205	4 129	57 015
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	56	17	6	44	13	39
acres harvested	530	65 357	3 193	2 750	54 735	3 921	43 060
2,000 acres or more farms	3	27	9	3	23	12	7
acres harvested	816	67 242	7 245	2 900	63 286	10 370	11 420
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	39	12	63	107	9	49	62
acres	170	55	326	406	51	260	304
10 to 19 acres farms	44	11	66	64	11	53	40
acres	576	123	857	790	162	685	531
20 to 29 acres farms	25	18	63	42	5	36	40
acres	543	392	1 396	978	122	848	934
30 to 49 acres farms	35	17	53	40	13	35	37
acres	1 211	639	1 933	1 443	470	1 234	1 358
50 to 99 acres farms	24	33	59	33	16	37	33
acres	1 438	2 387	3 842	2 034	1 092	2 283	2 192
100 to 199 acres farms	14	32	35	20	48	25	45
acres	1 882	4 284	4 148	2 659	7 113	3 133	6 533
200 to 499 acres farms	8	67	16	14	72	16	77
acres	(D)	22 636	4 434	3 690	23 473	5 186	25 865
500 to 999 acres farms	1	81	4	2	51	1	49
acres	(D)	55 777	(D)	(D)	33 405	(D)	33 649
1,000 acres or more farms	–	56	1	1	41	2	14
acres	–	102 411	(D)	(D)	75 625	(D)	18 183
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	62	15	72	100	7	90	55
acres	268	91	287	422	40	447	251
10 to 19 acres farms	66	18	84	60	15	64	44
acres	870	228	1 108	748	213	838	539
20 to 29 acres farms	38	13	58	35	14	30	35
acres	849	282	1 246	793	342	637	785
30 to 49 acres farms	41	27	64	42	31	39	37
acres	1 474	977	2 256	1 529	1 166	1 415	1 383
50 to 99 acres farms	28	32	55	34	38	44	39
acres	1 753	2 196	3 525	2 213	2 620	2 907	2 770
100 to 199 acres farms	10	34	18	18	29	19	55
acres	1 234	4 940	2 255	2 053	4 296	2 439	8 071
200 to 499 acres farms	5	95	29	14	69	18	101
acres	(D)	31 383	8 415	4 025	21 978	5 495	32 435
500 to 999 acres farms	2	83	3	9	47	3	94
acres	(D)	57 757	2 000	(D)	33 149	1 890	64 190
1,000 acres or more farms	–	69	3	1	62	5	31
acres	–	122 412	4 900	(D)	113 431	9 074	43 335

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms number, 1987	**758**	**135**	**267**	**124**	**126**	**40**	**406**
1982	**855**	**188**	**280**	**155**	**158**	**52**	**464**
acres harvested, 1987	**158 659**	**15 638**	**58 183**	**44 578**	**1 944**	**2 046**	**141 922**
1982	**191 241**	**19 874**	**60 434**	**55 520**	**(D)**	**2 138**	**240 513**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	18	1	17	2	4	11	6
acres harvested	53	(D)	57	(D)	11	35	24
10 to 49 acres farms	140	28	60	11	37	10	32
acres harvested	2 630	276	743	(D)	338	137	300
50 to 69 acres farms	66	15	13	4	13	3	10
acres harvested	2 035	322	375	105	124	28	339
70 to 99 acres farms	67	21	19	10	25	1	8
acres harvested	2 741	518	851	294	307	(D)	321
100 to 139 acres farms	68	19	20	13	15	5	19
acres harvested	4 166	743	1 335	757	272	168	1 421
140 to 179 acres farms	51	11	12	6	7	3	16
acres harvested	4 285	719	1 384	687	130	290	1 301
180 to 219 acres farms	23	7	11	9	8	-	16
acres harvested	2 604	474	1 331	947	250	-	1 952
220 to 259 acres farms	18	5	12	4	7	2	25
acres harvested	2 494	209	1 643	404	87	(D)	3 301
260 to 499 acres farms	131	1	44	18	6	2	61
acres harvested	29 410	(D)	8 754	5 189	140	(D)	12 440
500 to 999 acres farms	130	17	33	25	3	2	109
acres harvested	55 815	5 564	15 564	11 142	(D)	(D)	37 969
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	37	9	19	14	1	-	84
acres harvested	32 648	5 106	17 512	13 420	(D)	-	57 332
2,000 acres or more farms	9	1	7	8	-	1	20
acres harvested	19 778	(D)	8 634	11 426	-	(D)	25 222
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	12	4	21	3	5	15	7
acres harvested	31	12	72	17	16	33	29
10 to 49 acres farms	147	49	78	16	35	23	50
acres harvested	2 607	558	1 241	235	249	324	832
50 to 69 acres farms	55	25	8	9	23	2	19
acres harvested	1 866	503	167	322	371	(D)	689
70 to 99 acres farms	107	29	22	11	23	-	11
acres harvested	5 164	474	805	381	388	-	744
100 to 139 acres farms	108	30	17	10	27	3	19
acres harvested	7 874	910	1 078	535	464	90	1 780
140 to 179 acres farms	59	10	11	13	13	3	13
acres harvested	6 485	917	1 127	1 014	146	155	1 520
180 to 219 acres farms	44	7	18	13	6	2	8
acres harvested	6 118	352	2 250	1 429	282	(D)	1 355
220 to 259 acres farms	47	4	11	4	9	-	11
acres harvested	8 657	281	1 614	470	174	-	2 280
260 to 499 acres farms	123	9	35	23	13	3	95
acres harvested	34 681	1 839	7 771	6 590	760	306	31 342
500 to 999 acres farms	100	13	30	25	3	1	125
acres harvested	55 013	4 567	13 923	13 184	150	(D)	69 190
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	42	6	19	20	1	-	90
acres harvested	40 679	(D)	16 933	19 410	(D)	-	97 074
2,000 acres or more farms	11	2	10	8	-	-	16
acres harvested	22 066	(D)	13 453	11 933	-	-	33 678
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	66	29	49	14	45	16	34
acres	337	134	235	76	186	58	166
10 to 19 acres farms	86	26	26	5	49	8	17
acres	1 203	322	344	58	591	103	224
20 to 29 acres farms	73	23	16	12	14	3	10
acres	1 750	486	371	264	296	60	231
30 to 49 acres farms	83	9	23	10	12	6	17
acres	3 210	320	854	367	400	221	680
50 to 99 acres farms	101	18	31	9	5	2	31
acres	6 959	1 051	2 108	673	(D)	(D)	2 037
100 to 199 acres farms	104	11	41	17	1	4	71
acres	14 544	1 438	5 648	2 616	(D)	(D)	10 138
200 to 499 acres farms	165	10	41	27	-	-	137
acres	56 186	2 893	13 271	9 170	-	-	45 675
500 to 999 acres farms	62	5	27	19	-	-	64
acres	42 591	3 699	18 042	12 720	-	-	45 941
1,000 acres or more farms	18	4	13	11	-	1	25
acres	31 879	5 295	17 310	18 634	-	(D)	36 830
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	65	41	52	13	60	22	26
acres	346	153	224	59	288	68	125
10 to 19 acres farms	92	50	33	10	52	11	21
acres	1 260	612	456	112	637	122	285
20 to 29 acres farms	62	38	26	12	18	7	12
acres	1 476	815	618	277	400	157	260
30 to 49 acres farms	76	9	27	18	14	6	20
acres	2 986	275	989	693	477	215	736
50 to 99 acres farms	137	15	21	16	10	-	23
acres	9 405	943	1 483	1 110	656	-	1 615
100 to 199 acres farms	146	13	41	18	2	3	39
acres	20 301	1 686	5 924	2 475	(D)	376	5 554
200 to 499 acres farms	157	12	40	30	2	2	137
acres	48 366	4 189	12 634	10 117	(D)	(D)	48 858
500 to 999 acres farms	90	5	27	23	-	1	117
acres	61 177	3 391	17 930	16 097	-	(D)	81 488
1,000 acres or more farms	30	5	13	15	-	-	69
acres	45 920	7 808	19 976	24 580	-	-	101 592

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms	**number, 1987**	**415**	**250**	**133**	**205**	**232**	**306**	**384**
	1982	**492**	**252**	**141**	**259**	**301**	**357**	**372**
	acres harvested, 1987	**49 617**	**42 468**	**5 269**	**7 609**	**4 397**	**206 648**	**156 015**
	1982	**56 775**	**48 015**	**7 775**	**7 061**	**5 266**	**210 728**	**201 410**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	30	9	3	4	15	5	5
	acres harvested	94	26	18	5	37	25	13
10 to 49 acres	farms	196	48	57	35	100	30	34
	acres harvested	2 239	839	642	400	829	645	570
50 to 69 acres	farms	35	22	17	17	17	11	19
	acres harvested	972	469	222	288	296	510	423
70 to 99 acres	farms	31	26	14	29	27	15	26
	acres harvested	1 228	1 006	380	663	409	894	879
100 to 139 acres	farms	26	23	8	24	21	15	12
	acres harvested	1 105	1 522	135	386	434	1 185	432
140 to 179 acres	farms	21	14	7	11	12	9	22
	acres harvested	1 470	842	402	350	603	916	1 333
180 to 219 acres	farms	7	9	5	20	13	14	6
	acres harvested	(D)	706	240	626	361	1 563	498
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	18	6	17	6	8	15
	acres harvested	(D)	1 939	168	507	178	1 641	2 135
260 to 499 acres	farms	14	27	8	31	17	57	81
	acres harvested	2 757	4 882	1 171	2 348	725	16 839	17 970
500 to 999 acres	farms	33	30	5	15	3	69	97
	acres harvested	13 844	12 322	931	(D)	(D)	42 613	39 280
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	11	18	1	1	-	52	43
	acres harvested	8 001	9 637	(D)	(D)	-	59 192	37 849
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	6	2	1	1	21	24
	acres harvested	16 975	8 278	(D)	(D)	(D)	80 625	54 633
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	51	12	3	5	44	4	11
	acres harvested	185	40	8	8	110	19	45
10 to 49 acres	farms	214	43	59	50	110	44	60
	acres harvested	2 842	577	659	554	758	865	852
50 to 69 acres	farms	41	21	19	36	20	19	22
	acres harvested	1 143	410	416	525	335	959	632
70 to 99 acres	farms	35	23	17	33	48	20	17
	acres harvested	1 079	852	408	518	792	1 295	585
100 to 139 acres	farms	38	22	15	30	23	20	14
	acres harvested	1 819	1 507	423	752	584	1 799	941
140 to 179 acres	farms	15	19	7	19	11	17	21
	acres harvested	1 342	1 587	207	353	323	2 094	1 619
180 to 219 acres	farms	10	14	3	17	17	16	9
	acres harvested	1 583	1 275	171	351	417	2 961	1 251
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	14	4	16	7	16	22
	acres harvested	1 032	929	102	599	575	3 239	3 891
260 to 499 acres	farms	45	39	9	38	16	62	58
	acres harvested	13 684	6 309	1 249	1 561	912	20 618	15 733
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	27	4	10	3	68	58
	acres harvested	11 534	10 031	(D)	1 223	(D)	42 548	32 024
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	10	-	5	-	46	42
	acres harvested	6 223	5 622	-	617	-	57 635	43 787
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	8	1	-	2	25	38
	acres harvested	14 309	18 876	(D)	-	(D)	76 696	100 050
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	137	33	41	42	96	10	25
	acres	649	172	240	175	408	53	129
10 to 19 acres	farms	86	34	41	53	64	16	30
	acres	1 062	451	468	664	781	231	387
20 to 29 acres	farms	41	25	20	36	26	12	13
	acres	926	544	444	803	563	273	297
30 to 49 acres	farms	40	34	12	35	33	15	34
	acres	1 509	1 291	429	1 225	1 155	549	1 243
50 to 99 acres	farms	38	45	12	18	7	26	31
	acres	2 689	3 026	718	1 115	462	1 784	2 224
100 to 199 acres	farms	17	21	2	13	3	30	46
	acres	2 081	2 777	(D)	1 602	428	4 325	6 931
200 to 499 acres	farms	26	31	3	8	3	73	117
	acres	8 143	9 595	1 006	2 025	600	23 710	36 747
500 to 999 acres	farms	19	22	2	-	-	65	53
	acres	12 759	14 833	(D)	-	-	46 845	38 070
1,000 acres or more	farms	11	5	-	-	-	59	35
	acres	19 799	9 779	-	-	-	128 878	69 987
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	159	40	42	80	158	14	44
	acres	757	180	224	358	612	89	195
10 to 19 acres	farms	107	35	46	57	72	18	33
	acres	1 413	447	602	714	892	254	472
20 to 29 acres	farms	41	20	19	45	23	14	18
	acres	940	437	435	968	512	305	391
30 to 49 acres	farms	42	32	13	46	24	15	28
	acres	1 509	1 149	481	1 605	891	590	1 074
50 to 99 acres	farms	41	38	13	16	15	40	28
	acres	2 649	2 558	791	966	1 006	2 715	1 872
100 to 199 acres	farms	30	31	-	13	6	42	36
	acres	4 255	3 894	-	(D)	683	6 179	5 565
200 to 499 acres	farms	45	35	4	2	3	93	71
	acres	15 001	10 464	1 150	(D)	670	30 778	22 979
500 to 999 acres	farms	16	16	3	-	-	61	54
	acres	10 957	11 294	(D)	-	-	44 522	39 336
1,000 acres or more	farms	11	5	1	-	-	60	60
	acres	19 294	17 592	(D)	-	-	125 296	129 526

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms number, 1987	**414**	**6**	**261**	**78**	**354**	**604**	**173**
1982	**431**	**5**	**291**	**96**	**388**	**697**	**206**
acres harvested, 1987	**67 405**	**(D)**	**38 342**	**(D)**	**134 489**	**95 748**	**34 635**
1982	**115 303**	**(D)**	**45 539**	**3 338**	**126 568**	**117 285**	**54 740**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	6	6	14	22	10	67	-
acres harvested	21	(D)	37	66	39	183	-
10 to 49 acres farms	72	-	76	37	56	162	20
acres harvested	959	-	1 033	294	756	1 825	217
50 to 69 acres farms	30	-	24	4	24	55	11
acres harvested	581	-	415	162	537	1 132	206
70 to 99 acres farms	46	-	26	5	26	41	18
acres harvested	1 131	-	692	71	796	1 197	416
100 to 139 acres farms	35	-	19	4	27	55	19
acres harvested	1 117	-	743	69	1 586	1 729	427
140 to 179 acres farms	30	-	11	1	16	31	12
acres harvested	1 223	-	675	(D)	1 433	1 780	349
180 to 219 acres farms	33	-	11	-	21	20	14
acres harvested	1 437	-	580	-	2 742	1 263	742
220 to 259 acres farms	13	-	6	1	12	14	6
acres harvested	751	-	475	(D)	1 076	1 281	277
260 to 499 acres farms	50	-	30	-	47	65	29
acres harvested	6 475	-	5 301	-	10 063	12 385	3 103
500 to 999 acres farms	50	-	24	2	62	51	15
acres harvested	12 792	-	7 839	(D)	31 509	23 034	2 847
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	30	-	16	1	30	28	18
acres harvested	21 872	-	13 707	(D)	29 095	23 790	9 211
2,000 acres or more farms	19	-	4	1	23	15	13
acres harvested	19 046	-	6 845	(D)	54 857	26 149	16 840
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	10	5	15	20	5	46	1
acres harvested	36	(D)	54	65	15	125	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	63	-	83	44	69	214	20
acres harvested	810	-	1 048	324	961	2 448	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	45	-	25	4	29	49	23
acres harvested	858	-	533	86	955	895	312
70 to 99 acres farms	42	-	28	6	45	72	23
acres harvested	901	-	984	83	2 099	2 231	479
100 to 139 acres farms	49	-	29	6	22	61	28
acres harvested	1 203	-	1 432	127	996	2 773	735
140 to 179 acres farms	27	-	18	3	23	33	5
acres harvested	625	-	549	185	1 794	2 211	176
180 to 219 acres farms	22	-	15	2	15	24	15
acres harvested	1 137	-	(D)	(D)	1 253	2 381	630
220 to 259 acres farms	17	-	1	-	17	19	4
acres harvested	1 094	-	(D)	-	2 673	3 459	96
260 to 499 acres farms	57	-	25	6	55	66	36
acres harvested	8 666	-	3 489	(D)	14 135	12 800	3 360
500 to 999 acres farms	47	-	28	3	50	66	14
acres harvested	18 748	-	8 566	213	25 741	32 496	4 057
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	28	-	17	-	42	36	22
acres harvested	22 687	-	15 070	-	43 385	39 122	15 999
2,000 acres or more farms	24	-	7	2	16	11	15
acres harvested	58 538	-	12 687	(D)	32 561	16 344	28 681
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	54	6	70	51	46	180	20
acres	282	(D)	325	199	209	622	123
10 to 19 acres farms	79	-	40	10	36	112	30
acres	1 020	-	511	127	454	1 390	415
20 to 29 acres farms	63	-	22	6	32	57	23
acres	1 401	-	478	141	698	1 276	506
30 to 49 acres farms	57	-	41	5	34	62	26
acres	2 188	-	1 463	187	1 223	2 249	918
50 to 99 acres farms	44	-	20	2	39	34	22
acres	3 084	-	1 344	(D)	2 515	2 302	1 468
100 to 199 acres farms	31	-	18	3	32	41	14
acres	4 014	-	2 395	384	4 537	5 431	1 859
200 to 499 acres farms	47	-	27	1	49	57	17
acres	14 825	-	7 938	(D)	15 251	18 788	5 231
500 to 999 acres farms	24	-	15	-	43	38	9
acres	15 417	-	10 766	-	28 776	25 140	5 941
1,000 acres or more farms	15	-	8	-	43	23	12
acres	25 174	-	13 122	-	80 826	38 550	18 174
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	67	5	79	63	48	206	27
acres	317	(D)	380	253	241	825	121
10 to 19 acres farms	96	-	58	14	38	110	39
acres	1 258	-	781	173	471	1 407	492
20 to 29 acres farms	62	-	30	3	34	69	30
acres	1 345	-	674	61	756	1 510	662
30 to 49 acres farms	53	-	33	11	44	67	24
acres	1 837	-	1 213	434	1 605	2 470	840
50 to 99 acres farms	29	-	24	2	55	48	24
acres	2 058	-	1 662	(D)	3 743	3 524	1 541
100 to 199 acres farms	20	-	19	2	26	47	20
acres	2 833	-	2 623	(D)	3 740	6 378	2 564
200 to 499 acres farms	44	-	18	-	60	66	13
acres	13 581	-	5 799	-	19 604	19 721	4 525
500 to 999 acres farms	29	-	16	-	45	51	8
acres	20 763	-	11 205	-	30 337	34 740	5 221
1,000 acres or more farms	31	-	14	1	38	33	21
acres	71 311	-	21 202	(D)	66 071	46 710	38 774

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms number, 1987	**533**	**263**	**15**	**41**	**240**	**65**	**31**
1982	**621**	**302**	**28**	**39**	**320**	**82**	**32**
acres harvested, 1987	**126 029**	**8 169**	**160**	**(D)**	**10 671**	**28 341**	**8 831**
1982	**171 198**	**7 904**	**682**	**3 624**	**16 350**	**(D)**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	17	2	5	-	8	3	7
acres harvested	44	(D)	7	-	32	7	18
10 to 49 acres farms	81	57	5	14	43	10	[illegible]
acres harvested	1 218	613	63	204	396	152	66
50 to 69 acres farms	23	29	2	4	29	7	2
acres harvested	647	494	(D)	43	442	74	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	43	33	1	1	17	2	-
acres harvested	1 395	850	(D)	(D)	489	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	38	39	-	5	28	2	3
acres harvested	1 964	943	-	122	944	(D)	94
140 to 179 acres farms	25	30	-	5	36	-	-
acres harvested	1 763	1 342	-	170	1 695	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms	14	21	1	1	21	2	1
acres harvested	1 458	930	(D)	(D)	1 133	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	23	13	-	1	12	1	-
acres harvested	2 932	624	-	(D)	804	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	105	28	-	1	37	7	4
acres harvested	26 405	1 967	-	(D)	3 296	1 982	806
500 to 999 acres farms	115	9	-	7	7	12	7
acres harvested	45 973	320	-	1 360	(D)	5 528	3 526
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	35	1	-	2	2	15	-
acres harvested	25 693	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	13 559	-
2,000 acres or more farms	14	1	1	-	-	4	2
acres harvested	16 537	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 697	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	14	4	8	-	14	2	5
acres harvested	40	16	19	-	50	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres farms	114	68	10	10	70	24	5
acres harvested	2 000	628	98	91	671	393	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	35	42	3	4	24	6	3
acres harvested	949	610	85	(D)	442	222	105
70 to 99 acres farms	50	42	-	2	22	3	1
acres harvested	1 946	741	-	(D)	592	115	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	48	40	1	3	41	3	4
acres harvested	3 900	786	(D)	(D)	1 095	134	232
140 to 179 acres farms	30	32	2	4	42	1	-
acres harvested	2 814	1 082	(D)	140	1 868	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	41	18	-	2	28	3	1
acres harvested	5 286	690	-	(D)	2 338	336	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	34	14	-	2	21	2	-
acres harvested	5 816	542	-	(D)	1 968	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	92	32	3	3	38	8	2
acres harvested	24 045	2 396	255	260	3 548	1 892	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	103	7	-	8	16	10	7
acres harvested	51 195	320	-	1 680	2 842	4 370	2 952
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	39	3	-	1	3	14	2
acres harvested	37 499	93	-	(D)	(D)	13 347	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	21	-	1	-	1	6	2
acres harvested	35 708	-	(D)	-	(D)	8 361	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	60	50	7	6	59	9	8
acres	268	257	13	(D)	296	28	20
10 to 19 acres farms	45	57	5	9	36	12	3
acres	639	698	62	114	483	(D)	34
20 to 29 acres farms	35	56	1	9	33	1	3
acres	836	1 235	(D)	205	699	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres farms	60	49	2	7	41	4	2
acres	2 289	1 797	(D)	264	1 471	170	(D)
50 to 99 acres farms	38	35	-	3	38	-	1
acres	2 377	2 273	-	160	2 453	-	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	65	16	-	3	24	3	3
acres	9 543	1 909	-	350	2 984	457	300
200 to 499 acres farms	165	-	-	4	9	11	6
acres	54 206	-	-	1 010	2 285	3 747	2 241
500 to 999 acres farms	50	-	-	-	-	17	3
acres	33 760	-	-	-	-	11 681	1 891
1,000 acres or more farms	15	-	-	-	-	8	2
acres	22 111	-	-	-	-	12 061	(D)
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	61	74	11	7	67	6	5
acres	296	387	28	31	279	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	59	90	8	9	56	14	4
acres	784	1 106	93	112	730	171	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	47	53	2	7	40	7	4
acres	1 107	1 125	(D)	154	901	160	91
30 to 49 acres farms	53	41	3	8	52	9	3
acres	2 050	1 464	115	267	1 880	365	(D)
50 to 99 acres farms	63	33	2	2	54	3	3
acres	4 571	2 082	(D)	(D)	3 478	163	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	86	8	2	1	34	8	2
acres	11 890	940	(D)	(D)	4 202	1 224	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	140	3	-	3	15	15	5
acres	42 769	800	-	1 040	(D)	5 550	1 976
500 to 999 acres farms	75	-	-	1	2	10	3
acres	50 561	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 755	1 988
1,000 acres or more farms	37	-	-	1	-	10	3
acres	57 170	-	-	(D)	-	15 203	5 473

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms	**number, 1987**	**782**	**246**	**71**	**244**	**673**	**260**	**94**	**295**
	1982	**996**	**303**	**78**	**352**	**836**	**320**	**91**	**374**
	acres harvested, 1987	**187 440**	**43 979**	**41 163**	**9 971**	**31 763**	**182 915**	**11 804**	**8 516**
	1982	**239 995**	**57 747**	**47 005**	**12 174**	**38 033**	**192 601**	**21 365**	**11 388**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	12	-	40	44	3	5	5
	acres harvested	85	40	-	99	153	20	13	7
10 to 49 acres	farms	265	82	5	87	190	23	29	56
	acres harvested	3 292	1 257	46	883	1 662	523	279	575
50 to 69 acres	farms	66	16	1	22	41	4	3	31
	acres harvested	1 949	358	(D)	367	909	125	105	549
70 to 99 acres	farms	60	15	2	21	66	11	6	38
	acres harvested	1 743	536	(D)	564	1 782	623	192	625
100 to 139 acres	farms	46	19	1	20	71	13	5	41
	acres harvested	2 727	1 017	(D)	545	2 797	1 006	132	842
140 to 179 acres	farms	27	8	3	14	58	8	3	43
	acres harvested	2 215	1 024	240	382	3 563	645	178	1 278
180 to 219 acres	farms	28	7	3	9	51	9	4	16
	acres harvested	3 612	889	254	426	3 019	1 513	218	408
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	11	3	8	49	12	3	16
	acres harvested	2 304	1 767	560	546	3 696	1 970	350	483
260 to 499 acres	farms	69	24	9	9	79	33	9	36
	acres harvested	19 270	5 487	1 812	724	7 915	10 148	1 424	1 922
500 to 999 acres	farms	116	36	21	8	19	64	14	10
	acres harvested	64 501	15 045	9 871	1 683	4 246	40 345	4 433	1 287
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	57	13	18	3	3	55	12	2
	acres harvested	62 032	11 759	16 611	1 700	(D)	60 289	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	12	3	5	3	2	25	1	1
	acres harvested	23 710	4 800	11 591	2 052	(D)	65 708	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	54	32	1	49	68	3	9	7
	acres harvested	212	148	(D)	113	171	17	13	16
10 to 49 acres	farms	313	107	13	158	248	28	17	97
	acres harvested	4 540	1 286	173	1 464	2 091	727	134	1 005
50 to 69 acres	farms	70	19	3	32	62	26	9	35
	acres harvested	2 298	705	140	431	1 232	1 189	178	580
70 to 99 acres	farms	80	15	2	39	72	19	4	48
	acres harvested	3 896	498	(D)	666	1 874	1 203	108	857
100 to 139 acres	farms	60	11	5	23	88	15	4	38
	acres harvested	3 784	812	320	825	3 391	1 436	127	750
140 to 179 acres	farms	37	10	6	9	77	19	3	44
	acres harvested	3 750	1 081	238	386	4 336	1 848	180	1 385
180 to 219 acres	farms	35	8	2	8	66	14	3	21
	acres harvested	5 529	1 010	(D)	550	3 955	2 598	280	526
220 to 259 acres	farms	20	14	2	10	41	7	4	23
	acres harvested	3 372	2 821	(D)	613	2 688	1 568	182	674
260 to 499 acres	farms	115	31	5	12	86	50	15	41
	acres harvested	36 094	8 773	1 290	1 835	9 125	15 410	2 976	2 140
500 to 999 acres	farms	142	35	19	6	19	67	10	13
	acres harvested	87 679	17 710	10 169	1 428	5 739	41 799	3 341	1 058
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	54	19	13	3	5	47	9	6
	acres harvested	62 766	(D)	13 243	1 815	2 185	55 838	3 230	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	2	7	3	4	25	4	1
	acres harvested	26 075	(D)	20 799	2 048	1 246	68 968	10 616	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	172	44	3	97	177	7	23	71
	acres	845	214	(D)	335	712	39	100	366
10 to 19 acres	farms	120	37	2	57	109	7	14	86
	acres	1 541	453	(D)	699	1 362	92	152	1 081
20 to 29 acres	farms	79	25	3	30	69	16	7	41
	acres	1 808	591	69	652	1 496	400	147	915
30 to 49 acres	farms	59	30	2	23	99	7	8	53
	acres	2 209	1 120	(D)	850	3 593	236	276	1 875
50 to 99 acres	farms	59	16	4	25	119	20	10	31
	acres	3 823	1 077	(D)	1 632	7 975	1 474	548	1 959
100 to 199 acres	farms	53	33	9	2	78	24	8	8
	acres	7 261	4 964	1 225	(D)	9 485	3 626	965	1 030
200 to 499 acres	farms	93	33	17	5	19	50	17	5
	acres	30 807	11 299	5 647	1 624	5 000	15 754	5 640	1 290
500 to 999 acres	farms	94	20	18	4	3	72	7	-
	acres	62 744	13 576	12 451	2 250	2 140	52 139	3 976	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	53	8	13	1	-	57	-	-
	acres	76 402	10 685	21 387	(D)	-	109 155	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	193	80	9	162	259	8	24	109
	acres	900	413	44	592	1 054	43	87	593
10 to 19 acres	farms	135	45	6	83	149	10	10	104
	acres	1 774	574	86	1 065	1 908	157	108	1 376
20 to 29 acres	farms	76	27	4	40	80	13	8	56
	acres	1 750	617	(D)	849	1 739	328	170	1 261
30 to 49 acres	farms	96	15	2	34	106	25	6	50
	acres	3 478	557	(D)	1 235	3 914	992	218	1 743
50 to 99 acres	farms	98	22	8	12	129	38	7	40
	acres	6 828	1 465	625	791	8 483	2 583	445	2 540
100 to 199 acres	farms	66	27	7	7	89	37	11	7
	acres	9 208	3 948	935	964	10 984	5 378	1 419	815
200 to 499 acres	farms	145	53	9	10	16	65	16	7
	acres	47 458	16 722	3 082	2 978	4 316	21 123	5 138	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	131	26	20	2	7	66	6	-
	acres	90 414	19 025	13 450	(D)	(D)	48 784	3 264	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	56	8	13	2	1	58	3	1
	acres	78 185	14 426	28 617	(D)	(D)	113 213	10 516	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms number, 1987	**798**	**359**	**568**	**258**	**69**	**485**	**98**	**97**
1982	**927**	**419**	**687**	**295**	**67**	**597**	**131**	**124**
acres harvested, 1987	**139 506**	**9 386**	**29 001**	**9 761**	**23 304**	**76 806**	**19 747**	**3 215**
1982	**194 556**	**10 891**	**31 912**	**11 954**	**(D)**	**125 281**	**23 207**	**3 352**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	16	12	9	10	1	9	3	1
acres harvested	56	41	17	24	(D)	28	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	179	120	122	43	14	83	4	19
acres harvested	2 667	1 386	1 242	526	192	1 343	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	62	58	54	21	6	25	2	13
acres harvested	1 881	1 040	910	310	93	575	(D)	186
70 to 99 acres farms	51	51	73	45	7	67	6	19
acres harvested	1 901	1 040	1 947	758	170	2 336	211	325
100 to 139 acres farms	72	33	70	33	6	57	4	15
acres harvested	4 385	1 277	2 674	924	222	2 717	67	343
140 to 179 acres farms	41	29	64	19	6	36	10	8
acres harvested	2 799	914	3 052	522	372	2 845	416	266
180 to 219 acres farms	27	15	43	14	4	23	8	3
acres harvested	3 242	529	3 019	570	579	3 259	550	60
220 to 259 acres farms	30	10	34	11	2	23	7	-
acres harvested	3 736	670	3 143	449	(D)	2 535	192	-
260 to 499 acres farms	122	19	76	35	5	91	23	11
acres harvested	24 711	1 080	7 507	2 330	948	20 154	1 918	761
500 to 999 acres farms	137	10	20	21	5	50	13	8
acres harvested	51 353	(D)	4 380	2 952	2 734	20 870	1 464	1 066
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	46	2	2	5	5	18	11	-
acres harvested	31 885	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 856	15 669	2 704	-
2,000 acres or more farms	15	-	1	1	8	3	7	-
acres harvested	10 890	-	(D)	(D)	13 891	4 475	12 160	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	38	19	20	18	3	11	1	5
acres harvested	140	82	48	50	(D)	32	(D)	12
10 to 49 acres farms	185	156	170	63	11	105	27	31
acres harvested	3 224	1 534	1 684	680	157	2 080	229	321
50 to 69 acres farms	67	56	59	26	4	32	13	16
acres harvested	2 226	997	960	431	105	1 247	205	157
70 to 99 acres farms	66	65	83	28	6	72	2	13
acres harvested	3 448	1 418	2 307	457	326	3 109	(D)	170
100 to 139 acres farms	88	31	96	52	5	52	4	20
acres harvested	6 185	858	3 293	1 275	183	4 165	74	348
140 to 179 acres farms	48	25	79	25	6	40	7	9
acres harvested	4 688	847	3 947	673	592	4 060	165	272
180 to 219 acres farms	54	16	44	15	7	36	10	7
acres harvested	7 917	619	3 136	388	879	5 244	234	256
220 to 259 acres farms	38	13	38	10	-	35	11	3
acres harvested	5 286	823	2 980	854	-	6 899	307	77
260 to 499 acres farms	167	22	81	33	7	110	13	14
acres harvested	47 497	1 590	8 880	2 415	2 538	30 759	758	1 324
500 to 999 acres farms	120	7	14	17	6	79	20	5
acres harvested	61 377	721	3 296	1 915	3 723	41 308	3 928	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	45	9	1	7	5	23	16	1
acres harvested	40 066	1 402	(D)	(D)	6 277	(D)	7 387	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	11	-	2	1	7	2	7	-
acres harvested	12 502	-	(D)	(D)	13 415	(D)	9 863	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	105	99	97	57	13	48	15	24
acres	522	458	449	269	68	275	52	123
10 to 19 acres farms	90	106	130	61	6	70	10	30
acres	1 238	1 354	1 654	774	75	958	127	380
20 to 29 acres farms	74	59	65	45	13	37	14	14
acres	1 724	1 247	1 429	1 045	293	873	314	312
30 to 49 acres farms	85	43	73	38	7	69	20	11
acres	3 135	1 479	2 713	1 373	252	2 581	728	393
50 to 99 acres farms	107	40	123	32	5	67	15	11
acres	7 348	2 440	8 088	2 040	475	4 697	1 022	708
100 to 199 acres farms	104	10	51	18	5	62	8	5
acres	14 718	(D)	6 531	2 202	857	9 247	1 036	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	153	1	27	5	5	99	10	2
acres	49 082	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 303	29 459	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	64	1	2	2	7	22	2	-
acres	42 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 767	14 435	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more farms	16	-	-	-	8	11	4	-
acres	19 682	-	-	-	15 214	14 281	12 778	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	107	152	155	85	9	40	36	39
acres	527	775	655	383	(D)	208	184	177
10 to 19 acres farms	98	113	143	68	5	53	20	35
acres	1 310	1 499	1 827	888	77	681	248	419
20 to 29 acres farms	65	62	74	43	6	47	13	15
acres	1 504	1 403	1 646	930	130	1 092	275	325
30 to 49 acres farms	114	42	104	42	6	61	24	19
acres	4 346	1 458	3 766	1 596	211	2 320	867	691
50 to 99 acres farms	103	34	117	29	8	81	13	10
acres	7 263	2 209	7 527	1 949	586	5 494	821	680
100 to 199 acres farms	124	11	72	16	5	102	4	4
acres	17 151	1 392	9 430	1 929	605	14 932	532	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	207	4	20	10	11	141	6	2
acres	69 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 343	44 193	1 708	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	84	1	2	1	8	56	8	-
acres	57 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 745	35 945	4 770	-
1,000 acres or more farms	25	-	-	1	9	16	7	-
acres	35 903	-	-	(D)	17 470	20 416	13 802	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms	number, 1987	3 929	408	107	10	5	46	43
	1982	3 693	485	111	16	6	43	46
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	2 336 853	231 599	71 373	204	2 929	38 979	22 527
	1982	2 272 562	246 801	85 605	418	2 779	48 815	25 266
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	3 877	404	107	10	4	46	43
	1982	3 662	482	111	15	6	43	43
	acres, 1987	1 320 660	145 037	35 461	56	1 467	28 613	10 950
	1982	1 677 279	205 988	64 215	41	1 199	42 713	17 791
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2 482	304	64	4	4	31	22
	1982	1 436	219	44	-	6	12	16
	acres, 1987	570 077	60 908	20 459	40	591	7 630	5 571
	1982	160 344	15 166	8 684	-	283	1 329	1 898
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1 131	87	39	2	1	7	15
	1982	1 082	93	32	8	-	6	22
	acres, 1987	222 427	9 542	7 660	(D)	(D)	1 219	3 823
	1982	206 645	6 441	4 981	337	-	1 199	2 670
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	646 677	69 857	24 090	27	587	5 982	3 774
	1982	693 698	84 159	31 234	71	(D)	13 662	5 242
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	3 846	404	107	10	4	43	42
	1982	3 644	482	111	15	6	43	43
	acres, 1987	634 834	69 554	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	686 489	83 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 662	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	154	9	1	-	1	3	1
	1982	115	17	2	1	-	-	4
	acres, 1987	11 843	303	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	7 209	591	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	270	5	1	5	-	6	6
	acres irrigated	589	18	(D)	7	-	7	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	575	27	9	4	-	11	6
	acres irrigated	5 503	392	152	(D)	-	74	26
50 to 69 acres	farms	134	15	1	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	3 089	425	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	157	20	3	1	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	4 806	910	145	(D)	-	-	20
100 to 139 acres	farms	186	20	11	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	8 087	1 110	515	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	157	23	9	-	-	1	3
	acres irrigated	9 304	1 779	765	-	-	(D)	96
180 to 219 acres	farms	117	13	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	10 005	966	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	123	8	1	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	11 635	874	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	663	100	15	-	-	4	6
	acres irrigated	97 157	12 272	3 440	-	-	(D)	918
500 to 999 acres	farms	875	110	33	-	2	7	12
	acres irrigated	194 170	23 342	9 378	-	(D)	562	866
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	485	58	18	-	1	11	4
	acres irrigated	173 387	21 009	4 868	-	(D)	2 344	885
2,000 acres or more	farms	187	9	4	-	-	4	2
	acres irrigated	128 945	6 760	4 197	-	-	2 415	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	254	9	3	9	2	2	5
	acres irrigated	585	27	5	13	(D)	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	453	37	8	5	1	3	8
	acres irrigated	4 579	759	122	(D)	(D)	7	23
50 to 69 acres	farms	146	14	3	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	3 238	431	70	-	-	-	12
70 to 99 acres	farms	146	20	2	-	2	2	4
	acres irrigated	5 213	768	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9
100 to 139 acres	farms	185	21	5	2	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	8 721	1 189	180	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	139	31	2	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	8 924	1 812	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	119	13	1	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	9 045	848	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	117	14	2	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	12 500	1 308	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	694	137	23	-	-	3	6
	acres irrigated	103 908	18 259	4 367	-	-	416	642
500 to 999 acres	farms	789	133	38	-	-	6	11
	acres irrigated	191 723	32 023	10 566	-	-	865	2 428
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	464	46	18	-	-	16	4
	acres irrigated	183 120	18 116	7 255	-	-	5 756	1 311
2,000 acres or more	farms	187	10	6	-	1	6	2
	acres irrigated	162 142	8 619	8 105	-	(D)	6 087	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms number, 1987	11	14	35	135	30	63	24
1982	12	9	21	154	13	61	37
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	3 214	2 087	16 352	139 586	17 776	50 200	47 106
1982	2 578	2 873	17 111	143 360	11 347	47 618	83 173
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	10	13	33	135	30	59	24
1982	11	8	21	152	13	60	37
acres, 1987	1 649	1 056	8 425	44 875	10 335	16 754	24 845
1982	446	585	12 580	97 143	9 198	19 453	58 835
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	2	4	20	83	22	26	15
1982	3	-	10	51	7	18	7
acres, 1987	(D)	154	4 971	41 665	4 522	6 691	4 225
1982	14	-	1 231	9 945	1 596	2 742	1 662
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	7	5	9	71	7	28	5
1982	9	6	6	38	2	23	10
acres, 1987	549	304	1 147	36 428	1 899	21 898	14 987
1982	1 101	1 255	1 538	17 079	(D)	22 346	15 321
Irrigated land acres, 1987	435	171	2 696	28 185	3 558	12 723	7 035
1982	169	93	2 422	40 559	3 351	15 872	14 443
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	8	13	32	134	30	56	24
1982	11	8	21	152	13	60	36
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 662	(D)	3 558	12 086	7 035
1982	(D)	(D)	2 422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	3	1	4	3	-	10	-
1982	2	1	-	3	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	-	637	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	7	9	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	13	17	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	4	6	9	5	5	8	2
acres irrigated	8	27	42	41	62	135	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	2	2	1	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	22	-
70 to 99 acres farms	2	-	2	2	1	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	1	5	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	476	-	560	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	-	5	1	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	291	(D)	671	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	-	3	1	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	246	(D)	374	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	1	2	22	10	12	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	3 393	1 051	2 493	855
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	5	26	5	10	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	570	4 766	1 133	2 752	1 276
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	4	40	5	8	7
acres irrigated	-	-	673	11 049	1 021	3 346	1 509
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	3	17	1	6	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 200	7 808	(D)	2 236	3 162
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	4	11	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	8	13	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	7	6	3	5	2	3	2
acres irrigated	54	17	7	78	(D)	20	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	5	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	262	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	147	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	-	-	9	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	1 031	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	276	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	9	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	626	-	562	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	1	25	3	18	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	3 536	687	3 627	-
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	1	42	2	14	14
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	10 541	(D)	3 597	2 602
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	9	31	1	5	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 336	11 602	(D)	2 152	3 421
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	2	15	3	4	10
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	12 738	1 849	5 102	8 296

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms number, 1987	6	24	14	31	79	17	225
1982	3	21	4	16	53	14	258
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	1 459	27 103	1 124	1 499	109 374	3 245	122 879
1982	80	23 642	3 393	880	82 304	3 309	142 488
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
1982	3	21	4	15	53	12	258
acres, 1987	256	23 139	200	136	77 353	417	75 424
1982	6	22 446	1 495	139	69 999	394	118 938
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	1	16	3	6	67	7	161
1982	-	3	-	4	21	5	64
acres, 1987	(D)	2 741	30	66	21 925	381	30 117
1982	-	537	-	103	2 318	96	5 999
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	2	3	10	8	7	7	65
1982	1	2	1	6	10	10	63
acres, 1987	(D)	120	613	285	(D)	814	7 081
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	2 800	932	5 805
Irrigated land acres, 1987	(D)	5 290	112	130	31 619	364	39 056
1982	6	8 557	(D)	66	17 774	260	50 913
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
1982	3	21	4	15	53	12	258
acres, 1987	(D)	5 290	77	(D)	31 619	(D)	(D)
1982	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	-	1	3
1982	-	1	-	1	2	3	1
acres, 1987	-	-	35	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	63	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	1	-	13	1	4	3
acres irrigated	5	(D)	-	19	(D)	6	3
10 to 49 acres farms	-	1	7	14	-	5	23
acres irrigated	-	(D)	39	53	-	24	322
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	16
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	426
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	191
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	2	-	2	2	9
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	517
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	14
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	732
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	714
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	293
260 to 499 acres farms	-	5	-	2	12	-	38
acres irrigated	-	1 038	-	(D)	2 076	-	5 978
500 to 999 acres farms	2	8	-	-	30	1	56
acres irrigated	(D)	1 395	-	-	6 689	(D)	13 085
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	6	-	-	18	1	34
acres irrigated	-	1 906	-	-	8 671	(D)	13 059
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	-	-	15	-	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	13 780	-	3 736
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2	2	2	4	3	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	19	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	-	-	9	2	7	20
acres irrigated	-	-	-	48	(D)	17	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	10
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	241
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	-	-	2	2	15
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	633
100 to 139 acres farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	12
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	637
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	423
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	18
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 299
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	762
260 to 499 acres farms	-	2	-	1	5	1	54
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	725	(D)	7 631
500 to 999 acres farms	-	5	-	-	12	1	75
acres irrigated	-	1 932	-	-	3 022	(D)	20 638
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	7	1	-	17	1	32
acres irrigated	-	3 887	(D)	-	6 731	(D)	13 254
2,000 acres or more farms	-	3	1	-	11	-	6
acres irrigated	-	2 172	(D)	-	7 113	-	5 091

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms number, 1987	246	6	24	7	8	10	346
1982	153	9	17	2	1	5	369
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	117 902	504	8 252	6 350	553	436	272 039
1982	76 813	1 019	17 100	(D)	(D)	172	296 176
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	243	6	23	7	8	10	344
1982	150	9	16	2	-	5	369
acres, 1987	77 252	23	2 991	5 609	65	264	137 583
1982	55 862	602	6 248	(D)	-	26	231 906
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	188	1	14	3	1	2	279
1982	75	-	8	-	-	-	212
acres, 1987	25 239	(D)	1 217	288	(D)	(D)	97 315
1982	5 495	-	2 308	-	-	-	27 452
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	67	4	8	4	4	-	87
1982	68	3	9	-	1	1	89
acres, 1987	5 682	208	986	376	160	-	22 892
1982	6 412	78	8 306	-	(D)	(D)	18 051
Irrigated land acres, 1987	33 900	17	1 271	357	81	36	82 612
1982	18 205	101	2 066	(D)	(D)	26	101 100
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	243	4	23	7	8	10	344
1982	149	9	15	2	-	5	369
acres, 1987	33 299	(D)	(D)	357	(D)	36	(D)
1982	18 029	101	(D)	(D)	-	26	101 100
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	10	2	1	-	2	-	3
1982	7	-	3	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	601	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	176	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	8	1	5	1	1	6	2
acres irrigated	27	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	18	2	3	2	-	1	9
acres irrigated	319	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	14	-	-	-	4	-	6
acres irrigated	325	-	-	-	23	-	212
70 to 99 acres farms	16	-	2	1	2	-	4
acres irrigated	546	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	163
100 to 139 acres farms	11	2	2	-	-	2	13
acres irrigated	274	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	565
140 to 179 acres farms	14	-	-	-	1	1	13
acres irrigated	949	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	899
180 to 219 acres farms	9	1	-	-	-	-	15
acres irrigated	475	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 247
220 to 259 acres farms	7	-	3	-	-	-	24
acres irrigated	672	-	149	-	-	-	2 320
260 to 499 acres farms	62	-	6	-	-	-	52
acres irrigated	7 177	-	783	-	-	-	6 882
500 to 999 acres farms	63	-	1	2	-	-	105
acres irrigated	11 213	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 228
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	18	-	1	-	-	-	83
acres irrigated	8 202	-	(D)	-	-	-	32 481
2,000 acres or more farms	6	-	1	1	-	-	20
acres irrigated	3 721	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	12 501
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	3	2	2	-	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	17	1	3	-	-	1	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	36	-	-	(D)	162
50 to 69 acres farms	7	-	-	-	1	-	6
acres irrigated	118	-	-	-	(D)	-	143
70 to 99 acres farms	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	328	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	13	2	1	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	583	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	423
140 to 179 acres farms	4	-	1	-	-	1	12
acres irrigated	127	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	948
180 to 219 acres farms	6	1	-	-	-	-	6
acres irrigated	429	(D)	-	-	-	-	377
220 to 259 acres farms	12	-	-	-	-	-	8
acres irrigated	772	-	-	-	-	-	939
260 to 499 acres farms	31	2	3	-	-	-	89
acres irrigated	3 104	(D)	335	-	-	-	13 205
500 to 999 acres farms	30	-	2	-	-	-	121
acres irrigated	5 041	-	(D)	-	-	-	29 617
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	19	-	2	-	-	-	90
acres irrigated	5 511	-	(D)	-	-	-	41 495
2,000 acres or more farms	4	-	2	-	-	-	15
acres irrigated	1 931	-	(D)	-	-	-	13 691

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms number, 1987	66	14	2	14	37	37	218
1982	71	6	-	11	51	22	141
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	34 844	1 582	(D)	1 837	7 219	62 906	210 367
1982	27 477	567	-	2 039	1 801	47 997	182 494
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	64	11	2	14	37	37	217
1982	70	6	-	10	51	22	141
acres, 1987	20 058	591	(D)	414	323	47 841	127 839
1982	19 790	174	-	369	490	31 951	139 028
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	40	4	-	4	12	26	194
1982	13	1	-	4	8	8	78
acres, 1987	7 470	326	-	207	117	5 740	64 611
1982	446	(D)	-	175	168	2 556	18 861
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	22	9	2	3	21	6	32
1982	33	3	-	4	20	4	33
acres, 1987	2 444	315	(D)	686	376	865	4 683
1982	4 493	249	-	(D)	589	780	4 891
Irrigated land acres, 1987	6 681	802	(D)	272	219	12 346	78 539
1982	7 239	118	-	(D)	167	7 176	68 938
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	62	10	1	14	36	37	215
1982	69	5	-	10	50	22	140
acres, 1987	6 653	395	(D)	272	(D)	12 346	77 703
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 176	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	5	4	1	-	1	-	5
1982	2	1	-	1	2	-	3
acres, 1987	28	407	(D)	-	(D)	-	836
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	8	2	-	3	9	-	-
acres irrigated	28	(D)	-	4	22	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	14	6	1	3	21	2	10
acres irrigated	184	93	(D)	7	88	(D)	225
50 to 69 acres farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	29
70 to 99 acres farms	2	1	-	3	3	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	88	35	-	91
100 to 139 acres farms	7	-	-	1	2	2	3
acres irrigated	389	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137
140 to 179 acres farms	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	75	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	967
260 to 499 acres farms	4	2	-	1	-	2	59
acres irrigated	220	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	11 003
500 to 999 acres farms	10	-	-	1	-	11	75
acres irrigated	1 300	-	-	(D)	-	2 744	21 846
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	-	-	-	-	13	33
acres irrigated	2 015	-	-	-	-	4 143	16 254
2,000 acres or more farms	6	-	1	-	1	4	23
acres irrigated	2 293	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 171	27 712
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	9	1	-	1	21	-	-
acres irrigated	12	(D)	-	(D)	62	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	14	2	-	5	22	-	6
acres irrigated	192	(D)	-	18	57	-	27
50 to 69 acres farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	267
70 to 99 acres farms	4	-	-	1	3	-	1
acres irrigated	153	-	-	(D)	33	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	9	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	346	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	96	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	899
260 to 499 acres farms	15	1	-	-	2	2	32
acres irrigated	1 750	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 736
500 to 999 acres farms	5	-	-	1	-	10	29
acres irrigated	982	-	-	(D)	-	2 145	10 414
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	-	-	1	-	4	27
acres irrigated	1 089	-	-	(D)	-	1 173	14 452
2,000 acres or more farms	4	-	-	-	-	4	29
acres irrigated	2 277	-	-	-	-	3 518	35 890

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms	number, 1987	35	6	38	23	13	132	10
	1982	25	-	29	15	7	110	6
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	32 689	(D)	15 957	1 502	8 518	25 220	9 081
	1982	30 716	-	14 238	1 267	6 253	27 167	7 548
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	35	6	37	23	11	131	10
	1982	25	-	29	15	7	108	6
	acres, 1987	17 578	(D)	9 807	(D)	7 278	15 262	3 708
	1982	18 805	-	10 626	296	5 037	18 768	3 968
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	26	-	19	8	4	32	7
	1982	10	-	12	7	1	24	4
	acres, 1987	7 577	-	3 380	544	154	4 528	2 553
	1982	1 366	-	2 028	147	(D)	1 994	490
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	10	-	8	2	6	22	5
	1982	8	-	5	3	1	22	3
	acres, 1987	4 150	-	1 641	(D)	692	2 071	1 953
	1982	7 946	-	525	131	(D)	2 768	1 908
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	4 353	6	4 528	259	816	5 274	350
	1982	4 600	-	4 779	256	(D)	6 099	935
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	34	6	37	23	11	131	10
	1982	25	-	28	14	7	108	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 031	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	2	2	1
	1982	2	-	1	2	-	5	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	6	7	7	1	41	-
	acres irrigated	-	6	8	21	(D)	99	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	6	-	10	9	5	53	3
	acres irrigated	46	-	80	24	24	263	16
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	1	2	-	5	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	1	1	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	21	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	-	3	3	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	44	139	19	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	204	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	-	2	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	355	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	269	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	-	3	-	1	7	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	694	-	(D)	842	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	11	-	5	1	1	8	1
	acres irrigated	1 414	-	740	(D)	(D)	1 108	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	880	-	698	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	-	1	-	2	3	3
	acres irrigated	1 170	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 090	275
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	4	5	1	29	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	10	8	(D)	67	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	-	5	1	1	36	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	63	(D)	(D)	125	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	2	2	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	-	2	3	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	32	16	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	2	2	-	12	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	376	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	2	1	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	3	-	4	1	-	4	1
	acres irrigated	653	-	884	(D)	-	316	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	-	4	-	-	7	-
	acres irrigated	805	-	1 211	-	-	831	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	-	3	-	1	8	1
	acres irrigated	1 325	-	1 801	-	(D)	2 282	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	-	2	-	1	2	3
	acres irrigated	1 703	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	740

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms	number, 1987	202	6	3	3	9	4	3
	1982	151	4	6	2	6	5	3
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	128 747	148	48	65	915	1 379	3 234
	1982	120 421	128	126	(D)	183	1 456	9
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	199	6	3	3	9	4	3
	1982	150	4	6	2	6	5	3
	acres, 1987	75 303	31	33	(D)	80	1 020	1 253
	1982	80 594	15	84	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	160	1	1	1	2	2	1
	1982	82	-	2	1	2	2	-
	acres, 1987	34 514	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	12 091	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	55	1	-	-	7	1	1
	1982	47	2	2	-	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	4 670	(D)	-	-	418	(D)	(D)
	1982	6 131	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	38 572	12	4	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
	1982	33 016	6	24	(D)	25	146	4
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	198	6	3	3	9	3	3
	1982	148	4	6	2	6	4	3
	acres, 1987	38 468	12	4	(D)	47	5	(D)
	1982	32 781	6	24	(D)	25	(D)	4
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1982	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	104	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	235	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	13	6	2	3	4	2	1
	acres irrigated	180	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	185	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	36	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	528	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 085	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	61	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	10 980	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	14 343	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	20	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	7 347	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	3 769	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	-	3	-	1	1	3
	acres irrigated	14	-	3	-	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres	farms	15	3	2	2	3	2	-
	acres irrigated	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	594	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 085	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	4 278	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	8 684	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	18	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	6 024	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	11 763	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms .... number, 1987	135	41	1	53	129	33	9	9
1982	125	26	1	40	146	14	6	4
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	72 607	18 235	(D)	4 852	4 176	56 764	557	759
1982	73 190	16 443	(D)	2 840	7 381	24 411	552	117
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	135	38	1	51	126	33	9	9
1982	123	26	1	40	144	14	6	4
acres, 1987	48 702	9 336	(D)	2 268	1 370	40 770	141	166
1982	62 076	10 968	(D)	1 553	1 355	18 114	168	15
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	69	25	1	7	49	24	4	-
1982	25	10	-	5	54	7	4	-
acres, 1987	13 258	4 390	(D)	187	448	4 007	356	-
1982	1 876	2 463	-	304	503	2 927	211	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	42	9	-	13	40	2	1	6
1982	31	7	-	14	54	3	1	4
acres, 1987	4 624	1 431	-	361	1 121	(D)	(D)	360
1982	4 259	2 483	-	316	1 949	1 436	(D)	73
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	17 649	7 049	(D)	1 385	1 215	10 608	82	66
1982	20 996	6 495	(D)	1 001	1 114	4 595	42	15
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	134	38	1	51	125	33	9	8
1982	123	26	1	39	141	14	6	4
acres, 1987	17 297	5 525	(D)	1 300	1 097	(D)	82	(D)
1982	20 901	6 495	(D)	992	1 042	4 595	42	15
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	4	7	-	4	7	1	-	1
1982	6	-	-	3	13	-	-	-
acres, 1987	352	1 524	-	85	118	(D)	-	(D)
1982	95	-	-	9	72	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	6	2	-	23	31	-	1	2
acres irrigated	18	(D)	-	49	88	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	26	9	-	17	75	1	7	3
acres irrigated	342	167	-	70	428	(D)	(D)	12
50 to 69 acres .... farms	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	149	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	9	1	-	1	15	-	-	-
acres irrigated	231	(D)	-	(D)	456	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	161	(D)	-	(D)	137	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	300	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	8	1	-	1	2	4	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	510	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	13	9	-	2	-	6	1	-
acres irrigated	1 418	1 250	-	(D)	-	1 119	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	31	9	-	4	-	9	-	-
acres irrigated	5 038	1 343	-	657	-	2 319	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	21	5	1	-	-	6	-	-
acres irrigated	5 785	2 381	(D)	-	-	1 664	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	5	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres irrigated	3 154	(D)	-	-	-	4 974	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	2	-	18	41	-	1	-
acres irrigated	10	(D)	-	36	96	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	16	1	-	10	69	-	2	4
acres irrigated	233	(D)	-	22	364	-	(D)	15
50 to 69 acres .... farms	4	3	-	1	11	-	1	-
acres irrigated	99	33	-	(D)	138	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	4	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated	114	-	-	(D)	107	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	6	2	-	4	6	-	-	-
acres irrigated	383	(D)	-	45	29	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	6	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
acres irrigated	384	(D)	-	-	169	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	143	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	686	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	22	3	-	3	3	2	-	-
acres irrigated	2 103	948	-	790	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	38	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	8 030	860	-	(D)	(D)	440	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	15	5	1	-	-	5	-	-
acres irrigated	5 373	2 896	(D)	-	-	1 045	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	6	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	3 921	(D)	-	-	-	3 027	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms	number, 1987	520	16	25	14	-	89	5	1
	1982	588	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	240 920	1 117	3 866	1 173	-	44 031	18 332	(D)
	1982	258 777	575	2 728	1 497	(D)	43 324	331	-
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	515	15	22	14	-	88	5	1
	1982	586	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
	acres, 1987	123 137	210	1 822	86	-	28 708	3 284	(D)
	1982	172 989	162	1 546	141	(D)	35 649	32	-
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	331	5	5	1	-	66	1	-
	1982	218	2	3	2	-	41	1	-
	acres, 1987	64 181	136	174	(D)	-	12 155	(D)	-
	1982	19 420	(D)	178	(D)	-	3 065	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	190	5	14	8	-	27	1	1
	1982	212	4	11	7	1	20	1	-
	acres, 1987	33 279	329	849	289	-	1 672	(D)	(D)
	1982	42 318	246	526	584	(D)	2 625	(D)	-
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	82 911	129	1 584	62	-	16 262	28	(D)
	1982	98 033	73	1 178	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	513	15	22	14	-	85	5	1
	1982	585	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
	acres, 1987	78 471	(D)	1 504	62	-	16 201	28	(D)
	1982	97 207	73	(D)	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	28	1	4	-	-	4	-	-
	1982	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	4 440	(D)	60	-	-	61	-	-
	1982	826	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	4	5	5	-	5	2	-
	acres irrigated	7	12	19	5	-	10	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	53	4	11	1	-	12	1	-
	acres irrigated	932	17	36	(D)	-	159	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	26	4	1	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	679	33	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	31	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 284	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	51	-	1	1	-	8	-	-
	acres irrigated	2 726	-	(D)	(D)	-	353	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	32	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 896	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 540	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	3 063	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	104	1	4	2	-	22	1	1
	acres irrigated	15 441	(D)	199	(D)	-	3 169	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	122	-	1	-	-	20	-	-
	acres irrigated	31 729	-	(D)	-	-	4 954	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	41	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
	acres irrigated	16 121	-	(D)	-	-	3 813	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
	acres irrigated	7 273	-	-	-	-	3 570	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	2	7	2	-	7	-	-
	acres irrigated	10	(D)	12	(D)	-	13	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	52	2	6	3	-	5	3	-
	acres irrigated	1 072	(D)	24	6	-	27	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	38	2	1	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 209	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	41	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	2 137	-	(D)	-	-	10	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	52	-	1	2	-	4	-	-
	acres irrigated	3 185	-	(D)	(D)	-	300	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	35	-	2	-	-	5	-	-
	acres irrigated	2 869	-	(D)	-	-	178	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	3 690	-	-	-	-	254	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	3 554	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	138	1	4	1	-	23	-	-
	acres irrigated	24 158	(D)	633	(D)	-	2 752	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	107	-	1	1	-	22	-	-
	acres irrigated	27 750	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 835	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	43	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
	acres irrigated	18 079	-	-	-	(D)	3 748	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	10 320	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	27 304	766	370	263	118	1 080	838
1982	31 552	875	435	299	110	1 302	926
$1,000, 1987	1 046 373	46 692	11 379	8 463	13 702	35 639	14 722
1982	1 373 382	64 243	15 741	10 410	14 245	53 539	21 550
Average per farm dollars, 1987	38 323	60 956	30 753	32 178	116 118	32 999	17 568
1982	43 528	73 420	36 187	34 817	129 499	41 121	23 272
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	9 988	257	128	119	24	386	387
1982	12 223	275	180	179	21	511	443
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	5 636	55	137	50	4	246	251
1982	6 259	102	77	28	1	210	206
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	3 143	31	29	26	13	128	60
1982	3 165	44	44	28	2	87	111
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	2 979	180	20	43	24	85	83
1982	2 887	83	66	10	12	189	60
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	1 792	73	5	2	3	105	27
1982	1 735	40	14	21	13	110	42
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1 038	44	15	3	3	35	15
1982	1 263	56	16	3	17	67	25
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	1 662	60	22	9	23	72	11
1982	2 352	186	21	15	19	68	20
$200,000 or more 1987	1 066	66	14	11	24	23	4
1982	1 668	89	17	15	25	60	19
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	929	59	14	9	19	22	4
$500,000 or more 1987	137	7	-	2	5	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	23 043	690	309	212	101	936	662
1982	26 514	829	353	257	106	1 077	715
number, 1987	39 672	1 543	539	329	241	1 645	988
1982	44 323	1 677	575	365	254	1 851	1 062
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	24 775	687	320	241	107	973	789
1982	27 157	783	390	253	103	1 155	780
number, 1987	53 568	1 873	631	549	601	1 909	1 260
1982	56 883	2 183	802	586	677	2 086	1 225
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	12 711	290	146	128	29	502	470
number, 1987	16 759	365	174	144	79	609	573
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	17 402	568	236	179	98	689	463
number, 1987	36 809	1 508	457	405	522	1 300	687
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	4 725	406	65	14	14	343	41
1982	5 925	426	116	12	10	416	86
number, 1987	6 567	575	97	25	17	408	54
1982	8 468	631	232	18	14	556	122
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1 690	-	-	-	-	28	-
1982	1 780	-	-	-	-	38	-
number, 1987	2 564	-	-	-	-	30	-
1982	2 775	-	-	-	-	42	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	5 439	79	64	56	19	97	254
1982	5 660	51	42	49	12	185	126
number, 1987	6 723	86	67	73	37	117	300
1982	6 698	63	43	64	15	194	149
Pickup balers farms, 1987	5 608	53	70	66	7	127	231
1982	5 396	37	53	45	1	113	190
number, 1987	6 725	63	72	67	20	137	260
1982	6 425	75	55	81	(D)	123	216
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	10 091	286	182	95	64	333	289
number	12 485	340	249	113	94	378	327
Wheel tractors farms	5 777	176	115	63	61	122	206
number	8 280	216	150	99	131	156	224
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	2 344	67	59	30	5	47	77
number	2 609	72	59	30	9	50	77
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	3 911	121	71	50	58	76	137
number	5 671	144	91	69	122	106	147
Grain and bean combines farms	696	49	20	-	3	25	8
number	824	55	20	-	3	26	8
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	544	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	687	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	1 850	40	33	10	5	15	99
number	2 083	42	33	10	6	16	112
Pickup balers farms	1 562	4	2	8	4	14	79
number	1 724	6	(D)	8	4	15	79
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 352	558	162	140	72	763	498
number	27 187	1 203	290	216	147	1 267	661
Wheel tractors farms	21 948	627	246	196	85	931	659
number	45 288	1 657	481	450	470	1 753	1 036
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	10 769	227	98	107	24	458	398
number	14 150	293	115	114	70	559	496
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	15 381	536	193	138	79	671	381
number	31 138	1 384	366	336	400	1 194	540
Grain and bean combines farms	4 239	373	49	14	12	326	33
number	5 743	520	77	25	14	382	46
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 303	-	-	-	-	27	-
number	1 877	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	3 898	41	32	46	15	84	170
number	4 640	44	34	63	31	101	188
Pickup balers farms	4 346	51	68	58	4	115	159
number	5 001	57	(D)	59	16	122	181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	301	399	560	771	264	441	433
1982	399	444	867	817	283	446	531
$1,000, 1987	7 088	8 307	17 751	21 109	9 121	10 793	25 070
1982	6 592	14 781	19 599	29 145	9 736	12 651	40 716
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 549	20 818	31 699	27 379	34 548	24 474	57 899
1982	16 522	33 291	29 384	35 673	34 401	28 365	76 678
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	123	188	204	322	101	190	140
1982	189	203	302	372	145	204	63
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	67	106	128	210	63	85	63
1982	105	100	132	193	63	118	123
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	25	37	68	45	9	46	57
1982	23	35	87	72	26	34	90
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	32	39	102	76	24	66	39
1982	72	39	56	32	13	15	60
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	13	3	5	48	17	25	39
1982	4	26	20	20	2	29	38
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1	7	6	16	24	3	14
1982	-	3	19	19	14	16	25
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	18	15	30	33	23	20	37
1982	4	20	34	78	9	23	64
$200,000 or more 1987	2	4	17	21	3	6	44
1982	2	18	17	31	11	7	68
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	1	4	15	21	2	6	42
$500,000 or more 1987	1	-	2	-	1	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	276	359	521	632	203	362	387
1982	356	348	519	628	215	388	428
number, 1987	421	481	846	1 013	346	575	909
1982	483	493	841	1 044	328	544	1 011
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	277	321	487	675	253	409	361
1982	309	384	569	734	213	373	519
number, 1987	527	578	938	1 381	454	683	966
1982	499	736	1 007	1 352	405	579	1 307
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	151	136	316	459	91	268	148
number, 1987	305	178	424	516	108	305	201
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	173	241	289	415	190	205	287
number, 1987	222	400	514	865	346	378	765
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	9	13	25	129	40	27	197
1982	10	47	24	183	17	41	268
number, 1987	9	20	30	180	50	43	258
1982	17	71	28	273	26	50	398
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1	18	62	-	22	-	53
1982	-	19	58	-	36	-	50
number, 1987	(D)	37	125	-	35	-	79
1982	-	41	141	-	62	-	86
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	80	106	170	173	59	86	78
1982	73	119	144	104	40	59	97
number, 1987	111	125	232	263	61	101	89
1982	97	176	167	119	49	108	101
Pickup balers farms, 1987	88	104	121	159	79	74	30
1982	109	112	129	127	47	47	75
number, 1987	131	157	149	174	98	101	39
1982	118	150	155	144	64	54	83
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	95	147	221	336	111	211	140
number	119	158	296	381	151	260	197
Wheel tractors farms	108	65	115	182	70	121	87
number	115	93	163	267	91	159	131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12	15	87	135	33	30	22
number	12	17	94	143	33	36	24
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	98	52	43	99	45	104	70
number	103	76	69	124	58	123	107
Grain and bean combines farms	-	1	2	8	8	5	31
number	-	(D)	(D)	8	8	5	32
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	7	14	-	12	-	19
number	(D)	10	19	-	12	-	19
Mower conditioners farms	29	35	31	83	26	25	19
number	29	35	33	103	26	29	19
Pickup balers farms	33	21	24	60	25	32	4
number	41	29	25	66	41	36	4
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	214	255	394	392	131	220	330
number	302	323	550	632	195	315	712
Wheel tractors farms	205	273	450	517	203	324	338
number	412	485	775	1 114	363	524	835
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	149	122	241	325	58	238	131
number	293	161	330	373	75	269	177
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	90	204	271	337	165	135	278
number	119	324	445	741	288	255	658
Grain and bean combines farms	9	13	23	125	32	24	185
number	9	(D)	(D)	172	42	38	226
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	13	58	-	12	-	41
number	(D)	27	106	-	23	-	60
Mower conditioners farms	51	79	147	97	34	64	59
number	82	90	199	160	35	72	70
Pickup balers farms	77	93	109	99	55	56	28
number	90	128	124	108	57	65	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	291	356	581	582	277	436	582
	1982	395	424	679	589	323	498	726
	$1,000, 1987	6 896	24 864	12 700	14 699	31 167	11 118	18 376
	1982	7 609	40 007	16 621	12 984	40 963	11 007	33 215
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 696	69 842	21 859	25 256	112 516	25 500	31 573
	1982	19 264	94 357	24 479	22 045	126 821	22 103	45 750
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	87	51	251	216	14	128	275
	1982	195	50	318	246	72	225	276
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	79	62	150	146	65	101	58
	1982	92	66	103	151	21	108	146
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	37	53	75	88	5	104	70
	1982	51	35	105	62	8	54	37
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	60	35	53	40	43	56	52
	1982	30	39	69	85	50	54	34
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	16	31	18	46	32	22	37
	1982	13	54	25	25	8	37	39
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	7	34	5	4	19	8	35
	1982	4	27	25	5	12	5	68
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	2	57	25	38	40	12	44
	1982	6	81	26	10	65	10	101
$200,000 or more	1987	3	33	4	4	59	5	11
	1982	4	72	8	5	87	5	25
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	3	31	2	4	50	5	10
$500,000 or more	1987	-	2	2	-	9	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	254	354	469	460	277	392	518
	1982	372	416	548	460	296	402	624
	number, 1987	401	874	774	624	717	530	908
	1982	455	1 038	725	646	727	543	1 136
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	290	344	482	510	269	411	532
	1982	332	389	543	507	282	393	626
	number, 1987	544	1 013	844	849	914	707	1 174
	1982	478	1 013	815	814	932	668	1 473
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	197	153	297	344	69	207	247
	number, 1987	280	175	443	449	105	254	326
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	149	303	252	267	232	277	402
	number, 1987	264	838	401	400	809	453	848
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	-	251	4	42	186	24	155
	1982	-	239	1	17	184	26	294
	number, 1987	-	358	12	76	350	34	208
	1982	-	397	(D)	21	288	37	423
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	29	1	2	135	-	14
	1982	1	21	1	-	154	-	-
	number, 1987	-	38	(D)	(D)	244	-	24
	1982	(D)	30	(D)	-	273	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	131	40	147	162	27	112	63
	1982	119	93	197	128	44	86	55
	number, 1987	154	88	182	178	43	117	68
	1982	119	126	244	147	47	112	55
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	127	9	171	138	6	166	48
	1982	92	57	163	126	32	112	14
	number, 1987	142	11	219	189	7	191	72
	1982	106	74	228	146	36	155	18
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	134	158	241	187	144	206	199
	number	154	198	301	227	236	230	248
Wheel tractors	farms	80	97	133	101	84	90	113
	number	102	141	191	133	161	111	162
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	39	43	74	43	9	32	50
	number	40	46	80	45	13	32	58
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	59	65	75	73	81	65	72
	number	62	95	111	88	148	79	104
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	43	2	1	32	1	35
	number	-	47	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	37
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	11	-	-	65	-	4
	number	-	12	-	-	79	-	4
Mower conditioners	farms	53	30	54	26	5	54	21
	number	68	55	67	29	6	55	26
Pickup balers	farms	44	1	64	34	2	37	24
	number	44	(D)	71	35	(D)	38	29
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	186	301	344	334	225	242	417
	number	247	676	473	397	481	300	660
Wheel tractors	farms	240	304	379	450	265	332	472
	number	442	872	653	716	753	596	1 012
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	159	111	234	325	64	175	203
	number	240	129	363	404	92	222	268
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	111	282	195	201	225	217	369
	number	202	743	290	312	661	374	744
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	233	3	41	160	24	125
	number	-	311	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	171
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	20	1	2	104	-	14
	number	-	26	(D)	(D)	165	-	20
Mower conditioners	farms	78	32	98	136	25	60	42
	number	86	33	115	149	37	62	42
Pickup balers	farms	93	8	118	114	4	139	33
	number	98	(D)	148	154	(D)	153	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
1982	963	293	351	218	237	114	555
$1,000, 1987	40 486	5 215	25 149	13 267	3 102	1 754	36 328
1982	50 263	7 169	27 215	17 761	3 234	1 970	56 059
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	43 580	24 141	68 901	76 249	14 984	17 198	69 460
1982	52 104	24 469	77 537	81 565	13 644	17 281	101 008
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	266	96	113	28	116	55	112
1982	259	108	106	51	87	63	133
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	153	59	68	31	47	17	87
1982	241	96	29	56	107	23	31
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	161	13	25	20	14	11	58
1982	58	29	25	18	27	13	4
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	113	21	35	27	13	8	32
1982	97	36	39	8	10	5	28
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	96	13	40	14	11	10	37
1982	107	9	48	7	4	8	82
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	43	8	15	19	6	1	80
1982	52	4	40	13	2	1	60
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	55	3	32	17	-	-	58
1982	100	7	34	34	-	-	118
$200,000 or more ... 1987	42	3	37	18	-	-	59
1982	49	4	30	31	-	1	99
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	41	3	30	14	-	-	55
$500,000 or more ... 1987	1	-	7	4	-	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	826	160	307	162	150	85	474
1982	879	242	282	201	193	82	520
number, 1987	1 494	258	608	328	228	129	1 123
1982	1 511	350	576	354	237	116	1 189
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	843	201	322	174	207	90	505
1982	772	231	272	190	214	87	430
number, 1987	1 807	364	1 109	595	275	127	1 434
1982	1 708	380	1 118	634	323	138	1 388
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	260	102	116	47	145	33	228
number, 1987	352	148	199	127	169	43	306
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	751	118	267	159	76	72	413
number, 1987	1 455	216	910	468	106	84	1 128
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	197	26	40	68	-	-	256
1982	245	31	47	66	7	3	298
number, 1987	228	37	61	83	-	-	369
1982	328	36	62	106	7	4	445
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	309	9	-	1	-	-	-
1982	342	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	391	13	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	454	6	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	136	34	71	55	33	9	37
1982	73	58	55	62	59	13	35
number, 1987	141	38	90	68	35	16	43
1982	89	61	61	68	61	19	42
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	89	52	65	46	52	18	42
1982	71	71	67	14	57	13	15
number, 1987	111	57	75	72	75	19	43
1982	80	73	77	16	66	14	(D)
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	376	78	147	91	63	41	288
number	476	84	188	120	65	45	350
Wheel tractors ... farms	155	32	94	39	28	18	138
number	243	42	201	86	28	24	233
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	34	4	24	5	13	8	63
number	47	4	34	18	13	8	74
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	125	26	79	36	15	13	101
number	196	38	167	68	15	16	159
Grain and bean combines ... farms	4	1	9	3	-	-	61
number	6	(D)	10	3	-	-	82
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	100	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	107	5	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	48	5	15	15	22	9	13
number	49	5	17	16	22	12	13
Pickup balers ... farms	11	19	12	12	5	13	6
number	11	19	12	12	5	14	6
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	652	115	227	116	111	69	381
number	1 018	174	420	208	163	84	773
Wheel tractors ... farms	777	181	297	165	195	74	447
number	1 564	322	908	509	247	103	1 201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	242	98	100	46	132	25	173
number	305	144	165	109	156	35	232
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	698	95	242	149	76	60	379
number	1 259	178	743	400	91	68	969
Grain and bean combines ... farms	195	25	39	67	-	-	224
number	222	(D)	51	80	-	-	287
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	221	5	-	1	-	-	-
number	284	8	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	89	32	61	44	13	4	25
number	92	33	73	52	13	4	30
Pickup balers ... farms	78	36	59	36	50	5	37
number	100	38	63	60	70	5	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	662	366	205	345	429	326	432
1982..	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
$1,000, 1987..	15 883	17 636	3 679	8 525	7 447	25 963	33 213
1982..	17 951	17 365	3 763	14 137	9 385	45 481	41 049
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	23 993	48 190	17 947	24 711	17 360	79 641	76 882
1982..	23 466	48 102	15 746	32 725	18 188	121 282	92 244
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	365	153	98	134	227	41	78
1982..	419	128	124	210	249	43	117
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	116	65	31	73	87	55	81
1982..	113	99	80	74	137	29	76
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	80	23	49	57	48	22	34
1982..	117	15	-	42	71	48	38
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	13	42	15	42	10	45	43
1982..	46	58	27	59	30	38	35
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	35	29	7	18	52	52	68
1982..	16	2	-	14	12	10	22
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	10	12	1	13	1	50	39
1982..	17	7	5	10	9	58	50
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	34	16	3	6	4	27	42
1982..	19	31	1	11	4	85	37
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	9	26	1	2	-	34	47
1982..	18	21	2	12	4	68	70
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	8	21	1	-	-	28	38
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	1	5	-	2	-	6	9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	493	298	108	318	325	311	387
1982..	557	283	226	388	433	368	352
number, 1987..	645	532	170	498	421	779	856
1982..	777	569	290	541	580	936	839
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	543	327	183	298	387	305	413
1982..	666	340	203	389	454	362	415
number, 1987..	1 021	942	274	541	601	956	1 172
1982..	1 117	1 132	(D)	657	671	1 149	1 084
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	259	123	91	205	259	116	162
number, 1987..	309	176	130	261	334	133	309
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	388	271	108	166	226	253	314
number, 1987..	712	766	144	280	267	823	883
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	45	24	12	-	-	219	155
1982..	102	11	8	-	1	275	129
number, 1987..	58	35	13	-	-	350	233
1982..	117	11	9	-	(D)	420	211
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	-	-	7	-	-	87	153
1982..	-	-	1	-	-	49	135
number, 1987..	-	-	14	-	-	127	236
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	75	213
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	61	115	45	68	81	86	39
1982..	147	84	32	116	54	51	83
number, 1987..	(D)	156	45	78	89	101	40
1982..	148	114	32	129	58	52	111
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	126	61	72	105	92	22	28
1982..	123	89	45	103	87	28	70
number, 1987..	130	69	73	122	96	23	30
1982..	131	97	45	113	94	29	68
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	194	163	39	133	114	160	220
number..	209	208	39	158	116	214	305
Wheel tractors .... farms..	95	83	28	103	65	46	128
number..	119	140	34	129	67	88	242
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	60	15	14	25	27	10	40
number..	62	17	14	34	27	17	61
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	36	70	14	87	39	37	94
number..	57	123	20	95	40	71	181
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	6	4	-	-	-	44	44
number..	7	4	-	-	-	56	72
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	19	50
number..	-	-	-	-	-	25	80
Mower conditioners .... farms..	3	25	15	38	15	14	4
number..	(D)	29	15	38	16	14	4
Pickup balers .... farms..	20	9	22	27	14	1	8
number..	21	9	22	28	14	(D)	8
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	331	208	93	259	253	290	283
number..	436	324	131	340	305	565	551
Wheel tractors .... farms..	489	314	155	249	346	296	356
number..	902	802	240	412	534	868	930
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	206	111	77	192	232	106	130
number..	247	159	116	227	307	116	248
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	364	261	94	96	201	251	269
number..	655	643	124	185	227	752	682
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	41	23	12	-	-	185	119
number..	51	31	13	-	-	294	161
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	7	-	-	77	116
number..	-	-	14	-	-	102	156
Mower conditioners .... farms..	58	90	30	33	66	79	36
number..	66	127	30	40	73	87	36
Pickup balers .... farms..	106	52	51	81	81	21	22
number..	109	60	51	94	82	(D)	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	617	7	429	117	439	874	250
1982	653	8	454	128	494	1 015	288
$1,000, 1987	20 413	110	13 720	2 637	23 247	29 734	7 521
1982	28 046	52	16 244	2 438	31 894	39 122	11 233
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 084	15 743	31 981	22 536	52 955	34 021	30 085
1982	42 950	6 488	35 779	19 048	64 563	38 544	39 002
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	221	3	144	49	153	349	104
1982	293	7	193	64	125	414	98
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	119	1	76	31	64	189	47
1982	109	1	114	29	86	292	76
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	89	2	134	13	29	87	36
1982	73	-	38	22	75	79	17
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	99	1	27	15	62	90	27
1982	45	-	39	6	35	49	51
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	23	-	12	4	48	37	14
1982	28	-	19	3	39	27	18
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	9	-	4	1	15	26	3
1982	20	-	7	2	27	25	2
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	36	-	22	2	39	69	14
1982	43	-	19	-	63	76	9
$200,000 or more 1987	21	-	10	2	29	27	5
1982	42	-	25	2	44	53	17
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	20	-	9	2	23	24	4
$500,000 or more 1987	1	-	1	-	6	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	535	7	373	90	398	704	212
1982	540	6	377	91	423	879	242
number, 1987	820	20	576	131	779	1 186	304
1982	907	(D)	588	112	872	1 458	445
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	558	4	414	104	389	803	223
1982	597	4	424	111	450	875	270
number, 1987	1 058	5	807	185	972	1 617	435
1982	1 074	(D)	787	174	1 088	1 742	522
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	307	2	261	81	128	533	148
number, 1987	377	(D)	327	114	164	644	156
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	425	2	274	35	331	448	153
number, 1987	681	(D)	480	71	808	973	279
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	64	-	53	1	148	131	40
1982	57	-	40	4	140	158	44
number, 1987	74	-	55	(D)	203	178	48
1982	74	-	46	4	213	197	63
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	48	-	31	-	2	82	29
1982	43	-	34	-	12	74	11
number, 1987	71	-	60	-	(D)	137	35
1982	83	-	72	-	14	126	16
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	108	-	71	23	119	158	71
1982	168	-	100	28	152	174	69
number, 1987	116	-	72	35	142	224	93
1982	210	-	106	43	172	209	81
Pickup balers farms, 1987	185	1	114	10	130	150	70
1982	201	-	119	3	73	129	82
number, 1987	196	(D)	127	13	164	171	83
1982	229	-	132	4	100	133	114
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	231	3	163	44	161	224	108
number	280	5	245	58	216	295	138
Wheel tractors farms	199	-	116	30	106	191	64
number	250	-	158	38	141	235	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	74	-	66	23	21	106	40
number	87	-	67	26	21	116	40
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	129	-	68	8	89	89	25
number	163	-	91	12	120	119	34
Grain and bean combines farms	12	-	16	-	14	21	14
number	16	-	17	-	17	23	14
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	21	-	14	-	-	14	20
number	32	-	20	-	-	21	20
Mower conditioners farms	44	-	27	6	51	39	38
number	45	-	27	6	52	66	38
Pickup balers farms	72	-	66	-	65	19	25
number	78	-	81	-	74	19	25
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	393	6	270	61	334	572	141
number	540	15	331	73	563	891	166
Wheel tractors farms	470	4	342	85	365	691	207
number	808	5	649	147	831	1 382	361
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	240	2	210	64	116	450	108
number	290	(D)	260	88	143	528	116
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	335	2	225	29	315	378	145
number	518	(D)	389	59	688	854	245
Grain and bean combines farms	52	-	38	1	142	112	27
number	58	-	38	(D)	186	155	34
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	31	-	27	-	2	74	12
number	39	-	40	-	(D)	116	15
Mower conditioners farms	68	-	44	20	79	140	55
number	71	-	45	29	90	158	55
Pickup balers farms	115	1	46	10	87	140	45
number	118	(D)	46	13	90	152	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	621	468	22	72	355	75	38
1982	720	527	37	64	485	89	36
$1,000, 1987	34 630	11 466	264	1 769	10 555	12 247	2 859
1982	48 836	10 478	687	1 802	14 793	8 909	2 906
Average per farm dollars, 1987	55 765	24 499	11 984	24 570	29 733	163 298	75 225
1982	67 827	19 882	18 564	28 162	30 502	100 096	80 712
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	127	176	14	23	155	12	8
1982	177	218	17	21	204	20	12
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	134	65	5	17	48	11	12
1982	108	100	6	22	78	19	6
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	21	102	-	11	25	8	3
1982	62	101	9	9	60	5	3
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	107	77	3	10	45	5	5
1982	112	54	2	5	42	3	2
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	77	13	-	8	44	3	-
1982	52	35	2	1	31	5	2
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	42	12	-	-	23	1	-
1982	36	12	-	2	25	7	1
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	81	22	-	3	10	13	5
1982	90	7	1	3	39	14	6
$200,000 or more 1987	32	1	-	-	5	22	5
1982	83	-	-	1	6	16	4
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	30	1	-	-	5	16	5
$500,000 or more 1987	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	546	389	14	61	296	66	32
1982	668	432	28	54	431	72	30
number, 1987	1 119	489	21	77	407	173	59
1982	1 115	631	(D)	68	603	202	62
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	593	431	21	67	327	73	36
1982	602	417	33	55	379	85	33
number, 1987	1 432	772	36	132	640	451	198
1982	1 493	587	78	115	664	441	207
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	175	238	16	28	220	40	27
number, 1987	209	297	(D)	39	267	107	110
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	532	318	8	59	229	64	22
number, 1987	1 223	475	(D)	93	373	344	88
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	125	2	-	-	1	15	4
1982	178	1	-	2	3	15	3
number, 1987	179	(D)	-	-	(D)	25	5
1982	255	(D)	-	(D)	3	25	4
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	252	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	295	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	399	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	460	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	87	123	2	30	89	10	11
1982	97	116	6	21	117	17	5
number, 1987	91	183	(D)	38	100	15	22
1982	109	126	8	32	131	21	7
Pickup balers farms, 1987	62	176	5	33	94	3	13
1982	120	144	8	27	159	5	6
number, 1987	70	234	(D)	38	117	3	19
1982	138	166	8	28	187	5	7
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	326	200	4	23	96	39	14
number	395	210	4	23	128	63	22
Wheel tractors farms	153	126	3	9	54	32	13
number	267	179	3	13	58	83	37
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	26	68	2	3	42	7	6
number	29	77	(D)	(D)	42	14	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	133	90	1	9	12	27	7
number	238	102	(D)	(D)	16	69	22
Grain and bean combines farms	15	-	-	-	-	7	2
number	16	-	-	-	-	8	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	26	59	-	10	20	1	3
number	29	73	-	13	22	(D)	5
Pickup balers farms	29	89	1	5	15	-	3
number	31	107	(D)	5	16	-	3
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	381	254	10	45	224	48	24
number	724	279	17	54	279	110	37
Wheel tractors farms	534	394	18	62	309	70	32
number	1 165	583	33	119	582	368	161
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	153	199	14	26	184	40	24
number	180	220	(D)	(D)	225	93	95
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	472	270	7	53	226	61	20
number	985	373	(D)	(D)	357	275	66
Grain and bean combines farms	113	2	-	-	1	13	2
number	163	(D)	-	-	(D)	17	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	289	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	60	92	2	20	73	10	9
number	62	110	(D)	25	78	(D)	17
Pickup balers farms	36	107	4	29	81	3	13
number	39	127	(D)	33	101	3	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 159	298	88	491	1 061	268	146	457
1982	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
$1,000, 1987	37 691	18 840	13 490	8 425	32 207	32 175	7 556	11 925
1982	58 947	23 465	14 020	11 048	35 403	40 785	6 990	13 544
Average per farm dollars, 1987	32 520	63 220	153 295	17 159	30 356	120 057	51 754	26 094
1982	39 748	59 707	138 808	17 790	27 943	122 110	48 880	25 035
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	551	89	23	252	416	29	44	164
1982	770	168	29	311	459	26	74	193
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	184	52	9	149	209	33	29	92
1982	197	60	17	145	282	23	12	137
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	122	27	10	45	105	30	34	66
1982	86	32	6	61	141	87	11	89
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	106	39	5	22	84	20	8	79
1982	134	10	11	63	156	28	13	64
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	44	17	-	7	111	14	6	15
1982	38	26	4	24	104	19	3	16
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	49	16	4	3	54	16	2	17
1982	62	9	1	6	47	18	3	12
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	62	36	10	9	73	71	8	21
1982	122	48	6	8	68	65	20	28
$200,000 or more 1987	41	22	27	4	9	55	15	3
1982	74	40	27	3	10	68	7	2
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	39	16	19	3	9	51	14	3
$500,000 or more 1987	2	6	8	1	-	4	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	974	248	78	389	930	250	117	340
1982	1 117	330	82	531	1 068	302	122	474
number, 1987	1 582	433	225	537	1 357	727	211	544
1982	1 887	516	301	709	1 464	831	184	634
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	966	288	83	447	939	256	122	416
1982	1 219	318	81	480	1 130	312	113	472
number, 1987	2 060	905	555	660	1 865	915	376	762
1982	2 337	989	631	729	1 932	1 004	359	734
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	481	161	35	347	591	77	53	261
number, 1987	685	286	59	429	836	97	112	336
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	642	182	69	144	623	246	91	250
number, 1987	1 375	619	496	231	1 029	818	264	426
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	287	43	10	-	8	161	8	1
1982	405	61	15	8	32	237	11	-
number, 1987	375	54	21	-	11	233	10	(D)
1982	534	92	59	9	41	317	15	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	141	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	117	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	212	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	192	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	115	33	19	124	251	46	28	95
1982	96	45	17	131	303	33	30	188
number, 1987	126	35	31	163	309	83	56	105
1982	113	51	22	155	418	39	44	192
Pickup balers farms, 1987	100	53	9	86	282	27	31	163
1982	92	42	5	86	388	28	26	158
number, 1987	107	64	9	93	357	29	34	242
1982	107	43	5	94	501	32	32	202
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	305	76	39	121	351	167	78	185
number	355	100	66	150	424	237	93	241
Wheel tractors farms	142	57	23	119	222	88	43	122
number	210	140	72	153	278	160	65	160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	51	32	1	77	124	9	22	53
number	57	53	(D)	80	133	11	24	53
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	94	40	23	45	116	83	25	77
number	153	87	(D)	73	145	149	41	107
Grain and bean combines farms	51	3	1	-	3	34	-	1
number	63	3	(D)	-	3	39	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	62	1	3	64	106	28	13	35
number	62	(D)	3	67	113	53	25	35
Pickup balers farms	23	8	-	26	114	17	12	52
number	29	8	-	26	117	17	12	76
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	794	201	64	327	715	223	63	208
number	1 227	333	159	387	933	490	118	303
Wheel tractors farms	928	270	82	342	858	242	99	360
number	1 850	765	483	507	1 587	755	311	602
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	440	145	35	279	491	70	33	223
number	628	233	(D)	349	703	86	88	283
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	602	165	68	105	557	232	80	218
number	1 222	532	(D)	158	884	669	223	319
Grain and bean combines farms	245	41	10	-	7	138	8	-
number	312	51	(D)	-	8	194	10	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	-	-	-	-	101	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	136	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	62	32	18	70	160	25	15	61
number	64	(D)	28	96	196	30	31	70
Pickup balers farms	77	46	9	60	206	11	19	123
number	78	56	9	67	240	12	22	166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ……farms, 1987	1 189	516	840	417	94	547	171	188
1982	1 283	618	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
$1,000, 1987	51 175	9 523	21 842	7 715	5 443	22 568	3 968	3 356
1982	62 385	11 797	28 506	9 735	6 840	34 016	5 335	4 950
Average per farm ……dollars, 1987	43 041	18 455	26 003	18 500	57 903	41 257	23 203	17 849
1982	48 624	19 090	27 357	19 088	73 549	51 617	27 359	20 710
Farms by value group: $1 to $9,999 ……1987	392	217	355	149	34	152	63	47
1982	445	308	444	249	36	128	59	95
$10,000 to $19,999 ……1987	199	165	169	145	11	123	58	74
1982	131	160	229	146	17	165	63	93
$20,000 to $29,999 ……1987	177	49	79	57	12	81	22	46
1982	220	99	86	42	6	52	30	24
$30,000 to $49,999 ……1987	147	48	101	40	10	64	11	11
1982	127	23	105	40	8	44	25	8
$50,000 to $69,999 ……1987	87	11	59	21	6	41	12	9
1982	96	10	79	16	2	111	3	1
$70,000 to $99,999 ……1987	64	20	47	1	4	9	-	-
1982	77	2	54	2	6	35	3	8
$100,000 to $199,999 ……1987	63	3	24	3	8	63	3	1
1982	112	1	38	6	7	96	7	9
$200,000 or more ……1987	60	3	6	1	9	14	2	-
1982	75	15	6	9	11	28	5	1
$200,000 to $499,999 ……1987	46	3	4	1	8	11	1	-
$500,000 or more ……1987	14	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms, 1987	964	427	650	299	74	529	140	131
1982	989	542	873	409	77	596	166	222
number, 1987	1 734	602	899	394	133	926	216	218
1982	1 759	774	1 261	501	151	1 054	245	274
Wheel tractors ……farms, 1987	1 122	453	767	382	92	509	166	188
1982	1 089	534	937	466	77	553	172	207
number, 1987	2 499	761	1 334	599	260	1 061	294	309
1982	2 418	872	1 564	602	241	1 255	322	279
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms, 1987	396	279	380	220	40	195	96	101
number, 1987	443	351	465	269	50	268	101	128
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms, 1987	960	285	541	251	67	397	115	142
number, 1987	2 056	410	869	330	210	793	193	181
Grain and bean combines[1] ……farms, 1987	324	9	29	13	20	180	21	-
1982	533	7	29	7	20	251	13	11
number, 1987	466	9	34	13	27	239	28	-
1982	754	9	29	8	33	280	29	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	171	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	276	-	8
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	242	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	8
Mower conditioners ……farms, 1987	262	143	208	103	27	139	42	29
1982	211	95	278	146	21	93	76	82
number, 1987	363	161	256	138	30	153	51	29
1982	266	111	330	160	24	99	88	91
Pickup balers ……farms, 1987	141	190	286	157	23	136	50	84
1982	118	159	278	175	8	73	59	91
number, 1987	141	251	341	198	28	144	57	93
1982	154	175	336	217	8	81	64	100
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987: Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	411	164	227	134	36	142	50	83
number	485	215	279	134	43	191	63	93
Wheel tractors ……farms	199	69	136	73	23	27	42	55
number	311	74	168	85	28	49	55	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	51	40	52	29	11	9	21	27
number	62	41	58	29	11	9	21	27
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	163	30	94	45	14	25	25	37
number	249	33	110	56	17	40	34	37
Grain and bean combines ……farms	29	-	8	-	1	9	5	-
number	32	-	9	-	(D)	9	5	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	32	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	77	37	53	42	11	37	10	9
number	83	38	64	43	11	37	10	9
Pickup balers ……farms	31	73	73	12	5	13	15	2
number	31	84	76	13	5	13	16	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983: Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	720	324	487	219	58	441	111	68
number	1 249	387	620	280	90	735	153	125
Wheel tractors ……farms	1 030	413	685	342	84	497	144	152
number	2 188	687	1 168	514	232	1 012	239	245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	345	247	342	201	31	188	78	74
number	381	310	407	240	39	259	80	101
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	889	275	480	208	63	385	98	105
number	1 807	377	759	274	193	753	159	144
Grain and bean combines ……farms	303	9	21	13	19	172	16	-
number	434	9	25	13	(D)	230	23	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	-	-	1	-	150	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	210	-	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	201	106	167	83	17	102	37	20
number	280	123	192	95	19	116	41	20
Pickup balers ……farms	110	139	227	145	20	123	36	82
number	110	167	265	185	23	131	41	(D)

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	17 096	563	260	149	93	716	478
1982	19 181	659	306	154	105	739	594
acres on which used, 1987	2 594 119	144 466	42 579	17 274	37 490	82 504	28 583
1982	3 164 934	193 565	70 177	20 083	39 948	93 637	59 820
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	12 250	509	163	102	84	582	193
1982	14 219	581	223	97	97	676	376
acres on which used, 1987	2 295 264	141 922	37 142	16 051	37 313	78 083	17 125
1982	2 843 571	191 103	67 482	17 368	39 470	90 873	51 705
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	6 162	67	117	64	9	171	307
1982	7 016	109	110	86	16	106	317
acres on which used, 1987	298 855	2 544	5 437	1 223	177	4 421	11 458
1982	321 363	2 462	2 695	2 715	478	2 764	8 115
Lime farms, 1987	2 344	30	42	6	2	53	153
1982	2 835	25	69	-	-	85	182
acres on which used, 1987	126 787	2 588	1 202	506	(D)	1 224	5 259
1982	157 200	1 367	3 553	-	-	4 261	8 250
tons, 1987	165 250	3 157	1 453	632	(D)	1 439	7 310
1982	202 844	2 294	3 807	-	-	4 041	7 894
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	6 953	216	36	40	66	507	80
1982	8 813	346	114	44	69	624	144
acres on which used, 1987	1 777 694	42 406	6 744	12 583	31 579	130 205	4 697
1982	2 594 616	88 700	34 616	17 156	28 208	174 991	33 597
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	762	4	3	2	2	38	-
1982	450	18	1	1	1	21	10
acres on which used, 1987	144 320	843	673	(D)	(D)	3 063	-
1982	107 897	6 391	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 485	4 592
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1 782	136	25	16	2	121	13
1982	1 407	59	25	5	3	62	17
acres on which used, 1987	296 207	22 159	7 003	1 757	(D)	24 222	1 053
1982	320 408	17 741	12 121	1 607	(D)	19 299	2 604
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	10 346	487	161	72	80	506	198
1982	9 280	340	108	64	70	588	123
acres on which used, 1987	2 614 028	124 009	36 407	13 790	33 944	145 604	15 540
1982	3 264 967	122 985	58 466	20 972	33 419	166 216	39 932
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	2 306	3	-	6	39	63	11
1982	1 979	8	-	3	5	64	5
acres on which used, 1987	520 539	728	-	1 705	5 219	7 386	187
1982	500 057	2 472	-	(D)	2 208	5 224	5

Chemicals used	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	199	220	296	431	149	243	228
1982	274	192	306	459	147	195	279
acres on which used, 1987	8 514	28 340	41 951	57 587	19 928	19 120	75 981
1982	8 206	32 990	53 236	138 652	22 910	32 823	82 776
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	103	108	180	280	111	126	209
1982	192	117	205	305	107	131	250
acres on which used, 1987	5 043	20 386	36 675	48 286	17 422	14 824	73 800
1982	3 705	27 740	44 127	133 318	20 403	29 493	79 753
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	109	132	129	172	64	148	39
1982	130	97	132	208	69	75	44
acres on which used, 1987	3 471	7 954	5 276	9 301	2 506	4 296	2 181
1982	4 501	5 250	9 109	5 334	2 507	3 330	3 023
Lime farms, 1987	38	25	1	37	21	6	10
1982	36	24	35	53	40	1	35
acres on which used, 1987	1 662	768	(D)	956	856	45	3 053
1982	661	529	1 310	2 038	1 933	(D)	2 523
tons, 1987	2 700	900	(D)	935	1 583	(D)	3 101
1982	963	1 146	1 690	1 551	3 248	(D)	3 895
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	11	31	107	115	67	44	187
1982	56	58	146	201	85	63	274
acres on which used, 1987	2 006	10 295	28 925	22 432	11 280	3 914	75 424
1982	1 228	10 961	33 162	83 295	20 411	14 305	124 276
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	14	4	3	11	-	22
1982	1	8	3	9	-	-	10
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 284	2 767	1 200	770	-	7 163
1982	(D)	162	(D)	916	-	-	4 298
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	20	16	41	21	12	12	13
1982	1	7	31	43	3	10	26
acres on which used, 1987	878	2 965	6 386	3 949	2 140	723	7 597
1982	(D)	159	6 417	6 670	183	1 815	8 330
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	46	95	126	235	94	147	250
1982	32	71	147	232	32	108	308
acres on which used, 1987	2 779	25 153	37 115	47 381	13 649	25 878	101 994
1982	2 007	24 681	44 693	130 172	20 356	34 089	170 647
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	28	47	16	34	8	78
1982	-	32	47	14	26	1	75
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	8 389	23 288	(D)	8 259	180	15 815
1982	-	8 590	22 806	5 167	8 209	(D)	23 839

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	173	204	367	279	211	286	363
1982	289	168	398	283	243	343	457
acres on which used, 1987	10 467	62 296	30 380	12 169	80 053	17 611	69 371
1982	14 587	47 440	33 126	18 439	93 437	28 935	128 127
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	127	202	215	147	211	138	309
1982	211	125	200	151	242	225	345
acres on which used, 1987	6 094	(D)	14 142	5 705	(D)	8 145	66 918
1982	5 938	44 966	10 312	9 566	(D)	16 285	123 944
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	60	2	195	156	1	172	97
1982	125	44	263	175	2	181	143
acres on which used, 1987	4 373	(D)	16 238	6 464	(D)	9 466	2 453
1982	8 649	2 474	22 814	8 873	(D)	12 650	4 183
Lime farms, 1987	31	7	81	76	5	82	17
1982	45	2	154	97	3	129	73
acres on which used, 1987	562	2 043	2 930	1 697	400	2 536	1 390
1982	1 348	(D)	11 631	3 266	630	4 264	7 997
tons, 1987	492	2 415	3 418	2 379	402	3 050	1 263
1982	2 061	(D)	13 127	4 779	710	5 223	9 807
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	18	243	51	93	198	21	148
1982	50	261	46	78	206	62	269
acres on which used, 1987	1 190	124 146	3 094	4 897	76 491	3 910	25 004
1982	1 851	130 571	4 181	7 217	95 190	7 528	66 178
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	9	3	21	15	1	12
1982	-	16	2	-	7	11	4
acres on which used, 1987	-	3 126	1 511	146	7 228	(D)	1 274
1982	-	5 135	(D)	-	4 190	190	1 680
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	20	17	44	35	19	47
1982	22	9	1	33	20	35	45
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	4 332	359	1 569	10 752	623	8 690
1982	36	3 358	(D)	4 146	10 468	2 564	6 701
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	69	257	220	130	215	103	249
1982	60	285	121	95	186	92	273
acres on which used, 1987	6 830	140 219	19 295	8 026	111 528	9 637	53 889
1982	4 409	154 785	19 379	10 917	132 585	12 650	86 701
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	56	2	5	136	-	11
1982	1	67	2	7	112	6	7
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	13 759	(D)	(D)	38 703	-	(D)
1982	(D)	19 684	(D)	(D)	39 160	(D)	970

Chemicals used	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	712	93	259	143	121	52	426
1982	719	159	277	82	170	37	458
acres on which used, 1987	117 892	9 169	55 794	37 603	2 179	1 199	136 886
1982	122 357	10 956	58 153	23 628	4 124	1 696	236 257
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	626	59	211	123	74	20	362
1982	658	109	242	68	96	27	428
acres on which used, 1987	113 319	5 921	54 242	35 986	1 365	308	129 152
1982	119 697	8 648	55 433	21 823	1 771	1 375	235 131
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	137	46	57	25	48	32	79
1982	105	86	79	18	89	15	47
acres on which used, 1987	4 573	3 248	1 552	1 617	814	891	7 734
1982	2 660	2 308	2 720	1 805	2 353	321	1 126
Lime farms, 1987	163	-	54	18	27	20	23
1982	127	23	14	-	38	12	38
acres on which used, 1987	11 462	-	5 457	1 058	261	382	3 980
1982	9 388	282	1 831	-	565	540	12 530
tons, 1987	14 20	-	9 145	1 412	261	963	3 592
1982	11 911	282	2 228	-	502	567	15 373
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	542	31	83	75	2	9	182
1982	574	68	133	83	42	13	278
acres on which used, 1987	115 576	5 335	23 166	34 658	(D)	55	46 250
1982	125 300	12 290	35 871	48 856	348	1 358	118 311
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	43	2	5	11	-	-	23
1982	19	-	1	16	-	3	11
acres on which used, 1987	12 632	(D)	132	1 805	-	-	6 276
1982	12 054	-	(D)	3 026	-	76	4 740
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	35	14	29	19	-	12	135
1982	32	7	12	28	-	7	64
acres on which used, 1987	6 406	81	4 938	8 370	-	28	31 649
1982	5 638	(D)	5 759	14 439	-	20	32 557
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	590	54	181	112	46	15	299
1982	439	43	149	104	48	9	344
acres on which used, 1987	134 992	9 942	53 612	38 729	2 029	445	113 242
1982	109 905	11 846	51 811	56 513	1 477	983	178 579
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	381	5	51	38	-	2	22
1982	200	18	20	28	-	4	23
acres on which used, 1987	66 987	1 471	9 037	4 502	-	(D)	5 344
1982	40 275	1 891	6 088	8 745	-	(D)	10 475

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	347	179	123	207	269	205	347
1982	400	167	122	263	276	212	362
acres on which used, 1987	40 018	37 487	7 299	9 650	5 750	83 328	132 724
1982	43 547	42 028	5 014	9 814	6 279	61 678	166 566
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	237	147	70	134	120	193	327
1982	276	118	77	161	136	198	313
acres on which used, 1987	37 269	36 461	4 245	4 592	1 761	80 529	130 899
1982	39 630	38 803	3 466	6 547	2 570	61 433	160 787
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	133	45	67	98	170	30	35
1982	171	51	65	128	157	15	78
acres on which used, 1987	2 749	1 026	3 054	5 058	3 989	2 799	1 825
1982	3 917	3 225	1 548	3 267	3 709	245	5 779
Lime farms, 1987	34	8	-	58	47	14	31
1982	42	-	6	41	42	16	25
acres on which used, 1987	3 930	176	-	3 181	893	3 983	5 128
1982	1 443	-	30	1 081	461	8 563	7 930
tons, 1987	4 211	183	-	5 397	1 171	5 419	6 413
1982	2 430	-	60	1 913	632	10 261	8 844
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	81	104	19	37	43	204	266
1982	103	57	36	34	48	211	267
acres on which used, 1987	21 753	29 149	2 016	1 384	702	71 532	112 548
1982	31 994	17 551	2 467	1 337	375	95 533	126 239
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	3	-	9	1	26	62
1982	8	-	-	6	14	5	10
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 606	-	158	(D)	9 586	10 291
1982	47	-	-	30	32	5 458	2 373
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	11	24	-	16	9	25	63
1982	17	12	10	15	28	26	16
acres on which used, 1987	4 225	2 736	-	(D)	33	11 622	24 882
1982	6 157	2 901	550	922	105	17 667	12 501
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	139	188	37	129	135	225	243
1982	189	135	23	70	77	264	242
acres on which used, 1987	30 477	38 035	1 248	6 018	2 326	158 129	101 444
1982	37 432	42 398	2 495	3 944	2 100	173 312	130 414
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	9	35	1	1	2	117	180
1982	7	13	1	2	8	76	162
acres on which used, 1987	1 552	3 222	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 549	63 651
1982	2 380	1 970	(D)	(D)	13	19 708	63 740

Chemicals used	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	309	2	228	75	235	546	153
1982	302	2	234	76	280	521	189
acres on which used, 1987	49 022	(D)	25 493	2 618	71 271	73 445	29 318
1982	73 419	(D)	33 128	4 450	25 808	68 220	30 716
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	179	2	115	72	182	368	89
1982	195	2	179	69	148	415	107
acres on which used, 1987	38 940	(D)	21 987	(D)	66 201	63 717	25 798
1982	60 561	(D)	29 114	2 660	18 316	62 042	22 643
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	143	-	119	4	65	191	69
1982	132	-	86	7	150	145	104
acres on which used, 1987	10 082	-	3 506	(D)	5 070	9 728	3 520
1982	12 858	-	4 014	1 790	7 492	6 178	8 073
Lime farms, 1987	28	-	33	6	5	10	18
1982	1	-	31	7	25	53	49
acres on which used, 1987	795	-	2 319	41	(D)	67	200
1982	(D)	-	1 921	879	(D)	1 802	2 037
tons, 1987	982	-	2 421	18	(D)	127	270
1982	(D)	-	1 878	(D)	(D)	1 986	4 294
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	119	5	104	61	135	271	62
1982	110	3	133	54	171	307	57
acres on which used, 1987	33 762	(D)	20 121	481	82 516	64 403	21 232
1982	69 731	3	30 981	538	90 390	84 339	26 505
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	14	-	31	8	13	67	1
1982	4	1	1	9	28	27	-
acres on which used, 1987	5 473	-	2 158	19	4 454	12 785	(D)
1982	4 726	(D)	(D)	62	9 311	5 133	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	41	1	34	35	32	121	9
1982	34	1	25	42	13	116	2
acres on which used, 1987	3 343	(D)	2 448	358	12 405	15 470	(D)
1982	9 773	(D)	1 922	365	8 920	18 592	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	163	-	138	47	221	315	69
1982	106	2	132	34	243	340	66
acres on which used, 1987	30 432	-	17 526	1 087	103 863	68 174	26 298
1982	71 897	(D)	32 361	(D)	99 750	92 110	36 412
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	62	-	37	6	24	81	41
1982	45	1	49	9	5	95	25
acres on which used, 1987	15 076	-	12 853	60	5 402	19 519	9 822
1982	24 440	(D)	18 291	24	1 575	17 747	4 619

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	527	229	9	30	249	66	31
1982	584	284	19	25	312	84	27
acres on which used, 1987	112 657	8 653	(D)	1 415	13 442	24 686	7 827
1982	145 973	7 855	(D)	1 150	18 223	18 587	8 216
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	458	126	9	18	121	63	25
1982	566	160	15	16	161	71	24
acres on which used, 1987	105 183	2 703	(D)	673	4 322	24 425	7 678
1982	138 702	3 337	128	998	6 666	18 420	8 033
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	140	120	2	17	161	10	7
1982	54	147	5	11	221	14	5
acres on which used, 1987	7 474	5 950	(D)	742	9 120	261	149
1982	7 271	4 518	(D)	152	11 557	167	183
Lime farms, 1987	79	35	-	1	84	8	3
1982	42	69	1	1	115	5	-
acres on which used, 1987	7 770	822	-	(D)	2 646	762	(D)
1982	4 603	1 419	(D)	(D)	2 923	271	-
tons, 1987	10 665	822	-	(D)	3 493	822	(D)
1982	5 685	1 366	(D)	(D)	4 331	265	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	385	30	11	12	54	52	18
1982	435	34	15	7	38	53	20
acres on which used, 1987	85 793	533	79	573	1 954	22 427	6 291
1982	125 523	657	114	2 480	2 095	22 085	7 155
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	30	-	1	1	2	1	3
1982	21	-	6	2	8	4	4
acres on which used, 1987	8 290	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1982	6 034	-	15	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	34	15	4	5	21	9	7
1982	34	-	9	3	2	14	6
acres on which used, 1987	6 243	79	31	17	30	1 990	60
1982	13 937	-	74	25	(D)	3 214	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	345	102	8	15	86	47	13
1982	348	57	10	12	77	61	17
acres on which used, 1987	105 220	5 557	106	969	5 557	21 354	7 566
1982	120 753	1 258	382	1 456	3 767	21 409	9 153
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	192	1	1	-	-	13	3
1982	227	6	-	1	-	14	3
acres on which used, 1987	49 949	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 789	(D)
1982	43 964	108	-	(D)	-	2 848	(D)

Chemicals used	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	675	223	58	266	590	236	64	222
1982	723	255	66	381	797	213	63	332
acres on which used, 1987	106 508	35 735	38 490	11 349	42 850	81 633	8 727	8 703
1982	112 987	43 493	41 887	12 242	47 667	62 825	13 882	13 080
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	547	204	58	133	331	235	57	151
1982	526	230	59	219	497	213	52	168
acres on which used, 1987	96 422	34 651	38 490	6 174	19 682	79 356	7 621	3 528
1982	105 884	42 200	41 699	5 309	21 881	61 117	13 494	4 200
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	171	41	-	165	357	17	8	106
1982	229	39	9	230	428	8	16	210
acres on which used, 1987	10 086	1 084	-	5 175	23 168	2 277	1 106	5 175
1982	7 103	1 293	188	6 933	25 786	1 708	388	8 880
Lime farms, 1987	56	24	7	33	198	12	3	44
1982	49	13	6	63	231	4	-	25
acres on which used, 1987	892	2 407	2 019	1 076	9 751	1 360	15	1 670
1982	1 917	642	1 027	1 279	8 561	1 340	-	1 087
tons, 1987	1 018	3 250	3 747	1 649	13 137	1 753	51	2 710
1982	2 867	975	1 692	1 383	12 596	2 080	-	1 407
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	310	39	26	67	180	224	40	50
1982	463	112	40	93	265	265	42	27
acres on which used, 1987	87 880	11 465	20 852	1 672	5 862	95 020	7 071	1 018
1982	138 538	32 617	32 640	2 416	12 415	116 832	15 205	285
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	54	2	-	1	54	60	7	-
1982	11	-	4	9	36	10	2	-
acres on which used, 1987	4 497	(D)	-	(D)	750	15 034	75	-
1982	1 667	-	2 264	23	259	4 928	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	94	11	1	16	68	29	11	7
1982	77	16	11	34	89	22	10	1
acres on which used, 1987	10 202	790	(D)	324	1 223	11 489	46	7
1982	19 226	(D)	6 030	197	2 402	11 115	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	473	172	61	58	273	222	47	112
1982	524	183	49	82	177	228	48	24
acres on which used, 1987	113 790	40 159	36 943	3 971	14 963	135 078	9 318	4 220
1982	177 161	48 816	38 387	3 976	13 262	138 339	17 747	1 654
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	13	21	16	4	7	202	10	-
1982	59	15	17	12	15	153	4	1
acres on which used, 1987	3 469	1 989	4 485	(D)	33	46 790	630	-
1982	7 138	1 245	3 659	71	562	42 582	595	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	821	351	556	210	59	456	86	121
1982	856	448	692	304	54	517	128	119
acres on which used, 1987	124 227	10 693	31 777	8 325	20 302	62 511	14 289	4 400
1982	181 205	12 340	39 450	17 605	8 970	90 186	19 959	6 150
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	658	229	332	120	43	394	54	75
1982	732	334	463	176	36	498	71	54
acres on which used, 1987	112 902	6 777	13 846	4 359	17 865	56 531	10 171	1 907
1982	173 144	6 576	19 692	11 505	7 790	85 944	12 057	1 555
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	210	172	344	114	17	98	35	46
1982	161	197	412	190	23	80	70	97
acres on which used, 1987	11 325	3 916	17 931	3 966	2 437	5 980	4 118	2 493
1982	8 061	5 764	19 758	6 100	1 180	4 242	7 902	4 595
Lime farms, 1987	47	51	194	80	5	50	19	9
1982	18	70	248	66	2	85	27	17
acres on which used, 1987	1 906	1 336	8 742	2 654	640	3 514	874	279
1982	597	1 845	9 607	1 450	(D)	4 643	1 945	225
tons, 1987	2 220	1 314	10 541	2 818	(D)	5 645	800	558
1982	647	2 024	11 549	2 306	(D)	7 070	2 214	210
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	192	56	128	11	26	297	13	18
1982	319	34	134	16	30	348	19	26
acres on which used, 1987	43 911	1 033	3 970	917	17 997	41 517	10 740	216
1982	81 186	498	5 425	2 676	20 732	64 439	9 633	1 031
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	25	2	1	-	2	30	1	-
1982	10	1	16	-	-	20	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	2 401	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 927	(D)	-
1982	453	(D)	359	-	-	4 100	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	88	22	9	2	8	13	4	9
1982	63	-	15	15	3	10	7	-
acres on which used, 1987	15 928	232	(D)	(D)	2 869	1 801	410	108
1982	13 863	-	767	370	1 893	11	1 000	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	471	65	210	45	49	288	40	58
1982	393	10	141	52	36	311	24	22
acres on which used, 1987	92 451	1 726	15 414	2 238	22 323	51 146	9 288	3 956
1982	115 136	1 152	8 377	6 939	19 119	76 008	12 451	446
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	13	9	6	1	6	142	4	-
1982	9	1	-	1	5	152	3	8
acres on which used, 1987	1 284	34	11	(D)	3 200	21 995	391	-
1982	2 873	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24 243	2 600	120

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS							
Land in farms, farms, 1987	27 350	765	370	263	118	1 080	846
1982	31 628	887	435	299	110	1 302	925
acres, 1987	8 007 173	260 486	106 442	58 215	71 764	271 780	159 638
1982	8 928 827	275 069	132 440	61 025	73 255	305 128	154 349
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
1982	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580
acres, 1987	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
1982	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	15 770	376	215	129	29	540	620
1982	18 524	402	256	174	28	617	634
acres, 1987	2 504 754	49 706	33 094	12 261	5 375	58 495	69 944
1982	3 102 880	64 504	30 051	28 459	12 219	59 854	62 186
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	9 153	200	133	64	12	360	335
1982	11 101	231	149	87	25	451	355
acres, 1987	632 464	19 885	6 037	3 688	1 613	25 577	8 458
1982	1 030 385	40 228	8 163	11 302	6 482	30 163	15 601
Part owners, farms, 1987	7 894	236	103	101	33	410	186
1982	9 226	304	123	98	30	546	235
acres, 1987	3 734 670	118 839	54 075	29 151	38 659	164 089	69 889
1982	4 347 734	143 908	77 449	19 479	37 728	205 365	78 854
Owned land in farms, acres, 1987	1 225 974	23 027	11 725	6 637	26 372	50 452	18 866
1982	1 608 072	30 356	20 659	5 499	27 127	84 845	20 333
Rented land in farms, acres, 1987	2 508 696	95 812	42 350	22 514	12 287	113 637	51 023
1982	2 739 862	113 552	56 790	13 980	10 601	120 520	58 521
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	6 549	213	82	66	28	390	142
1982	7 735	278	99	68	29	520	180
acres, 1987	1 914 849	75 987	22 622	9 848	18 336	132 081	14 371
1982	2 633 467	120 004	47 443	8 098	18 799	163 631	36 695
Tenants, farms, 1987	3 686	153	52	33	56	130	40
1982	3 878	181	56	27	52	139	56
acres, 1987	1 767 749	91 941	19 273	16 803	27 730	49 196	19 805
1982	1 478 213	66 657	24 940	13 087	23 308	39 909	13 309
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	2 942	140	41	18	49	115	24
1982	3 155	167	45	16	52	129	45
acres, 1987	1 052 365	58 404	10 231	7 634	18 075	33 676	6 601
1982	1 035 471	60 980	17 797	7 567	16 495	37 758	10 623
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	17 462	429	257	187	47	722	638
1982	20 195	508	289	209	50	864	707
Not on farm operated, 1987	7 003	220	77	51	63	229	129
1982	7 048	231	95	54	54	246	130
Not reported, 1987	2 885	116	36	25	8	129	79
1982	4 385	148	51	36	6	192	88
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	13 496	480	188	81	84	527	305
1982	14 629	562	191	78	93	696	299
Other, 1987	13 854	285	202	182	34	553	541
1982	16 999	325	244	221	17	606	626
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	11 078	418	144	77	67	394	285
1982	10 888	417	139	71	67	411	250
Any, 1987	14 388	279	199	177	44	612	524
1982	17 721	350	251	208	31	751	621
1 to 49 days, 1987	1 380	51	18	13	2	57	43
1982	1 712	45	25	11	10	106	41
50 to 99 days, 1987	850	11	12	11	10	53	19
1982	1 037	23	18	6	1	83	26
100 to 149 days, 1987	1 013	24	14	11	6	49	28
1982	1 229	20	13	10	-	62	36
150 to 199 days, 1987	1 943	32	21	19	2	95	72
1982	2 431	41	40	36	3	98	105
200 days or more, 1987	9 202	161	134	123	24	358	362
1982	11 312	221	155	145	17	402	413
Not reported, 1987	1 884	68	27	9	7	74	37
1982	3 019	120	45	20	12	140	54
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less, 1987	1 824	54	17	24	4	57	44
1982	1 841	49	28	26	3	56	63
3 or 4 years, 1987	1 920	42	19	20	5	70	39
1982	2 750	52	30	32	11	123	80
5 to 9 years, 1987	3 938	88	53	56	19	151	154
1982	4 954	133	82	54	21	191	176
10 years or more, 1987	13 134	363	199	103	67	521	415
1982	13 232	378	183	101	53	540	383
Average years on present farm, 1987	17.1	17.9	19.6	15.2	18.1	17.1	16.0
1982	15.9	17.2	17.2	14.0	16.4	15.8	14.5
Not reported, 1987	6 534	218	82	60	23	281	194
1982	8 851	275	112	86	22	392	223

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	301	399	559	772	284	442	433
	1982	405	444	666	817	290	446	531
	acres, 1987	60 651	119 681	175 800	325 523	58 212	255 447	245 348
	1982	68 209	129 471	219 616	344 320	68 427	260 012	288 700
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
	1982	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
	acres, 1987	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
	1982	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	221	248	308	413	159	222	188
	1982	289	264	384	462	190	236	208
	acres, 1987	40 418	42 319	59 874	97 004	22 080	87 057	56 698
	1982	40 946	43 064	73 570	124 038	30 746	92 606	46 354
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	127	110	160	152	89	69	123
	1982	185	115	196	187	108	79	148
	acres, 1987	3 111	6 575	13 606	7 231	3 837	2 390	21 818
	1982	5 699	8 218	18 735	31 427	13 314	3 831	28 404
Part owners	farms, 1987	68	108	173	260	79	154	165
	1982	95	132	202	235	81	143	229
	acres, 1987	18 770	35 497	79 502	166 703	24 165	117 460	125 464
	1982	24 484	58 129	113 927	161 933	34 681	96 941	175 077
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	10 634	20 943	28 903	31 495	9 531	26 664	38 035
	1982	12 412	27 167	41 125	45 806	10 728	36 156	71 553
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	8 136	34 554	50 599	135 208	14 634	90 796	87 429
	1982	12 072	30 962	72 802	116 127	23 953	60 785	103 524
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	55	60	115	175	68	83	159
	1982	77	85	137	165	65	72	220
	acres, 1987	4 534	17 401	24 649	37 093	12 564	8 581	92 313
	1982	4 212	18 809	41 098	79 381	22 977	6 149	132 141
Tenants	farms, 1987	12	43	78	99	26	66	80
	1982	21	48	80	120	19	67	94
	acres, 1987	1 463	21 865	36 424	61 816	11 987	50 930	63 186
	1982	2 779	28 278	32 119	58 349	3 000	70 465	67 269
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	25	55	66	24	38	79
	1982	9	29	46	89	16	37	87
	acres, 1987	285	8 072	16 288	24 038	7 608	8 589	45 802
	1982	661	12 044	11 919	42 438	2 202	12 439	52 490
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	208	245	322	506	172	304	240
	1982	272	249	365	502	180	266	314
Not on farm operated	1987	72	117	185	185	53	32	129
	1982	95	150	196	195	52	90	131
Not reported	1987	21	37	52	81	39	46	64
	1982	38	45	85	120	58	90	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	99	159	256	300	138	188	261
	1982	109	151	253	326	127	170	294
Other	1987	202	240	303	472	126	254	172
	1982	296	293	413	491	163	276	237
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	92	133	202	246	100	170	188
	1982	113	133	183	231	85	138	209
Any	1987	191	241	319	487	148	232	199
	1982	267	284	436	513	159	264	281
1 to 49 days	1987	19	21	25	49	17	21	31
	1982	15	22	29	32	13	24	43
50 to 99 days	1987	4	14	24	21	6	17	11
	1982	7	17	19	31	6	14	27
100 to 149 days	1987	10	12	14	22	12	18	17
	1982	12	25	22	28	13	21	17
150 to 199 days	1987	15	33	41	54	22	29	50
	1982	21	29	43	65	27	47	55
200 days or more	1987	143	161	215	341	91	147	90
	1982	212	191	323	357	100	158	139
Not reported	1987	18	25	38	39	16	40	46
	1982	25	27	47	73	46	44	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	7	28	29	45	30	15	52
	1982	17	38	56	55	17	23	33
3 or 4 years	1987	13	25	49	60	14	28	26
	1982	38	40	72	92	12	34	44
5 to 9 years	1987	38	82	95	160	36	49	40
	1982	47	96	100	185	37	45	86
10 years or more	1987	185	182	261	330	119	195	212
	1982	195	170	288	272	123	142	234
Average years on present farm	1987	22.1	15.1	15.8	15.0	17.7	19.9	16.6
	1982	16.8	13.4	15.5	12.3	17.7	16.9	14.4
Not reported	1987	58	82	125	177	65	155	103
	1982	108	100	150	213	101	202	134

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	291	357	585	582	277	435	582
	1982	395	431	679	589	323	497	725
	acres, 1987	63 548	230 503	154 522	84 198	196 414	134 168	160 199
	1982	87 429	264 548	166 066	69 330	214 717	190 789	203 792
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982	252	386	386	313	312	312	401
	acres, 1987	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	36 549
	1982	8 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	201	113	382	374	77	286	339
	1982	269	149	473	377	123	356	386
	acres, 1987	40 214	41 665	73 675	41 024	42 218	84 356	43 018
	1982	54 691	71 370	96 187	38 206	62 521	117 724	62 584
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	121	89	227	201	69	153	191
	1982	157	112	248	183	114	206	194
	acres, 1987	4 468	22 139	7 640	6 995	24 069	6 980	15 612
	1982	4 038	47 078	11 255	5 736	48 466	9 357	34 299
Part owners	farms, 1987	72	142	145	138	101	115	156
	1982	104	172	141	168	139	105	242
	acres, 1987	21 390	125 024	68 555	34 257	81 675	43 298	75 270
	1982	27 884	142 684	58 103	42 023	115 327	64 149	105 091
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	11 025	34 234	27 302	13 533	34 068	19 331	16 579
	1982	11 032	42 705	23 365	18 341	55 033	37 776	26 941
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	10 365	90 790	41 253	20 724	47 607	23 967	58 691
	1982	16 852	99 979	34 738	23 682	60 294	26 373	78 150
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	58	136	106	87	99	88	137
	1982	81	168	107	114	137	84	216
	acres, 1987	4 027	108 576	10 589	5 095	60 064	7 896	46 919
	1982	4 281	125 505	12 106	10 016	96 229	12 719	88 016
Tenants	farms, 1987	18	102	58	70	99	34	87
	1982	22	110	65	44	61	36	97
	acres, 1987	1 944	63 814	12 292	8 917	72 521	6 514	41 911
	1982	4 854	50 494	11 776	9 101	36 869	8 916	36 117
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	11	102	27	35	98	15	69
	1982	14	106	31	16	61	22	81
	acres, 1987	185	57 989	2 530	2 535	57 360	1 695	27 018
	1982	453	47 683	2 631	3 924	32 538	3 066	31 444
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	178	216	379	395	134	295	315
	1982	242	246	421	395	182	318	404
Not on farm operated	1987	75	103	154	145	119	117	184
	1982	102	129	165	132	95	116	161
Not reported	1987	38	38	52	42	24	23	83
	1982	51	56	93	62	46	63	160
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	131	264	207	219	245	133	291
	1982	145	303	220	185	263	163	404
Other	1987	160	93	378	363	32	302	291
	1982	250	128	459	404	60	334	321
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	125	160	173	224	185	130	229
	1982	125	193	202	178	174	148	269
Any	1987	143	145	386	318	72	287	298
	1982	237	174	423	379	106	314	348
1 to 49 days	1987	12	28	23	27	18	26	31
	1982	19	22	29	32	18	21	46
50 to 99 days	1987	10	13	24	10	8	8	21
	1982	16	13	23	17	12	19	28
100 to 149 days	1987	14	12	27	21	7	17	16
	1982	10	23	9	25	10	24	26
150 to 199 days	1987	16	24	36	36	9	34	62
	1982	35	30	48	42	14	55	55
200 days or more	1987	91	68	276	224	30	202	168
	1982	157	86	314	263	52	195	193
Not reported	1987	23	32	26	40	20	18	55
	1982	33	64	54	32	43	37	108
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	8	34	38	27	50	16	51
	1982	16	34	40	49	22	27	38
3 or 4 years	1987	16	17	39	56	21	25	32
	1982	21	32	52	57	25	35	57
5 to 9 years	1987	34	46	94	112	26	71	79
	1982	38	80	97	91	53	84	101
10 years or more	1987	152	190	294	264	120	234	267
	1982	185	172	302	246	147	211	244
Average years on present farm	1987	20.6	17.7	16.9	16.5	14.3	17.0	16.3
	1982	19.8	13.5	16.0	15.7	15.5	15.7	14.8
Not reported	1987	81	70	120	123	60	89	153
	1982	135	113	188	146	78	140	265

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS							
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	929	216	365	174	207	102	523
1982	971	293	351	218	242	115	555
acres, 1987	261 541	43 438	103 427	81 178	21 660	15 748	290 309
1982	262 300	48 285	111 002	97 554	27 299	8 591	315 138
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
1982	855	188	280	155	158	52	464
acres, 1987	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
1982	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1987	449	139	179	56	165	77	186
1982	436	202	168	65	188	68	204
acres, 1987	53 971	20 364	22 854	12 460	16 389	5 052	54 217
1982	61 140	20 092	19 048	19 870	20 621	2 760	60 921
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	314	73	104	33	98	25	107
1982	346	117	115	36	118	29	129
acres, 1987	22 293	3 864	9 445	4 777	1 451	521	18 875
1982	36 067	4 379	7 212	5 786	2 026	264	35 095
Part owners ... farms, 1987	332	60	112	61	37	10	200
1982	397	78	122	78	43	16	214
acres, 1987	154 104	20 508	53 812	36 552	(D)	1 084	146 583
1982	168 451	26 576	63 378	45 370	5 991	3 100	168 470
Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987	54 986	8 540	10 380	7 822	(D)	189	29 118
1982	60 847	14 544	19 978	8 131	2 519	675	34 991
Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987	99 118	11 968	43 432	28 730	2 940	895	117 465
1982	107 604	12 032	43 400	37 239	3 472	2 425	133 479
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	310	51	101	46	23	6	179
1982	377	61	113	62	33	7	202
acres, 1987	99 227	9 910	33 007	18 989	431	147	72 860
1982	126 655	14 777	32 899	23 628	921	1 016	130 198
Tenants ... farms, 1987	148	17	74	57	5	15	137
1982	138	13	61	75	11	31	137
acres, 1987	53 466	2 566	26 761	32 166	(D)	9 612	89 509
1982	32 709	1 617	28 576	32 314	687	2 731	85 747
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	134	11	62	45	5	9	120
1982	132	10	52	57	7	16	133
acres, 1987	37 139	1 864	15 731	20 812	62	1 378	50 187
1982	28 519	718	20 323	23 106	(D)	858	75 220
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1987	548	149	208	88	144	42	319
1982	613	218	196	124	173	47	350
Not on farm operated ... 1987	256	39	124	74	36	52	156
1982	217	36	96	63	39	53	121
Not reported ... 1987	125	28	33	12	27	8	48
1982	141	39	59	31	30	15	84
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1987	588	81	205	100	71	27	360
1982	594	88	203	112	59	28	425
Other ... 1987	341	135	160	74	136	75	163
1982	377	205	148	106	183	87	130
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ... 1987	428	75	171	71	62	34	263
1982	407	87	145	82	59	29	299
Any ... 1987	430	130	167	90	131	63	214
1982	444	186	152	114	172	85	165
1 to 49 days ... 1987	59	11	18	4	12	3	31
1982	45	17	15	14	12	6	28
50 to 99 days ... 1987	42	4	7	5	8	1	17
1982	33	8	9	8	8	4	16
100 to 149 days ... 1987	31	9	11	4	8	4	30
1982	26	4	13	5	5	7	7
150 to 199 days ... 1987	70	24	21	15	16	13	16
1982	74	27	17	23	13	6	20
200 days or more ... 1987	228	82	110	62	87	42	120
1982	266	130	98	64	134	62	94
Not reported ... 1987	71	11	27	13	14	5	46
1982	120	20	54	22	11	1	91
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ... 1987	112	14	25	13	6	8	40
1982	47	12	15	10	11	16	30
3 or 4 years ... 1987	66	15	27	17	12	17	44
1982	95	31	20	28	13	25	34
5 to 9 years ... 1987	114	26	54	28	26	25	71
1982	140	38	60	40	42	18	90
10 years or more ... 1987	418	113	168	80	107	29	249
1982	437	134	141	87	113	28	264
Average years on present farm ... 1987	17.1	16.9	17.7	14.0	19.4	10.1	16.9
1982	16.5	17.3	17.0	13.1	17.0	8.6	17.2
Not reported ... 1987	219	48	91	36	56	23	119
1982	252	78	115	53	63	28	137

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	674	366	205	345	429	325	434
	1982	765	361	239	432	516	375	445
	acres, 1987	89 425	122 862	26 993	57 788	35 925	259 256	265 702
	1982	86 948	185 126	23 128	65 091	43 888	252 847	277 903
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
	1982	492	252	141	259	301	357	372
	acres, 1987	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
	1982	56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	466	131	133	247	331	102	153
	1982	490	117	173	312	404	146	196
	acres, 1987	25 153	23 786	9 874	32 847	18 024	41 693	76 826
	1982	22 744	75 691	15 273	41 651	22 471	68 990	78 395
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	254	71	76	137	171	91	117
	1982	279	67	91	162	227	129	145
	acres, 1987	7 363	5 147	1 201	3 362	2 588	31 721	39 211
	1982	7 952	5 178	4 314	3 523	3 825	57 742	50 662
Part owners	farms, 1987	132	101	64	83	87	151	129
	1982	204	133	52	103	96	168	158
	acres, 1987	40 995	51 337	16 065	23 070	17 152	164 061	80 162
	1982	47 048	67 264	6 154	21 335	19 088	157 970	156 200
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	8 257	15 782	9 383	10 707	4 420	80 844	25 349
	1982	11 783	32 670	1 998	9 437	4 225	83 473	64 147
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	32 738	35 555	6 682	12 363	12 732	83 217	54 813
	1982	35 265	34 594	4 156	11 898	14 863	74 497	92 053
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	102	79	53	58	55	148	120
	1982	156	101	40	82	64	168	148
	acres, 1987	25 702	18 565	3 098	3 791	1 599	132 658	46 841
	1982	34 820	27 607	2 914	3 086	1 315	129 028	115 279
Tenants	farms, 1987	76	134	8	15	11	72	152
	1982	71	111	14	17	16	61	91
	acres, 1987	23 277	47 739	1 054	1 871	749	53 502	108 714
	1982	17 156	42 171	1 701	2 105	2 329	25 887	43 308
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	59	100	4	10	6	67	147
	1982	57	84	10	15	10	60	79
	acres, 1987	16 552	18 756	970	456	210	42 269	69 963
	1982	14 003	15 230	547	452	126	23 958	35 469
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	424	154	150	230	342	167	193
	1982	481	185	175	276	397	196	219
Not on farm operated	1987	173	174	32	90	50	128	187
	1982	166	125	27	101	63	113	169
Not reported	1987	77	38	23	25	37	30	54
	1982	118	51	37	55	56	66	57
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	306	173	47	117	158	236	312
	1982	293	156	47	129	159	289	283
Other	1987	368	193	158	228	271	89	122
	1982	472	205	192	303	357	86	162
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	256	131	53	107	161	153	237
	1982	240	120	54	110	129	188	184
Any	1987	361	213	147	225	245	146	180
	1982	445	211	174	300	358	132	202
1 to 49 days	1987	38	22	11	16	14	21	35
	1982	40	29	10	32	29	29	26
50 to 99 days	1987	36	14	1	11	11	18	9
	1982	22	12	5	12	18	9	14
100 to 149 days	1987	20	13	7	11	24	11	11
	1982	28	13	3	9	27	15	7
150 to 199 days	1987	32	31	39	13	29	18	12
	1982	45	26	30	19	71	18	24
200 days or more	1987	235	133	89	174	167	78	113
	1982	310	131	126	226	213	61	131
Not reported	1987	57	22	5	13	23	26	17
	1982	80	30	11	22	29	55	59
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	34	25	13	17	20	31	77
	1982	24	23	16	23	28	23	42
3 or 4 years	1987	44	39	12	23	31	34	30
	1982	56	35	25	41	54	30	29
5 to 9 years	1987	94	47	30	55	70	35	43
	1982	104	67	28	63	67	68	72
10 years or more	1987	311	150	96	186	208	155	197
	1982	314	127	94	197	228	150	191
Average years on present farm	1987	17.6	14.5	18.1	18.2	17.5	14.0	14.8
	1982	17.5	13.7	16.3	16.6	15.7	13.6	14.3
Not reported	1987	191	105	54	64	100	70	87
	1982	267	109	76	108	139	104	111

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	622	7	429	117	439	875	251
	1982	671	8	454	127	494	1 026	288
	acres, 1987	209 851	11	87 400	42 641	195 787	196 324	112 884
	1982	245 788	13	93 827	37 543	199 190	210 741	128 964
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
	1982	431	5	291	96	388	697	206
	acres, 1987	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
	1982	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 338	126 568	117 285	54 740
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	393	6	281	80	188	558	140
	1982	438	6	303	86	208	702	157
	acres, 1987	76 911	(D)	30 883	27 835	32 544	65 155	36 751
	1982	95 486	(D)	38 177	13 505	56 109	77 711	43 058
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	232	6	149	61	141	337	85
	1982	261	5	172	74	138	428	102
	acres, 1987	17 199	(D)	6 891	1 158	15 480	20 040	9 222
	1982	28 320	(D)	11 662	1 041	24 500	23 883	13 552
Part owners	farms, 1987	159	-	109	14	153	230	94
	1982	173	-	112	21	156	243	92
	acres, 1987	99 576	-	37 363	2 926	110 878	96 477	67 109
	1982	124 317	-	39 530	19 303	93 287	108 672	73 469
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	44 667	-	18 345	1 970	35 194	37 688	24 006
	1982	55 547	-	12 743	(D)	39 161	41 815	25 735
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	54 909	-	19 018	956	75 684	58 789	43 103
	1982	68 770	-	26 787	(D)	54 126	66 857	47 734
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	127	-	83	10	132	195	77
	1982	127	-	95	13	135	203	79
	acres, 1987	31 600	-	18 892	293	76 964	51 728	22 381
	1982	65 750	-	23 640	2 165	60 061	73 303	33 574
Tenants	farms, 1987	70	1	39	23	98	87	17
	1982	60	2	39	20	130	81	39
	acres, 1987	33 364	(D)	19 154	11 880	52 365	34 692	9 024
	1982	25 985	(D)	16 120	4 735	49 794	24 358	12 437
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	55	-	29	7	81	72	11
	1982	43	-	24	9	115	66	25
	acres, 1987	18 606	-	12 559	(D)	42 045	23 980	3 032
	1982	21 233	-	10 237	132	42 007	20 099	7 614
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	379	4	288	65	230	627	167
	1982	427	6	282	75	256	721	173
Not on farm operated	1987	172	3	111	40	154	158	56
	1982	148	2	112	34	155	175	86
Not reported	1987	71	-	30	12	55	90	28
	1982	96	-	60	18	83	130	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	307	3	165	44	248	405	109
	1982	300	3	163	50	301	412	115
Other	1987	315	4	264	73	191	470	142
	1982	371	5	291	77	193	614	173
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	246	3	140	30	207	346	92
	1982	225	1	117	37	204	347	79
Any	1987	344	3	267	82	200	467	147
	1982	387	5	303	80	221	597	182
1 to 49 days	1987	25	1	13	2	18	44	11
	1982	41	2	25	6	25	64	12
50 to 99 days	1987	25	-	7	9	14	24	6
	1982	10	1	14	4	15	25	10
100 to 149 days	1987	27	-	24	2	19	26	8
	1982	25	-	20	4	36	42	18
150 to 199 days	1987	46	-	29	15	20	48	21
	1982	58	-	37	7	18	78	26
200 days or more	1987	221	2	194	54	129	325	101
	1982	253	2	207	59	127	388	116
Not reported	1987	32	1	22	5	32	62	12
	1982	59	2	34	10	69	82	27
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	36	-	37	5	26	50	15
	1982	36	3	22	10	23	50	19
3 or 4 years	1987	53	-	38	16	28	83	16
	1982	43	-	43	8	36	86	25
5 to 9 years	1987	70	2	53	26	60	115	45
	1982	104	3	74	20	93	180	53
10 years or more	1987	310	4	214	51	210	428	126
	1982	303	2	215	56	193	438	123
Average years on present farm	1987	17.7	16.5	16.1	15.5	17.0	17.7	18.1
	1982	16.5	6.3	16.4	15.9	15.3	16.2	15.4
Not reported	1987	153	1	87	19	115	199	49
	1982	185	-	100	33	149	272	68

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	622	468	22	72	359	75	39
	1982	719	527	37	64	485	89	36
	acres, 1987	244 811	58 112	5 884	37 656	50 996	48 402	18 826
	1982	264 340	65 071	8 155	38 412	72 927	48 560	20 879
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
	1982	621	302	28	39	320	82	32
	acres, 1987	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
	1982	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	284	356	16	19	249	15	18
	1982	330	406	24	19	350	24	15
	acres, 1987	57 450	36 496	(D)	1 830	31 605	9 224	4 015
	1982	73 556	44 622	(D)	1 740	46 678	6 065	4 704
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	211	180	11	8	154	11	14
	1982	254	213	15	12	217	21	12
	acres, 1987	21 298	4 564	(D)	213	5 168	2 286	1 617
	1982	30 668	4 040	(D)	383	8 732	(D)	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1987	222	96	5	14	99	30	8
	1982	261	102	7	16	102	36	12
	acres, 1987	114 019	20 185	(D)	3 318	17 875	15 727	10 925
	1982	158 099	18 477	478	3 019	20 562	17 864	11 435
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	39 884	9 021	63	551	9 624	5 167	(D)
	1982	63 330	6 585	248	471	10 755	8 839	(D)
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	74 135	11 164	(D)	2 767	8 251	10 560	(D)
	1982	94 769	11 892	230	2 548	9 807	9 025	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	214	74	3	7	78	29	6
	1982	251	74	7	10	81	33	11
	acres, 1987	64 087	3 438	(D)	(D)	5 056	10 018	4 696
	1982	107 538	3 578	202	1 522	5 556	10 312	5 288
Tenants	farms, 1987	116	16	1	39	11	30	13
	1982	128	19	6	29	33	29	9
	acres, 1987	73 342	1 431	(D)	32 508	1 516	23 451	3 886
	1982	32 685	1 972	(D)	33 653	5 687	24 631	4 740
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	108	9	1	26	8	25	11
	1982	116	15	6	17	22	28	9
	acres, 1987	40 644	167	(D)	(D)	447	16 037	2 518
	1982	23 992	286	(D)	1 719	2 062	16 640	3 443
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	362	329	11	21	278	34	18
	1982	433	379	22	29	350	46	16
Not on farm operated	1987	195	87	9	40	56	35	19
	1982	173	84	11	27	78	31	16
Not reported	1987	65	52	2	11	25	6	2
	1982	113	64	4	8	57	12	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	435	175	7	33	172	55	20
	1982	481	225	10	28	200	67	18
Other	1987	187	293	15	39	187	20	19
	1982	238	302	27	36	285	22	18
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	272	155	7	24	181	41	14
	1982	301	169	11	18	164	40	9
Any	1987	262	286	15	41	160	28	25
	1982	308	309	24	38	288	38	23
1 to 49 days	1987	20	30	-	5	19	2	3
	1982	37	31	1	4	19	6	1
50 to 99 days	1987	24	8	2	1	5	-	1
	1982	17	20	2	1	17	3	2
100 to 149 days	1987	26	20	2	3	8	2	1
	1982	34	19	-	2	25	1	1
150 to 199 days	1987	31	48	-	6	30	8	4
	1982	46	71	3	6	35	8	1
200 days or more	1987	152	180	11	26	98	16	16
	1982	174	168	18	25	192	20	18
Not reported	1987	88	27	-	7	18	6	-
	1982	110	49	2	8	33	11	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	84	24	1	6	10	7	3
	1982	50	20	6	3	25	5	2
3 or 4 years	1987	57	24	-	4	13	4	6
	1982	60	51	1	10	53	4	1
5 to 9 years	1987	71	69	4	14	52	8	4
	1982	120	89	8	10	56	13	7
10 years or more	1987	269	234	12	30	198	44	21
	1982	286	231	10	26	213	47	19
Average years on present farm	1987	15.9	18.5	17.5	14.9	20.3	20.1	17.4
	1982	16.0	16.7	13.5	14.6	17.0	20.3	15.8
Not reported	1987	141	117	5	18	86	12	5
	1982	203	136	12	15	138	20	7

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 159	299	88	491	1 061	268	145	457
	1982	1 483	393	101	621	1 267	334	143	541
	acres, 1987	269 030	73 265	75 556	57 922	130 622	263 228	40 132	65 151
	1982	320 063	89 853	87 262	71 787	154 448	275 288	56 743	78 373
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
	1982	996	303	78	352	836	320	91	374
	acres, 1987	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
	1982	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	709	130	11	407	748	78	79	340
	1982	920	191	32	494	912	120	79	409
	acres, 1987	59 421	14 047	8 213	46 508	78 894	88 645	9 053	41 859
	1982	100 409	16 627	22 895	57 506	90 791	138 002	10 819	50 234
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	398	94	4	196	434	74	47	206
	1982	506	124	20	271	576	111	43	278
	acres, 1987	22 174	6 211	54	6 033	14 574	40 679	2 181	4 785
	1982	47 289	10 635	7 096	6 976	18 240	72 917	2 030	6 192
Part owners	farms, 1987	295	96	27	61	236	107	37	102
	1982	357	113	24	94	291	117	30	111
	acres, 1987	144 873	29 351	29 975	9 931	44 407	112 485	17 986	21 542
	1982	154 383	41 477	38 279	11 602	54 845	96 586	29 108	26 369
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	34 463	3 374	8 610	2 355	23 155	42 885	5 287	10 760
	1982	33 978	9 155	12 614	4 671	27 682	34 819	20 138	15 086
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	110 410	25 977	21 365	7 576	21 252	69 600	12 699	10 782
	1982	120 405	32 322	25 665	6 931	27 163	61 767	8 970	11 283
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	256	87	25	37	193	107	29	81
	1982	317	99	24	68	213	116	23	87
	acres, 1987	109 944	19 109	17 304	3 500	15 218	92 799	5 139	3 319
	1982	132 988	26 194	23 774	4 373	17 085	83 471	10 533	4 891
Tenants	farms, 1987	155	73	50	23	77	83	29	15
	1982	206	89	45	33	64	97	34	21
	acres, 1987	64 736	29 867	37 368	1 483	7 321	62 098	13 093	1 750
	1982	65 271	31 749	26 088	2 679	8 812	40 700	16 816	1 770
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	128	65	42	11	46	79	18	8
	1982	173	80	34	13	47	93	25	9
	acres, 1987	55 322	18 659	23 805	438	1 971	49 437	4 484	412
	1982	59 718	20 918	16 135	825	2 708	36 213	8 802	305
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	733	164	32	345	819	144	87	331
	1982	877	210	45	454	968	184	90	388
Not on farm operated	1987	300	110	51	101	141	104	44	78
	1982	345	134	33	105	156	109	36	88
Not reported	1987	126	25	5	45	101	20	14	48
	1982	261	49	23	62	143	41	17	65
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	572	162	71	179	555	230	56	174
	1982	697	190	65	174	595	276	58	202
Other	1987	587	137	17	312	506	38	89	283
	1982	786	203	36	447	672	58	85	339
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	519	135	54	150	489	161	57	166
	1982	526	139	44	141	465	196	45	155
Any	1987	538	147	27	309	521	80	82	258
	1982	786	217	45	451	718	102	86	349
1 to 49 days	1987	44	27	3	19	35	20	6	18
	1982	104	34	5	27	50	18	9	16
50 to 99 days	1987	35	7	2	11	30	4	7	7
	1982	57	16	4	20	32	11	4	19
100 to 149 days	1987	46	14	1	20	42	11	9	14
	1982	75	15	2	36	50	9	13	29
150 to 199 days	1987	84	22	7	46	87	7	7	19
	1982	85	28	5	69	110	15	4	44
200 days or more	1987	329	77	14	213	327	38	53	200
	1982	465	124	29	299	476	49	56	241
Not reported	1987	102	17	7	32	51	27	6	33
	1982	171	37	12	29	64	36	12	37
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	65	26	9	24	61	24	6	21
	1982	82	18	5	56	65	19	10	35
3 or 4 years	1987	66	32	2	55	65	20	18	27
	1982	123	31	9	79	136	33	15	43
5 to 9 years	1987	156	43	13	105	144	32	29	66
	1982	194	65	15	151	216	63	20	71
10 years or more	1987	557	119	50	199	564	147	58	236
	1982	548	143	48	209	559	155	69	247
Average years on present farm	1987	17.8	15.0	16.5	13.6	17.3	16.1	13.8	17.5
	1982	15.8	15.7	16.1	11.7	15.2	14.8	16.0	16.5
Not reported	1987	315	79	14	108	227	45	34	107
	1982	536	136	24	126	291	64	29	145

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 189	516	839	417	95	555	171	188
	1982	1 283	625	1 042	510	93	659	195	239
	acres, 1987	333 377	51 974	108 803	68 411	42 488	136 800	88 664	24 374
	1982	342 652	63 198	125 569	77 874	42 970	169 227	106 155	29 163
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
	1982	927	419	687	295	67	597	131	124
	acres, 1987	139 506	9 386	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
	1982	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	639	389	540	269	36	286	108	144
	1982	654	495	717	341	30	312	106	198
	acres, 1987	94 736	33 703	54 030	34 286	9 964	34 169	50 802	16 178
	1982	89 961	39 888	71 065	42 501	3 972	40 517	56 981	20 695
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	344	259	329	148	21	227	51	65
	1982	379	314	426	182	14	259	62	92
	acres, 1987	24 494	5 864	10 568	3 609	1 687	13 541	5 917	1 315
	1982	33 133	6 576	12 550	4 567	(D)	24 128	6 184	1 643
Part owners	farms, 1987	384	108	256	122	36	204	45	41
	1982	419	115	289	134	46	268	67	32
	acres, 1987	173 814	16 634	47 822	30 782	13 107	82 254	34 004	7 038
	1982	178 915	21 843	50 054	30 682	29 958	106 994	42 028	6 488
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	37 920	6 338	25 621	10 961	2 445	31 447	15 225	3 697
	1982	39 378	6 977	25 261	13 610	13 074	42 760	21 298	2 836
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	135 894	10 296	22 201	19 821	10 662	50 807	18 779	3 341
	1982	139 537	14 866	24 793	17 072	16 884	64 234	20 730	3 652
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	321	87	207	95	29	197	36	29
	1982	356	94	237	91	38	262	52	23
	acres, 1987	81 101	3 381	15 300	5 759	8 778	49 239	13 237	1 398
	1982	102 393	4 073	18 003	6 371	20 172	81 215	12 171	819
Tenants	farms, 1987	166	19	43	26	23	65	18	3
	1982	210	15	36	35	17	79	22	9
	acres, 1987	64 827	1 637	6 951	3 343	19 417	20 377	3 858	1 158
	1982	73 776	1 467	4 450	4 691	9 040	21 716	9 146	1 980
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	133	13	32	15	19	61	11	3
	1982	192	11	24	22	15	76	17	9
	acres, 1987	33 911	141	3 133	393	12 839	14 026	593	502
	1982	59 030	242	1 359	1 016	7 056	19 938	4 852	890
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	652	412	625	287	53	366	113	139
	1982	740	461	752	355	60	467	110	166
Not on farm operated	1987	374	44	140	88	30	113	46	34
	1982	347	71	159	97	22	103	57	46
Not reported	1987	163	60	74	42	12	76	12	15
	1982	196	93	131	58	11	89	28	27
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	763	167	400	138	40	361	68	65
	1982	738	175	413	151	44	448	70	63
Other	1987	426	349	439	279	55	194	103	123
	1982	545	450	629	359	49	211	125	176
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	556	183	326	129	36	262	73	60
	1982	502	160	335	144	27	294	69	57
Any	1987	510	315	462	270	57	231	91	120
	1982	630	420	624	335	59	275	115	169
1 to 49 days	1987	77	11	26	14	3	32	12	4
	1982	92	22	41	18	10	42	5	10
50 to 99 days	1987	45	11	25	12	6	26	2	3
	1982	59	16	34	9	1	22	4	4
100 to 149 days	1987	44	12	22	19	9	16	10	11
	1982	70	25	57	10	6	16	6	8
150 to 199 days	1987	77	53	75	36	8	37	7	14
	1982	89	61	83	42	5	54	19	22
200 days or more	1987	267	228	314	189	31	120	60	88
	1982	320	296	409	256	37	141	81	125
Not reported	1987	123	18	51	18	2	62	7	8
	1982	151	45	83	31	7	90	11	13
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	75	16	33	22	-	54	15	4
	1982	82	30	73	24	8	31	12	7
3 or 4 years	1987	56	30	63	27	10	39	21	20
	1982	87	45	109	54	8	63	22	17
5 to 9 years	1987	144	67	134	67	22	66	33	23
	1982	172	82	145	66	16	87	40	27
10 years or more	1987	539	267	403	212	41	272	78	101
	1982	526	274	414	254	43	315	74	118
Average years on present farm	1987	18.3	19.0	16.9	18.7	15.5	17.5	15.9	21.2
	1982	18.1	17.8	15.6	18.2	15.3	17.3	15.0	20.6
Not reported	1987	375	136	206	89	22	124	24	40
	1982	416	194	301	112	18	163	47	70

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	464	25	3	1	1	28	9
	1982	741	53	10	5	3	47	16
25 to 34 years	1987	2 961	131	54	22	15	145	70
	1982	4 041	129	68	35	9	223	125
35 to 44 years	1987	5 378	133	57	65	20	246	156
	1982	6 558	166	73	70	28	265	201
45 to 54 years	1987	6 412	172	85	68	32	228	197
	1982	7 347	201	104	65	30	301	207
55 to 64 years	1987	6 415	181	98	51	43	256	228
	1982	7 213	202	110	61	32	279	233
55 to 59 years	1987	3 268	78	57	16	21	140	118
60 to 64 years	1987	3 147	103	41	35	22	116	110
65 years and over	1987	5 720	123	73	56	7	181	186
	1982	5 728	136	70	63	8	187	143
65 to 69 years	1987	2 448	59	28	21	2	92	74
70 years and over	1987	3 272	64	45	35	5	89	112
Average age	1987	52.0	49.5	52.3	52.2	49.3	49.8	53.3
	1982	50.5	48.7	50.2	51.0	49.0	48.2	50.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	25 723	733	347	247	114	1 041	800
	1982	29 960	859	413	279	110	1 248	879
	acres, 1987	7 732 277	258 249	103 921	55 526	71 146	269 021	151 381
	1982	8 650 435	270 879	130 601	58 259	73 255	301 310	150 183
Female	farms, 1987	1 627	32	23	16	4	39	46
	1982	1 668	28	22	20	-	54	46
	acres, 1987	274 896	2 237	2 521	2 689	618	2 759	8 257
	1982	278 392	4 190	1 [illegible]39	2 766	-	3 818	4 166
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	24 322	661	341	223	63	984	803
	1982	28 255	763	395	261	60	1 159	867
	acres, 1987	5 567 228	190 321	91 942	27 482	12 539	197 556	137 820
	1982	6 207 665	208 294	103 743	32 609	12 910	218 720	123 725
Partnership	farms, 1987	1 926	71	17	21	20	70	35
	1982	2 402	92	27	25	21	117	49
	acres, 1987	1 439 980	57 670	8 936	8 504	8 537	51 851	18 935
	1982	1 406 092	45 039	14 421	8 502	19 075	48 273	21 958
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	816	18	7	16	33	24	4
	1982	637	13	8	9	26	20	7
	acres, 1987	717 569	(D)	(D)	18 529	(D)	20 929	2 232
	1982	863 984	(D)	11 815	(D)	39 104	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	89	2	-	3	2	1	-
	1982	87	1	-	1	3	1	-
	acres, 1987	178 582	(D)	-	3 700	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	252 337	(D)	-	(D)	2 166	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	197	13	5	-	-	1	4
	1982	247	18	5	3	-	5	2
	acres, 1987	103 814	3 146	(D)	-	-	(D)	651
	1982	198 749	8 877	2 461	866	-	338	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	1	1	3	10	5	13	10
	1982	1	5	12	37	7	7	19
25 to 34 years	1987	17	24	56	104	31	49	55
	1982	37	47	70	120	31	50	81
35 to 44 years	1987	45	60	95	186	46	74	105
	1982	82	97	120	193	51	64	105
45 to 54 years	1987	64	117	131	181	68	79	86
	1982	101	101	170	209	75	108	149
55 to 64 years	1987	96	101	143	170	57	102	112
	1982	94	111	164	146	66	109	93
55 to 59 years	1987	42	68	81	96	34	45	64
60 to 64 years	1987	54	33	62	74	23	57	48
65 years and over	1987	78	96	131	121	57	125	65
	1982	90	83	130	112	60	108	84
65 to 69 years	1987	36	49	53	40	22	44	23
70 years and over	1987	42	47	78	81	35	81	42
Average age	1987	56.3	54.5	53.6	49.8	51.9	54.2	50.2
	1982	53.4	51.8	52.0	47.8	51.7	53.9	48.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	283	366	512	722	247	415	423
	1982	386	412	615	768	274	396	517
	acres, 1987	58 654	112 409	167 153	306 515	54 340	241 560	243 678
	1982	65 797	125 895	209 064	331 918	66 744	221 730	286 600
Female	farms, 1987	18	33	47	50	17	27	10
	1982	19	32	51	49	16	50	14
	acres, 1987	1 997	7 272	8 647	19 008	3 872	13 887	1 670
	1982	2 412	3 576	10 552	12 402	1 683	38 282	2 100
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	280	350	486	713	248	394	375
	1982	375	396	582	738	273	403	459
	acres, 1987	45 811	94 598	118 302	217 241	49 943	161 642	183 359
	1982	56 838	96 995	140 517	211 998	53 425	168 472	205 407
Partnership	farms, 1987	16	32	46	28	9	34	46
	1982	25	35	62	50	16	32	58
	acres, 1987	12 776	14 753	42 150	46 888	5 177	26 888	51 062
	1982	8 008	23 087	46 394	33 929	(D)	35 663	66 012
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	5	11	20	22	7	6	10
	1982	5	9	16	19	1	6	9
	acres, 1987	2 064	9 292	(D)	(D)	3 092	13 422	(D)
	1982	3 363	(D)	24 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	3	1	1	-	5	-
	1982	-	1	3	2	-	1	1
	acres, 1987	-	451	(D)	(D)	-	49 186	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	3	6	8	-	3	2
	1982	-	3	3	8	-	4	4
	acres, 1987	-	587	448	11 871	-	4 309	(D)
	1982	-	1 153	(D)	8 822	-	34 149	689

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	4	14	1	3	15	2	12
1982	2	16	9	7	12	4	24
25 to 34 years 1987	11	55	49	61	64	33	74
1982	29	68	59	59	64	59	113
35 to 44 years 1987	28	69	114	102	46	95	122
1982	55	95	120	129	57	116	200
45 to 54 years 1987	60	86	127	127	78	105	151
1982	66	123	161	124	93	95	148
55 to 64 years 1987	74	73	166	151	47	82	124
1982	90	85	183	127	61	105	131
55 to 59 years 1987	36	45	97	60	27	46	61
60 to 64 years 1987	38	28	69	91	20	36	63
65 years and over 1987	114	60	128	138	27	118	99
1982	153	42	147	143	36	118	109
65 to 69 years 1987	36	16	68	43	12	47	45
70 years and over 1987	78	44	60	95	15	71	54
Average age 1987	58.5	49.2	53.4	53.8	45.7	53.5	50.2
1982	57.3	46.9	53.2	52.3	46.3	52.2	47.8
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	268	337	542	534	273	408	548
1982	376	397	628	552	313	460	693
acres, 1987	60 559	223 660	146 719	77 713	194 995	123 409	156 443
1982	83 787	248 486	154 745	84 696	211 793	178 392	201 229
Female farms, 1987	23	20	43	48	4	27	34
1982	19	34	51	37	10	37	32
acres, 1987	2 989	6 843	7 803	6 485	1 419	10 759	3 756
1982	3 642	16 062	11 821	4 634	2 924	12 397	2 563
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	260	300	545	521	187	400	513
1982	355	363	632	530	258	445	646
acres, 1987	49 396	170 650	131 652	66 846	74 274	98 942	120 960
1982	71 626	187 628	140 726	70 713	113 054	114 918	153 136
Partnership farms, 1987	22	36	36	28	43	20	32
1982	31	52	41	35	29	38	55
acres, 1987	9 511	37 228	16 416	7 484	(D)	11 301	22 689
1982	11 318	50 731	22 598	10 695	27 191	56 103	29 157
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	8	20	3	17	38	12	30
1982	4	12	5	11	27	11	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 320	19 647	15 824
1982	2 070	(D)	(D)	3 090	49 894	11 208	14 019
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	4	-	3
1982	-	1	1	4	4	-	4
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	137
1982	-	(D)	(D)	716	19 177	-	5 424
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	1	14	5	3	4
1982	5	3	-	9	5	3	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	6 406	311	4 278	589
1982	2 415	1 952	-	4 116	5 401	8 560	2 056

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	34	4	12	5	3	-	33
1982	33	4	1	8	-	-	30
25 to 34 years 1987	133	15	41	20	8	10	81
1982	155	30	38	37	20	14	102
35 to 44 years 1987	172	40	76	42	31	21	132
1982	217	48	75	55	51	30	139
45 to 54 years 1987	207	48	89	40	58	26	134
1982	209	65	86	54	51	22	118
55 to 64 years 1987	226	55	83	41	45	27	90
1982	219	67	82	43	53	29	104
55 to 59 years 1987	95	34	45	25	21	11	46
60 to 64 years 1987	131	21	38	16	24	16	44
65 years and over 1987	157	54	64	26	62	18	53
1982	138	79	69	21	67	20	62
65 to 69 years 1987	71	21	28	16	24	4	24
70 years and over 1987	86	33	36	10	38	14	29
Average age 1987	50.1	53.9	50.7	49.2	56.0	52.8	46.2
1982	48.5	53.6	51.9	46.5	53.8	49.9	46.2
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	899	198	348	165	197	90	501
1982	937	271	334	208	232	109	533
acres, 1987	257 890	40 453	102 125	78 311	20 065	14 328	285 098
1982	257 325	46 041	106 507	96 416	25 769	7 763	309 776
Female farms, 1987	30	18	17	9	10	12	22
1982	34	22	17	10	10	6	22
acres, 1987	3 651	2 985	1 302	2 867	1 595	1 420	5 211
1982	4 975	2 244	4 495	1 138	1 530	828	5 362
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	834	193	298	140	202	86	454
1982	880	274	282	168	225	102	478
acres, 1987	208 003	34 543	54 040	46 503	21 351	6 702	225 923
1982	205 560	40 469	45 411	51 229	23 695	6 731	236 831
Partnership farms, 1987	73	16	29	15	5	9	45
1982	75	14	34	22	14	9	52
acres, 1987	43 394	4 586	(D)	(D)	309	(D)	38 769
1982	45 170	5 643	20 751	14 629	3 462	(D)	48 122
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	10	5	36	14	-	6	22
1982	7	3	27	14	1	4	17
acres, 1987	4 992	3 193	(D)	(D)	-	7 107	24 268
1982	9 748	(D)	(D)	19 405	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	1	1	2	-	-	1
1982	-	-	2	6	-	-	2
acres, 1987	2 072	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	7 684	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	9	1	1	3	-	1	1
1982	9	2	5	8	2	-	6
acres, 1987	3 080	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 822	(D)	3 323	4 607	(D)	-	3 849

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	19	5	-	-	-	4	10
1982	4	2	4	3	6	8	13
25 to 34 years 1987	74	41	19	17	39	60	65
1982	57	35	31	39	54	94	60
35 to 44 years 1987	95	63	48	71	90	94	114
1982	140	92	49	91	100	96	111
45 to 54 years 1987	149	120	43	90	95	78	91
1982	188	74	41	80	144	62	107
55 to 64 years 1987	151	80	29	82	115	55	105
1982	191	101	65	106	140	74	89
55 to 59 years 1987	77	37	12	37	67	29	49
60 to 64 years 1987	74	43	17	45	48	26	56
65 years and over 1987	186	57	66	85	90	34	49
1982	185	57	49	113	72	41	65
65 to 69 years 1987	84	33	40	32	49	15	17
70 years and over 1987	102	24	26	53	41	19	32
Average age 1987	53.7	50.9	53.2	54.6	52.7	46.2	48.1
1982	54.1	50.8	52.0	53.5	50.7	45.4	48.3
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	628	353	199	315	387	319	409
1982	729	356	229	402	489	362	420
acres, 1987	88 179	121 901	26 679	52 208	33 497	258 675	245 294
1982	85 939	184 729	22 654	62 416	42 336	251 177	273 372
Female farms, 1987	46	13	6	30	42	6	25
1982	36	5	10	30	27	13	25
acres, 1987	1 246	961	314	5 580	2 428	581	20 408
1982	1 009	397	474	2 675	1 552	1 670	4 531
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	620	279	201	318	416	284	329
1982	699	287	230	394	495	314	367
acres, 1987	68 367	56 583	21 169	50 518	34 131	170 980	128 290
1982	69 059	50 719	20 024	57 464	40 696	160 677	158 755
Partnership farms, 1987	32	51	2	21	11	28	61
1982	52	51	7	28	17	40	51
acres, 1987	13 902	19 083	(D)	6 005	(D)	74 092	91 231
1982	11 193	(D)	(D)	5 318	2 528	40 699	43 849
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	13	21	1	4	2	11	36
1982	11	16	2	8	2	17	17
acres, 1987	5 855	(D)	(D)	436	(D)	13 644	40 056
1982	5 451	32 220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 484
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	6	1	1	-	1	7
1982	-	5	-	1	2	1	3
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	33 664	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 130
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	9	9	-	1	-	1	1
1982	3	2	-	1	-	3	7
acres, 1987	1 301	1 668	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 245	(D)	-	(D)	-	201	3 685

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	13	-	1	2	6	11	1
	1982	13	-	4	3	16	21	2
25 to 34 years	1987	67	-	33	18	67	91	23
	1982	77	1	42	16	94	121	36
35 to 44 years	1987	99	1	106	19	102	192	39
	1982	127	1	92	17	89	206	60
45 to 54 years	1987	153	-	108	31	96	190	56
	1982	151	3	119	32	113	246	73
55 to 64 years	1987	146	2	96	19	90	191	68
	1982	144	3	110	29	95	225	61
55 to 59 years	1987	77	1	51	9	39	93	34
60 to 64 years	1987	69	1	45	10	51	98	34
65 years and over	1987	144	4	85	28	78	200	64
	1982	159	-	87	30	87	207	56
65 to 69 years	1987	58	2	41	7	33	86	23
70 years and over	1987	86	2	44	21	45	114	41
Average age	1987	52.9	61.9	52.0	51.3	49.9	52.2	54.6
	1982	52.1	50.3	52.1	52.8	48.8	51.2	51.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	584	7	412	113	421	810	239
	1982	629	7	440	118	479	962	280
	acres, 1987	202 321	11	84 444	41 442	188 504	189 553	109 645
	1982	238 751	(D)	92 087	35 878	196 963	198 955	127 328
Female	farms, 1987	38	-	17	4	18	65	12
	1982	42	1	14	9	15	64	8
	acres, 1987	7 530	-	2 956	1 199	7 283	6 771	3 239
	1982	7 037	(D)	1 740	1 665	2 227	11 786	1 636
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	537	5	391	97	369	796	234
	1982	601	6	411	111	418	939	257
	acres, 1987	132 631	(D)	56 104	(D)	135 793	143 577	87 428
	1982	166 569	(D)	77 848	21 267	136 362	162 159	104 892
Partnership	farms, 1987	61	1	24	11	55	49	9
	1982	54	1	26	8	62	60	28
	acres, 1987	56 543	(D)	21 735	16 064	49 450	36 878	(D)
	1982	52 616	(D)	7 376	(D)	51 188	26 425	22 036
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	15	1	7	6	12	25	7
	1982	8	1	11	6	6	20	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	7 563	(D)	(D)	11 031	12 651
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 317	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	-	3	1	-	3	-
	1982	1	-	1	-	2	2	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	7	-	4	2	3	2	1
	1982	7	-	5	2	6	5	1
	acres, 1987	2 521	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 036	-	1 418	(D)	1 569	6 969	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	19	4	-	-	2	1	-
1982	24	9	-	-	12	-	-
25 to 34 years 1987	85	25	-	7	25	7	2
1982	126	54	1	7	65	7	2
35 to 44 years 1987	133	82	4	10	57	16	11
1982	151	106	6	12	75	13	4
45 to 54 years 1987	116	137	5	21	85	15	7
1982	141	114	11	19	131	22	10
55 to 64 years 1987	146	94	11	17	106	16	11
1982	167	116	10	15	122	29	9
55 to 59 years 1987	68	46	6	9	52	13	4
60 to 64 years 1987	78	48	5	8	54	3	7
65 years and over 1987	123	126	2	17	84	20	8
1982	110	128	9	11	80	18	11
65 to 69 years 1987	52	46	-	12	42	9	3
70 years and over 1987	71	80	2	5	42	11	5
Average age 1987	50.7	54.7	54.5	53.2	54.8	53.1	53.1
1982	48.5	52.4	54.9	51.7	50.9	54.5	54.7
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	593	436	21	69	325	74	38
1982	688	480	32	62	448	88	35
acres, 1987	236 964	54 501	(D)	36 902	46 986	(D)	(D)
1982	257 424	60 532	7 996	(D)	67 152	(D)	(D)
Female farms, 1987	29	32	1	3	34	1	1
1982	31	47	5	2	37	1	1
acres, 1987	7 847	3 611	(D)	754	4 010	(D)	(D)
1982	6 916	4 539	159	(D)	5 775	(D)	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	535	446	20	65	334	32	23
1982	648	491	33	57	452	46	20
acres, 1987	165 813	55 527	(D)	36 622	45 768	(D)	(D)
1982	204 785	56 340	7 065	36 878	(D)	8 954	3 331
Partnership farms, 1987	64	15	-	6	22	17	6
1982	60	29	2	7	28	19	10
acres, 1987	63 967	1 849	-	(D)	4 148	11 564	13 456
1982	36 727	8 445	(D)	1 534	4 869	11 156	14 506
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	14	5	2	1	1	23	7
1982	7	3	2	-	1	15	4
acres, 1987	11 301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	21 637	229	(D)	-	(D)	16 973	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	1	1	1
1982	-	3	-	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987	2 674	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	9 924	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	2	-	-	1	2	2
1982	4	1	-	-	3	4	2
acres, 1987	1 056	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 191	(D)	-	-	490	1 553	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ... 1987	24	8	4	3	16	1	2	2
1982	48	9	2	5	31	19	-	8
25 to 34 years ... 1987	123	45	5	31	109	50	20	30
1982	159	39	7	68	168	65	10	63
35 to 44 years ... 1987	173	58	20	92	228	71	29	107
1982	286	81	32	173	305	77	32	109
45 to 54 years ... 1987	267	67	22	130	284	52	47	106
1982	368	100	22	135	307	56	46	118
55 to 64 years ... 1987	323	74	26	124	241	50	20	94
1982	345	111	26	153	317	72	25	136
55 to 59 years ... 1987	160	35	14	61	136	21	14	50
60 to 64 years ... 1987	163	39	12	63	105	29	6	44
65 years and over ... 1987	249	47	11	111	183	44	27	118
1982	277	53	12	87	139	45	30	107
65 to 69 years ... 1987	104	28	5	45	111	19	10	45
70 years and over ... 1987	145	19	6	66	72	25	17	73
Average age ... 1987	53.1	49.8	50.6	53.9	50.8	48.5	49.6	53.8
1982	51.1	50.6	49.4	49.9	48.8	46.6	51.7	51.7
Operators by sex:								
Male ... farms, 1987	1 098	279	87	428	975	259	135	425
1982	1 420	379	98	576	1 176	323	137	526
acres, 1987	263 238	69 825	(D)	54 721	122 750	253 143	39 390	61 800
1982	314 366	87 999	87 218	68 268	145 213	270 047	56 187	76 719
Female ... farms, 1987	61	20	1	63	86	9	10	32
1982	63	14	3	45	91	11	6	15
acres, 1987	5 792	3 440	(D)	3 201	7 872	10 085	742	3 351
1982	5 697	1 854	44	3 519	9 235	5 241	556	1 654
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	1 034	261	49	445	961	207	123	432
1982	1 323	342	64	559	1 171	274	122	504
acres, 1987	213 943	52 374	17 953	37 891	112 779	123 832	30 528	58 119
1982	244 378	56 852	18 630	37 469	130 304	148 532	27 227	66 794
Partnership ... farms, 1987	70	29	11	17	76	43	14	21
1982	103	42	13	33	76	43	11	33
acres, 1987	24 686	11 076	(D)	1 146	14 620	102 752	7 888	5 264
1982	40 986	21 929	(D)	14 643	17 908	75 426	(D)	10 974
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	42	6	25	27	14	14	6	-
1982	28	6	20	22	12	12	8	1
acres, 1987	(D)	8 225	(D)	(D)	1 876	14 690	1 224	-
1982	24 204	9 151	35 893	7 657	(D)	(D)	21 384	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	-
1982	7	1	3	3	2	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	(D)	(D)	-
1982	7 872	(D)	24 205	11 870	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	11	2	1	-	7	2	1	4
1982	22	2	1	4	6	4	2	2
acres, 1987	467	(D)	(D)	-	844	(D)	(D)	1 768
1982	2 623	(D)	(D)	148	513	3 253	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	24	2	12	1	2	14	1	-
1982	53	-	11	4	3	27	1	2
25 to 34 years 1987	131	30	74	28	18	41	22	11
1982	181	63	129	35	17	107	21	18
35 to 44 years 1987	225	100	168	65	18	119	34	47
1982	214	126	248	77	25	154	34	45
45 to 54 years 1987	242	141	218	87	27	134	32	28
1982	279	135	263	134	17	161	40	49
55 to 64 years 1987	247	100	214	125	13	142	34	36
1982	291	152	217	135	20	121	49	63
55 to 59 years 1987	125	54	118	62	5	66	13	15
60 to 64 years 1987	122	46	96	63	8	76	21	21
65 years and over 1987	320	143	153	111	17	105	48	66
1982	265	149	174	125	11	89	50	62
65 to 69 years 1987	129	50	73	52	8	45	19	23
70 years and over 1987	191	93	80	59	9	60	29	43
Average age 1987	53.2	54.5	52.0	55.5	49.7	51.9	53.4	55.6
1982	50.8	53.0	50.3	54.5	46.6	47.4	53.6	54.4
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	1 116	488	783	388	93	534	146	179
1982	1 207	594	970	480	89	641	182	228
acres, 1987	325 513	49 816	103 471	65 678	(D)	132 917	83 084	23 385
1982	333 877	60 777	117 094	74 554	42 580	166 446	104 070	27 986
Female farms, 1987	73	28	56	29	2	21	25	9
1982	76	31	72	30	4	18	13	11
acres, 1987	7 864	2 158	5 332	2 733	(D)	3 883	5 580	989
1982	8 775	2 421	8 475	3 320	390	2 781	4 085	1 177
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 063	492	756	386	78	521	154	175
1982	1 144	609	937	465	77	609	182	228
acres, 1987	261 669	44 444	89 032	59 191	20 296	112 462	59 891	22 085
1982	272 426	56 101	102 623	65 421	26 077	143 157	78 423	27 337
Partnership farms, 1987	97	18	58	25	11	19	7	10
1982	100	15	81	37	10	40	7	8
acres, 1987	62 917	5 332	14 344	7 778	9 572	13 949	5 [illegible]43	1 907
1982	47 903	(D)	16 455	10 483	(D)	20 214	(D)	1 260
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	12	2	18	4	5	14	6	3
1982	19	-	16	6	4	10	4	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 711	382
1982	20 912	-	3 860	(D)	10 909	5 856	6 313	566
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
1982	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	492	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	15	4	5	2	-	1	2	-
1982	20	1	5	2	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	860	(D)	1 284	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 411	(D)	2 139	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	16 033	310	247	179	17	468	667
1982	20 049	371	288	238	19	551	747
number, 1987	813 295	8 168	9 976	7 791	442	16 839	25 911
1982	1 003 833	10 065	10 554	11 312	500	19 055	26 485
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms, 1987	3 112	98	37	40	6	113	170
1982	4 287	133	69	55	10	175	157
number, 1987	18 389	598	240	257	(D)	631	983
1982	25 062	740	379	356	47	1 010	942
10 to 19 ... farms, 1987	3 760	93	70	36	4	117	148
1982	4 762	117	65	73	3	154	217
number, 1987	51 390	1 272	930	484	(D)	1 542	2 063
1982	64 936	1 585	882	1 026	34	2 140	2 953
20 to 49 ... farms, 1987	4 850	75	73	64	3	141	204
1982	5 938	76	95	62	2	143	229
number, 1987	149 038	2 218	2 349	1 955	106	3 892	6 369
1982	180 275	2 232	2 648	1 875	(D)	4 317	7 066
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	2 318	25	40	23	4	61	95
1982	2 681	27	32	29	2	48	88
number, 1987	156 672	1 498	2 647	1 559	264	4 057	6 434
1982	181 453	1 672	2 096	1 816	(D)	3 252	6 166
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	1 279	18	17	13	-	23	31
1982	1 531	13	19	12	2	17	41
number, 1987	171 880	(D)	2 215	1 736	-	2 745	4 278
1982	203 492	(D)	2 346	1 671	(D)	2 373	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	591	1	5	1	-	12	18
1982	688	3	8	3	-	10	14
number, 1987	166 447	(D)	1 595	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	195 885	760	2 203	918	-	2 801	3 371
500 or more ... farms, 1987	123	-	-	2	-	1	1
1982	162	2	-	4	-	4	1
number, 1987	99 479	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	152 730	(D)	-	3 650	-	3 162	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	14 536	285	228	167	14	409	601
1982	18 291	339	261	219	17	503	665
number, 1987	505 985	5 091	6 244	5 048	291	9 595	16 095
1982	581 077	5 482	6 483	6 349	301	10 936	15 096
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	13 551	265	223	164	13	399	574
1982	16 936	327	256	214	15	470	630
number, 1987	422 604	4 539	6 126	4 994	(D)	9 335	14 250
1982	480 918	4 911	6 093	6 317	(D)	10 541	13 381
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms	4 628	125	70	61	6	163	207
number	24 012	604	402	312	28	788	1 020
10 to 19 ... farms	3 232	72	62	32	3	99	146
number	43 644	976	816	438	51	1 314	1 977
20 to 49 ... farms	3 636	48	56	43	2	88	148
number	108 478	1 455	1 737	1 134	(D)	2 712	4 347
50 to 99 ... farms	1 293	16	27	19	2	37	54
number	85 429	1 022	1 752	1 179	(D)	2 405	3 430
100 to 199 ... farms	485	4	5	6	-	10	13
number	64 388	482	646	732	-	(D)	1 937
200 to 499 ... farms	235	-	3	2	-	1	6
number	65 143	-	773	(D)	-	(D)	1 539
500 or more ... farms	42	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	31 510	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	1 581	35	12	12	2	38	45
1982	2 652	45	17	19	2	92	93
number, 1987	83 381	552	118	54	(D)	260	1 845
1982	100 159	571	390	32	(D)	395	1 715
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ... farms	700	27	10	11	2	35	24
number	1 522	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	48
10 to 19 ... farms	59	2	1	-	-	1	2
number	786	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	133	3	-	1	-	-	4
number	4 767	132	-	(D)	-	-	154
50 to 99 ... farms	344	1	1	-	-	1	8
number	24 640	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	612
100 to 199 ... farms	292	2	-	-	-	1	6
number	36 806	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	757
200 to 499 ... farms	50	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	12 710	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	12 694	236	203	147	13	376	520
1982	16 384	294	239	194	14	455	626
number, 1987	188 075	1 644	2 566	1 495	90	4 299	6 005
1982	247 715	2 884	2 375	2 434	125	4 796	7 042
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	13 538	242	212	161	14	397	547
1982	17 287	323	251	204	17	472	677
number, 1987	119 235	1 433	1 166	1 248	61	2 945	3 811
1982	175 041	1 699	1 696	2 529	74	3 323	4 347

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	245	251	346	528	144	381	134
1982	341	347	483	527	194	370	159
number, 1987	9 648	17 781	20 254	24 778	6 651	28 454	7 341
1982	14 130	27 604	34 028	22 304	8 478	26 794	8 394
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	35	47	67	135	28	48	22
1982	63	58	98	154	49	55	24
number, 1987	228	272	381	780	183	280	102
1982	393	340	603	879	305	335	126
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	63	53	68	134	39	57	23
1982	92	71	97	146	41	60	25
number, 1987	872	773	947	1 828	545	790	311
1982	1 289	987	1 293	1 972	584	813	321
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	95	72	101	135	47	144	46
1982	106	110	115	148	65	130	59
number, 1987	2 988	2 133	3 267	4 107	1 474	4 364	1 383
1982	3 328	3 430	3 731	4 357	1 970	4 013	1 870
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	33	31	54	67	21	75	26
1982	51	45	79	45	23	70	29
number, 1987	2 111	1 993	3 701	4 176	1 380	5 404	1 809
1982	3 313	3 054	5 459	2 829	1 544	4 729	1 964
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	15	21	38	38	5	31	11
1982	19	33	54	20	11	31	16
number, 1987	2 209	2 894	4 995	4 891	700	4 287	1 671
1982	(D)	4 216	7 369	2 978	(D)	4 423	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	4	23	15	15	2	19	5
1982	9	19	33	11	3	18	5
number, 1987	1 240	6 963	4 841	4 161	(D)	5 865	(D)
1982	2 400	5 478	10 293	3 370	910	5 178	1 529
500 or more .... farms, 1987	-	4	3	4	2	7	1
1982	1	11	7	3	2	6	1
number, 1987	-	2 753	2 122	4 835	(D)	7 464	(D)
1982	(D)	10 099	5 280	5 919	(D)	7 298	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	227	227	309	456	124	348	125
1982	323	315	424	468	172	330	145
number, 1987	5 762	10 912	12 190	16 199	4 411	19 338	4 536
1982	7 839	14 741	18 757	13 001	4 901	18 713	5 106
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	213	219	299	448	122	345	120
1982	307	304	412	457	162	324	143
number, 1987	4 596	10 338	11 760	16 104	4 402	19 291	4 512
1982	6 465	13 390	17 754	12 920	4 786	18 674	5 087
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	68	64	87	178	44	68	27
number	372	283	452	944	259	332	135
10 to 19 .... farms	57	51	57	92	24	78	27
number	709	684	780	1 286	311	1 090	354
20 to 49 .... farms	73	55	92	105	40	107	35
number	2 134	1 746	2 879	3 221	1 199	3 221	1 169
50 to 99 .... farms	10	19	37	45	9	52	22
number	640	1 328	2 492	3 059	579	3 403	1 419
100 to 199 .... farms	5	16	16	15	2	21	8
number	741	2 322	2 248	1 930	(D)	2 848	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	14	9	11	1	14	1
number	-	3 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 261	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	2	2	5	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 136	-
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	23	11	16	26	5	18	12
1982	42	31	32	38	21	22	13
number, 1987	1 166	574	430	95	9	47	24
1982	1 374	1 351	1 003	81	115	39	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	10	6	12	25	5	17	12
number	36	14	34	(D)	9	(D)	24
10 to 19 .... farms	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	851	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	208	203	280	413	115	330	97
1982	282	291	406	428	154	308	137
number, 1987	2 445	3 728	4 858	4 919	1 306	5 569	1 525
1982	4 088	6 850	8 744	5 645	2 206	4 968	1 869
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	213	226	300	446	127	332	108
1982	307	324	431	454	178	327	141
number, 1987	1 441	3 141	3 206	3 660	934	3 547	1 280
1982	2 203	6 013	6 527	3 658	1 371	3 113	1 419

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	247	64	483	398	21	349	299
1982	352	100	607	446	47	423	373
number, 1987	14 163	3 012	35 007	22 323	1 152	23 925	9 758
1982	20 834	6 026	47 433	25 563	2 751	30 023	11 392
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	33	15	66	77	7	44	65
1982	58	29	105	85	17	71	89
number, 1987	190	81	411	438	35	254	399
1982	332	171	707	511	77	407	513
10 to 19 farms, 1987	60	4	90	82	6	66	96
1982	69	16	116	93	10	84	107
number, 1987	841	50	1 231	1 151	90	883	1 256
1982	974	206	1 653	1 291	138	1 125	1 450
20 to 49 farms, 1987	82	29	151	124	6	124	76
1982	118	22	172	148	10	120	121
number, 1987	2 482	945	4 611	3 925	(D)	4 087	2 458
1982	3 513	787	5 258	4 556	285	3 560	3 437
50 to 99 farms, 1987	35	9	73	61	1	50	48
1982	56	19	96	53	7	57	36
number, 1987	2 376	676	4 967	3 951	(D)	3 534	3 016
1982	3 726	1 187	6 615	3 572	401	4 006	2 254
100 to 199 farms, 1987	20	5	56	26	-	41	9
1982	24	7	65	38	-	54	12
number, 1987	2 801	(D)	7 648	3 441	-	5 645	1 085
1982	3 126	(D)	9 330	4 764	-	6 747	1 511
200 to 499 farms, 1987	16	2	38	24	-	18	5
1982	24	5	37	25	2	30	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 352	6 730	-	5 250	1 544
1982	6 668	1 184	10 166	7 498	(D)	8 447	2 227
500 or more farms, 1987	1	-	9	4	1	6	-
1982	3	2	16	4	1	7	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	5 787	2 687	(D)	4 272	-
1982	2 495	(D)	13 704	3 371	(D)	5 731	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	234	54	443	357	14	309	281
1982	330	85	551	397	42	388	351
number, 1987	8 925	1 793	22 114	13 798	346	15 115	6 141
1982	12 215	2 951	27 251	14 382	1 327	18 652	7 101
Beef cows farms, 1987	218	52	388	347	13	297	273
1982	303	81	498	387	36	368	335
number, 1987	6 816	1 790	13 593	12 093	(D)	13 688	5 844
1982	9 626	2 919	16 457	12 589	1 310	16 212	6 396
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	53	10	98	103	4	66	114
number	274	41	520	561	13	356	599
10 to 19 farms	69	11	93	76	6	63	53
number	929	169	1 270	1 074	70	858	742
20 to 49 farms	59	24	116	109	2	98	80
number	1 785	771	3 355	3 211	(D)	2 919	2 379
50 to 99 farms	26	3	48	32	-	37	20
number	1 805	226	2 896	2 275	-	2 601	1 213
100 to 199 farms	8	4	24	18	-	20	5
number	1 141	583	3 253	2 333	-	2 358	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	-	9	8	1	10	1
number	882	-	2 299	(D)	(D)	2 859	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 737	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	26	3	83	22	1	24	27
1982	52	14	93	30	6	41	51
number, 1987	2 109	3	8 521	1 705	(D)	1 427	297
1982	2 589	32	10 794	1 793	17	2 440	705
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	11	3	14	9	1	11	23
number	38	3	26	19	(D)	14	56
10 to 19 farms	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	51	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	3	-	9	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	324	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	20	2	-	2	2
number	-	-	1 518	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	7	-	25	6	-	9	-
number	970	-	3 020	822	-	1 208	-
200 to 499 farms	4	-	10	3	-	-	-
number	993	-	(D)	670	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	203	53	384	318	16	273	229
1982	286	81	518	374	24	337	299
number, 1987	3 230	703	8 338	5 103	588	5 549	1 951
1982	5 177	1 170	12 723	6 225	566	6 350	2 521
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	217	57	388	331	16	290	259
1982	310	88	530	383	31	373	321
number, 1987	2 008	516	4 555	3 422	218	3 261	1 666
1982	3 442	1 905	7 459	4 956	858	5 021	1 770

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	320	152	177	74	167	65	173
1982	428	224	186	101	218	69	169
number, 1987	14 078	6 897	6 756	6 390	3 739	1 579	5 815
1982	18 070	9 665	8 625	8 512	6 138	1 969	6 254
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	47	18	50	6	35	19	44
1982	85	44	58	17	41	21	37
number, 1987	243	113	292	35	209	113	224
1982	476	238	298	98	248	126	179
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	86	48	55	16	56	21	47
1982	87	68	38	19	58	24	49
number, 1987	1 163	669	736	223	729	266	659
1982	1 232	947	510	280	790	332	684
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	104	56	38	25	62	13	43
1982	144	72	43	32	81	13	50
number, 1987	3 208	1 656	1 138	720	1 806	407	1 323
1982	4 527	2 119	1 241	957	2 318	367	1 426
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	49	12	21	15	12	11	26
1982	73	24	27	14	33	6	18
number, 1987	3 464	719	1 458	993	(D)	(D)	1 816
1982	4 859	1 578	1 899	1 040	2 027	384	1 130
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	27	9	7	4	2	1	12
1982	29	4	11	10	4	5	12
number, 1987	3 525	1 158	920	483	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	1 795
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	5	8	4	6	-	-	1
1982	10	10	8	7	1	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	3 068	2 944	2 297	2 292	(D)	-	1 040
500 or more .... farms, 1987	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
1982	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	299	141	164	68	149	57	160
1982	398	207	174	93	199	53	155
number, 1987	8 705	4 561	4 172	4 027	2 255	995	3 760
1982	10 776	5 140	4 650	4 121	3 600	1 073	3 523
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	288	138	161	68	146	56	154
1982	380	201	158	92	191	52	146
number, 1987	8 543	4 477	4 003	4 020	2 184	977	3 664
1982	10 196	5 058	3 823	4 092	3 484	1 053	3 349
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	84	35	77	11	62	34	62
number	473	188	400	60	346	194	327
10 to 19 .... farms	72	51	37	18	44	5	33
number	953	703	493	261	606	69	452
20 to 49 .... farms	89	33	28	24	34	13	36
number	2 676	969	806	705	837	406	1 058
50 to 99 .... farms	30	9	10	5	6	3	17
number	2 122	618	645	273	395	(D)	1 134
100 to 199 .... farms	10	7	5	4	-	1	6
number	1 289	1 149	600	546	-	(D)	693
200 to 499 .... farms	2	3	4	4	-	-	-
number	(D)	850	1 059	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	20	5	12	4	8	3	12
1982	47	18	30	7	20	5	25
number, 1987	162	84	169	7	71	18	96
1982	580	82	827	29	116	20	174
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	17	2	10	4	7	2	11
number	20	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	248	114	138	61	129	42	136
1982	337	191	141	79	174	57	146
number, 1987	3 063	1 167	1 344	1 383	916	259	1 229
1982	3 802	1 998	2 179	1 623	1 493	563	1 313
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	281	126	140	66	140	51	144
1982	388	207	153	94	201	56	154
number, 1987	2 310	1 169	1 240	980	568	325	826
1982	3 492	2 527	1 796	2 768	1 045	333	1 418

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	431	237	168	241	291	52	100
1982	508	230	203	341	423	69	180
number, 1987	10 393	14 905	6 709	11 982	8 733	2 916	5 628
1982	12 761	14 797	6 080	16 905	12 249	3 435	8 145
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	133	25	23	31	78	14	14
1982	150	33	44	55	116	21	42
number, 1987	862	150	127	208	450	94	88
1982	951	214	267	311	699	119	242
10 to 19 farms, 1987	138	47	50	52	82	9	22
1982	164	37	42	67	121	16	53
number, 1987	1 870	645	697	719	1 114	113	318
1982	2 129	486	555	916	1 624	212	776
20 to 49 farms, 1987	115	76	58	89	79	14	24
1982	140	81	86	127	128	19	45
number, 1987	3 202	2 492	1 770	2 735	2 377	403	736
1982	4 172	2 541	2 526	3 840	3 699	607	1 414
50 to 99 farms, 1987	34	45	25	43	37	7	20
1982	39	34	23	49	43	4	20
number, 1987	2 402	3 180	1 730	2 830	2 279	520	1 318
1982	2 693	2 318	1 697	3 272	2 844	286	1 399
100 to 199 farms, 1987	7	32	11	15	13	4	16
1982	10	31	7	27	9	4	14
number, 1987	896	4 419	(D)	1 907	(D)	568	1 953
1982	1 536	3 832	(D)	(D)	1 253	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	4	11	-	11	2	4	4
1982	5	10	1	15	6	4	5
number, 1987	1 161	(D)	-	3 583	(D)	1 218	1 215
1982	1 280	2 851	(D)	4 199	1 930	1 030	1 820
500 or more farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	4	-	1	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2 555	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	394	213	145	231	263	42	91
1982	486	212	186	309	379	56	159
number, 1987	5 955	9 753	4 006	7 522	5 299	1 797	3 252
1982	7 528	9 683	3 464	8 845	6 529	1 429	4 479
Beef cows farms, 1987	372	208	144	229	253	39	88
1982	450	209	177	300	365	54	156
number, 1987	5 235	9 706	3 997	6 672	4 739	1 780	(D)
1982	5 908	9 605	3 357	7 690	5 716	1 419	4 153
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	184	44	48	68	106	12	14
number	937	275	241	393	501	56	67
10 to 19 farms	108	34	38	44	61	6	28
number	1 441	472	549	620	804	86	364
20 to 49 farms	64	70	35	81	71	8	23
number	1 720	2 325	1 000	2 394	2 202	179	682
50 to 99 farms	14	37	21	27	13	7	16
number	(D)	2 634	(D)	1 788	(D)	437	970
100 to 199 farms	2	15	1	7	1	4	6
number	(D)	1 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	665
200 to 499 farms	-	8	-	2	1	2	1
number	-	2 040	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	43	14	4	13	24	4	3
1982	89	22	19	29	50	6	10
number, 1987	720	47	9	850	560	17	(D)
1982	1 620	78	107	1 155	813	10	326
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	32	14	4	5	15	4	1
number	78	47	9	11	23	17	(D)
10 to 19 farms	3	-	-	2	4	-	-
number	46	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	4	-	-	2	1	-	1
number	279	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	-	-	3	3	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	390	367	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	323	186	154	186	226	41	70
1982	399	175	181	296	337	45	151
number, 1987	2 740	3 177	1 563	2 596	2 206	680	1 384
1982	3 264	3 351	1 722	4 402	3 253	533	2 533
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	374	195	154	213	239	44	92
1982	441	199	178	298	346	58	161
number, 1987	1 698	1 975	1 140	1 864	1 228	439	902
1982	1 969	1 763	894	3 658	2 467	1 473	1 133

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	431	-	236	41	243	487	183
1982	507	-	294	38	280	644	224
number, 1987	36 165	-	8 824	6 587	19 000	22 221	14 326
1982	41 373	-	10 126	11 781	21 379	27 321	19 547
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	46	-	59	3	31	101	19
1982	64	-	79	5	38	140	22
number, 1987	288	-	363	20	183	567	114
1982	344	-	472	(D)	226	799	126
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	91	-	77	9	39	107	30
1982	98	-	62	2	48	108	37
number, 1987	1 262	-	1 042	122	542	1 498	391
1982	1 352	-	820	(D)	687	2 214	546
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	150	-	64	8	78	159	59
1982	179	-	101	10	98	215	65
number, 1987	4 878	-	2 030	282	2 375	4 719	1 803
1982	5 361	-	3 091	313	2 937	6 629	2 148
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	68	-	18	12	40	70	34
1982	92	-	38	7	45	59	52
number, 1987	4 652	-	1 262	787	2 731	4 624	2 373
1982	6 233	-	2 651	475	3 011	3 977	3 790
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	33	-	10	3	33	32	21
1982	32	-	6	9	27	40	24
number, 1987	4 619	-	1 363	454	4 733	4 201	2 690
1982	4 101	-	(D)	(D)	3 716	5 294	3 337
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	29	-	7	4	18	14	17
1982	27	-	7	3	19	17	20
number, 1987	8 569	-	(D)	(D)	5 670	4 047	4 650
1982	7 894	-	1 727	825	6 105	4 735	6 741
500 or more .... farms, 1987	14	-	1	2	4	4	3
1982	15	-	1	2	5	5	4
number, 1987	11 897	-	(D)	(D)	2 766	2 565	2 305
1982	16 088	-	(D)	(D)	4 697	3 673	2 859
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	370	-	208	38	230	421	173
1982	451	-	268	37	257	575	215
number, 1987	21 697	-	5 033	4 094	12 595	12 479	9 870
1982	23 086	-	5 570	5 345	12 909	14 780	11 780
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	365	-	205	36	230	410	170
1982	442	-	265	36	254	560	211
number, 1987	21 633	-	(D)	(D)	12 586	11 760	9 848
1982	22 875	-	5 371	(D)	12 863	13 575	11 730
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	75	-	92	4	59	133	35
number	419	-	487	24	305	672	194
10 to 19 .... farms	70	-	46	6	45	109	35
number	964	-	595	81	610	1 485	506
20 to 49 .... farms	128	-	46	11	59	106	46
number	3 973	-	1 433	372	1 848	3 112	1 452
50 to 99 .... farms	42	-	13	7	31	43	28
number	2 831	-	869	430	2 189	2 879	2 010
100 to 199 .... farms	27	-	6	5	22	13	17
number	3 743	-	961	658	3 094	1 781	2 239
200 to 499 .... farms	19	-	2	1	12	6	7
number	6 263	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 831	(D)
500 or more .... farms	4	-	-	2	2	-	2
number	3 440	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	20	-	6	2	3	28	7
1982	30	-	18	1	10	63	11
number, 1987	64	-	(D)	(D)	9	719	22
1982	213	-	199	(D)	46	1 205	50
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	19	-	5	-	3	21	7
number	(D)	-	9	-	9	46	22
10 to 19 .... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	241	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	342	-	182	30	183	392	135
1982	417	-	241	33	234	522	196
number, 1987	8 229	-	2 195	1 441	3 412	6 070	2 349
1982	10 498	-	2 356	3 398	4 735	7 107	3 829
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	382	-	208	32	221	434	186
1982	463	-	253	34	251	567	200
number, 1987	6 239	-	1 596	1 052	2 993	3 672	2 107
1982	7 787	-	2 200	3 038	3 735	5 434	3 938

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	226	379	10	57	322	13	17
1982	316	470	19	51	433	16	11
number, 1987	15 083	15 434	(D)	6 019	17 911	(D)	(D)
1982	21 263	17 498	2 122	5 517	24 499	615	515
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	21	59	4	6	49	1	5
1982	47	78	7	1	66	7	1
number, 1987	134	363	(D)	28	267	(D)	37
1982	278	486	(D)	(D)	347	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms, 1987	56	[illegible]	1	6	53	2	4
1982	71	[illegible]	2	11	80	4	-
number, 1987	785	[illegible]	(D)	89	702	(D)	(D)
1982	968	1 513	(D)	(D)	1 061	47	-
20 to 49 farms, 1987	85	126	3	20	100	7	2
1982	105	176	5	14	114	1	7
number, 1987	2 754	4 005	86	636	3 053	183	(D)
1982	3 051	5 542	187	429	3 402	(D)	227
50 to 99 farms, 1987	26	86	1	9	57	3	6
1982	43	68	3	10	81	3	2
number, 1987	1 758	5 830	(D)	592	3 914	179	397
1982	2 824	4 500	(D)	614	5 620	174	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	21	21	-	7	53	-	-
1982	31	27	1	7	78	-	1
number, 1987	2 938	2 605	-	967	7 195	-	-
1982	4 171	3 399	(D)	(D)	10 311	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	13	6	-	8	10	-	-
1982	11	8	-	7	14	1	-
number, 1987	3 714	1 550	-	(D)	2 780	-	-
1982	3 740	2 058	-	1 886	3 758	(D)	-
500 or more farms, 1987	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
1982	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	3 000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	6 231	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	206	337	8	54	289	12	16
1982	284	426	19	48	398	16	11
number, 1987	9 130	9 627	595	3 742	11 257	240	386
1982	10 695	10 812	831	3 117	14 516	365	253
Beef cows farms, 1987	202	328	6	53	213	12	16
1982	269	409	19	48	292	16	10
number, 1987	8 728	8 716	592	(D)	4 339	240	(D)
1982	9 275	9 669	(D)	(D)	5 691	365	245
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	56	90	1	7	73	2	4
number	338	483	(D)	28	390	(D)	18
10 to 19 farms	49	74	2	7	58	5	4
number	675	1 017	(D)	102	790	(D)	51
20 to 49 farms	54	118	2	20	68	5	7
number	1 525	3 614	(D)	567	2 055	153	257
50 to 99 farms	20	37	-	11	11	-	1
number	1 406	2 464	-	671	672	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	12	8	-	2	3	-	-
number	1 471	(D)	-	(D)	432	-	-
200 to 499 farms	10	1	-	5	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	1 293	-	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	7	19	3	3	91	-	2
1982	33	34	1	2	143	-	3
number, 1987	402	911	3	(D)	6 918	-	(D)
1982	1 420	1 143	(D)	(D)	8 825	-	8
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	4	6	3	3	11	-	2
number	13	12	3	(D)	29	-	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	4	-	-	9	-	-
number	-	115	-	-	351	-	-
50 to 99 farms	2	2	-	-	44	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 024	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	5	-	-	25	-	-
number	-	624	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	187	312	9	50	270	12	8
1982	255	382	15	45	354	12	9
number, 1987	3 635	3 643	(D)	1 188	5 373	(D)	65
1982	5 750	3 758	658	1 034	7 561	127	135
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	200	343	7	49	249	13	14
1982	267	423	16	48	331	16	11
number, 1987	2 318	2 164	(D)	1 089	1 281	(D)	129
1982	4 818	2 928	633	1 366	2 422	123	127

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	648	122	23	271	786	32	75	339
1982	879	203	30	456	1 006	46	79	450
number, 1987	22 583	2 849	1 574	10 989	56 644	3 348	5 551	16 645
1982	27 023	5 227	1 845	16 603	64 245	5 083	5 540	27 975
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	184	41	1	89	138	7	8	43
1982	280	75	4	139	189	10	15	54
number, 1987	1 085	259	(D)	514	757	49	54	258
1982	1 556	426	25	777	1 122	58	63	305
10 to 19 farms, 1987	188	39	4	73	123	5	17	70
1982	272	50	4	134	201	5	14	105
number, 1987	2 628	531	49	1 001	1 655	61	238	968
1982	3 528	665	52	1 841	2 795	74	184	1 442
20 to 49 farms, 1987	171	31	6	69	179	4	25	122
1982	210	57	9	106	199	5	26	149
number, 1987	5 101	865	168	1 931	5 471	141	799	3 811
1982	6 199	1 616	274	3 275	5 990	133	792	4 587
50 to 99 farms, 1987	72	7	9	25	118	5	12	66
1982	69	8	9	48	162	7	6	72
number, 1987	4 934	496	776	1 602	8 312	318	815	4 456
1982	4 679	484	626	3 099	11 538	410	541	4 981
100 to 199 farms, 1987	14	3	2	10	165	6	5	29
1982	30	11	2	17	193	13	11	44
number, 1987	1 854	(D)	(D)	1 459	22 582	842	720	3 795
1982	3 813	(D)	(D)	2 170	25 631	(D)	(D)	5 698
200 to 499 farms, 1987	15	1	1	-	57	4	6	7
1982	14	2	2	9	59	5	4	20
number, 1987	4 241	(D)	(D)	-	14 360	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 926	(D)	(D)	2 372	15 000	1 601	1 340	5 662
500 or more farms, 1987	4	-	-	5	6	1	2	2
1982	4	-	-	3	3	1	1	6
number, 1987	2 740	-	-	4 482	3 507	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 322	-	-	3 069	2 169	(D)	(D)	5 300
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	602	115	21	247	714	31	71	313
1982	824	194	30	408	895	39	73	417
number, 1987	13 855	1 803	1 182	6 699	35 883	2 116	3 440	9 924
1982	15 752	3 300	1 428	9 949	41 126	3 160	3 468	14 131
Beef cows farms, 1987	582	110	21	239	433	31	71	302
1982	762	183	29	385	564	39	70	399
number, 1987	13 256	1 530	1 182	5 848	8 343	(D)	(D)	8 862
1982	14 997	2 990	(D)	8 757	11 114	3 152	3 459	13 101
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	263	59	3	116	205	11	21	79
number	1 343	321	15	546	981	58	109	443
10 to 19 farms	143	38	5	56	102	1	13	76
number	1 822	494	64	707	1 372	(D)	194	1 056
20 to 49 farms	125	7	3	49	96	7	19	99
number	3 592	185	110	1 404	2 729	223	572	2 963
50 to 99 farms	33	3	6	10	23	3	8	35
number	2 133	190	(D)	566	1 568	170	552	2 306
100 to 199 farms	8	3	1	3	4	6	8	10
number	1 148	340	(D)	300	516	759	1 165	1 194
200 to 499 farms	9	-	1	3	2	3	1	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	894	(D)	900
500 or more farms	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	49	10	-	19	335	2	1	19
1982	114	28	1	48	417	5	7	36
number, 1987	599	273	-	851	27 540	(D)	(D)	1 062
1982	755	310	(D)	1 192	30 012	8	9	1 030
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	39	4	-	15	41	2	1	9
number	86	14	-	26	79	(D)	(D)	21
10 to 19 farms	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	3
number	47	(D)	-	-	98	-	-	38
20 to 49 farms	3	1	-	-	39	-	-	1
number	96	(D)	-	-	1 379	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	3	-	2	129	-	-	2
number	-	190	-	(D)	9 262	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	3	-	-	1	105	-	-	2
number	370	-	-	(D)	13 151	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	3 571	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	485	99	17	185	647	31	68	284
1982	693	150	26	347	837	38	63	389
number, 1987	4 648	646	171	2 181	16 198	686	1 249	3 868
1982	6 163	1 091	286	4 106	18 156	990	1 318	6 701
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	558	107	20	216	582	29	73	305
1982	752	169	27	390	732	42	65	419
number, 1987	4 080	400	221	2 109	4 563	546	862	2 853
1982	5 108	836	131	2 548	4 963	933	754	7 143

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	695	430	699	324	54	190	125	149
1982	749	529	908	433	50	242	150	204
number, 1987	29 969	16 964	42 563	11 866	2 499	9 305	11 690	4 661
1982	29 509	19 697	47 361	19 111	1 378	10 476	12 829	9 045
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	149	83	119	66	14	32	11	33
1982	173	109	171	70	14	47	17	47
number, 1987	902	483	707	404	90	204	62	206
1982	1 015	657	1 055	388	81	291	99	316
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	185	115	136	83	9	46	32	41
1982	212	116	200	96	10	63	34	51
number, 1987	2 496	1 545	1 857	1 188	146	610	455	526
1982	2 895	1 524	2 739	1 390	134	894	468	696
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	203	144	178	103	22	58	26	55
1982	206	187	214	163	17	67	50	71
number, 1987	5 363	4 480	5 494	3 100	651	1 842	849	1 820
1982	5 105	5 659	6 641	4 981	529	1 966	1 663	2 290
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	89	51	114	48	7	32	33	11
1982	93	87	154	71	8	45	16	22
number, 1987	5 694	3 454	8 141	3 214	(D)	2 149	2 295	706
1982	6 051	5 750	10 924	4 925	(D)	2 911	1 102	1 420
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	44	28	112	19	1	12	11	6
1982	43	20	143	20	1	8	20	7
number, 1987	5 668	3 858	15 076	2 543	(D)	1 627	1 365	673
1982	5 639	(D)	19 037	(D)	(D)	1 133	2 674	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	21	8	37	5	-	10	7	3
1982	18	8	26	11	-	12	7	5
number, 1987	5 668	(D)	9 758	1 417	-	2 873	2 026	730
1982	5 027	2 261	6 965	3 266	-	3 281	1 723	1 180
500 or more .... farms, 1987	4	1	3	-	1	-	5	-
1982	4	2	-	2	-	-	6	1
number, 1987	3 178	(D)	1 530	-	(D)	-	4 638	-
1982	2 777	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	5 100	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	658	365	39	297	47	176	114	135
1982	720	481	619	405	45	221	141	183
number, 1987	19 723	10 266	26 018	7 621	1 333	5 452	7 186	2 736
1982	18 307	11 617	28 583	11 443	876	5 621	7 651	4 180
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	642	348	438	287	47	173	113	132
1982	707	450	576	393	44	212	137	175
number, 1987	19 500	8 058	8 198	6 979	1 330	(D)	6 873	2 708
1982	18 062	9 679	10 261	10 154	871	5 393	7 397	4 134
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	235	125	191	90	13	55	23	51
number	1 238	660	956	462	68	(D)	129	273
10 to 19 .... farms	143	94	112	81	11	46	19	32
number	1 888	1 223	1 520	1 100	145	659	229	411
20 to 49 .... farms	166	84	107	80	20	45	33	37
number	4 763	2 427	3 122	2 337	567	1 513	1 054	1 019
50 to 99 .... farms	60	34	19	30	1	19	24	9
number	3 799	2 289	1 226	2 016	(D)	1 207	1 520	568
100 to 199 .... farms	24	10	6	4	1	5	5	2
number	3 099	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	725	689	437
200 to 499 .... farms	11	1	3	2	1	3	8	-
number	2 758	(D)	620	(D)	(D)	812	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	1 955	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	42	29	230	22	3	5	7	7
1982	59	65	299	28	5	19	11	25
number, 1987	223	2 208	17 820	642	3	(D)	313	28
1982	245	1 938	18 322	1 289	5	223	254	46
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	40	14	26	15	3	2	3	6
number	(D)	32	51	29	3	(D)	8	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	2	4	2	-	1	1	1
number	-	(D)	62	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	1	2	35	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	1 254	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	4	95	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	245	6 733	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	1	4	64	3	-	2	2	-
number	(D)	572	8 149	341	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	1 571	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	529	348	565	239	40	155	104	115
1982	616	441	770	342	35	184	112	170
number, 1987	6 043	4 062	11 807	2 454	778	2 243	2 433	1 031
1982	7 036	5 020	13 666	4 261	279	2 438	2 870	1 601
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	580	376	507	276	41	169	111	128
1982	640	465	679	391	44	201	129	186
number, 1987	4 203	2 636	4 738	1 791	388	1 610	2 071	894
1982	4 166	3 060	5 112	3 407	223	2 417	2 308	3 264

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	903	7	1	1	-	3	22
	1982	1 128	7	4	-	-	4	28
	$1,000, 1987	113 906	817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 619
	1982	132 789	641	465	-	-	261	2 110
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	15 248	263	245	168	16	432	622
	1982	17 994	287	256	221	12	455	663
	number, 1987	402 235	3 810	6 779	4 000	241	8 099	13 016
	1982	434 781	4 658	4 219	4 890	225	7 887	10 529
	$1,000, 1987	121 614	1 160	1 899	1 259	(D)	2 663	3 872
	1982	118 010	1 249	1 068	1 309	59	2 408	2 473
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	6 593	161	115	78	8	241	273
	number	31 341	660	573	349	(D)	1 027	1 368
10 to 19	farms	3 563	57	54	40	1	91	163
	number	48 286	752	711	547	(D)	1 266	2 175
20 to 49	farms	3 235	28	51	36	7	64	135
	number	97 075	895	1 521	1 071	200	1 932	3 994
50 to 99	farms	1 191	12	9	9	-	24	35
	number	78 909	750	576	624	-	1 699	2 328
100 to 199	farms	429	4	10	3	-	8	9
	number	56 853	(D)	1 448	(D)	-	1 094	1 160
200 to 499	farms	199	1	5	1	-	4	7
	number	56 912	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 081	1 991
500 or more	farms	38	-	1	1	-	-	-
	number	32 859	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold	farms, 1987	13 141	209	221	138	10	368	537
	1982	15 030	237	218	184	6	370	576
	number, 1987	249 868	2 342	4 238	2 814	165	4 911	8 380
	1982	252 524	2 374	2 814	2 912	163	4 848	6 985
	$1,000, 1987	61 148	445	879	796	43	1 456	1 932
	1982	49 683	445	507	625	39	1 241	1 312
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	6 798	139	118	66	2	239	303
	number	29 594	507	508	273	(D)	1 028	1 352
10 to 19	farms	2 850	39	48	39	4	56	104
	number	37 687	495	613	495	(D)	738	1 375
20 to 49	farms	2 436	23	42	24	4	55	98
	number	71 028	767	1 145	696	120	1 546	2 846
50 to 99	farms	706	6	5	5	-	13	19
	number	45 463	(D)	362	354	-	849	1 130
100 to 199	farms	250	2	4	2	-	4	13
	number	31 859	(D)	410	(D)	-	(D)	1 677
200 to 499	farms	86	-	4	1	-	1	-
	number	23 775	-	1 200	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	10 462	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	9 756	153	148	111	12	225	408
	1982	11 237	166	132	139	9	287	404
	number, 1987	152 367	1 468	2 541	1 186	76	3 188	4 636
	1982	182 257	2 284	1 405	1 978	62	3 039	3 544
	$1,000, 1987	60 467	715	1 020	463	24	1 207	1 939
	1982	68 327	805	562	684	20	1 167	1 161
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	6 410	123	107	82	9	146	285
	number	23 187	400	349	276	29	464	1 076
10 to 19	farms	1 680	13	17	15	2	45	73
	number	21 804	179	205	188	(D)	568	959
20 to 49	farms	1 110	13	12	9	1	21	35
	number	31 304	375	318	(D)	(D)	609	914
50 to 99	farms	319	1	5	2	-	7	9
	number	20 873	(D)	306	(D)	-	503	587
100 to 199	farms	155	2	5	3	-	4	4
	number	20 656	(D)	(D)	325	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	63	1	2	-	-	2	2
	number	17 884	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	16 659	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	845	22	14	13	1	28	27
	1982	1 479	28	12	21	3	67	43
	number, 1987	16 260	479	794	183	(D)	479	262
	1982	18 100	1 082	44	80	3	586	184
	$1,000, 1987	7 133	258	418	65	(D)	185	96
	1982	7 222	359	14	27	1	221	60
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	566	16	7	9	1	15	21
	number	1 776	50	20	37	(D)	31	90
10 to 19	farms	113	2	1	2	-	4	3
	number	1 504	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	44	35
20 to 49	farms	98	2	1	1	-	6	2
	number	2 931	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	185	(D)
50 to 99	farms	35	-	1	-	-	2	1
	number	2 420	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	26	1	3	1	-	1	-
	number	3 397	(D)	430	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	13	3	6	3	-	2	-
1982	12	9	11	1	4	1	-
$1,000, 1987	1 410	(D)	409	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	1 243	2 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	232	254	344	477	137	378	127
1982	313	322	453	439	177	356	155
number, 1987	4 436	11 124	11 716	12 888	3 138	12 267	3 339
1982	7 039	13 488	19 451	10 820	3 565	12 937	3 920
$1,000, 1987	1 346	3 651	3 998	3 507	827	3 245	1 088
1982	2 218	3 985	5 348	2 634	1 032	2 863	1 048
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	92	94	130	214	61	156	38
number	473	426	628	999	268	801	176
10 to 19 farms	73	55	71	116	35	88	30
number	1 056	753	962	1 540	473	1 206	395
20 to 49 farms	52	54	77	90	29	83	45
number	1 494	1 601	2 421	2 670	796	2 470	1 447
50 to 99 farms	8	18	36	40	8	29	10
number	504	1 302	2 206	2 638	(D)	1 986	677
100 to 199 farms	6	19	20	11	1	14	3
number	(D)	2 423	2 716	1 506	(D)	1 942	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	13	9	4	3	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	1	2	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	210	191	287	431	123	359	108
1982	260	262	362	375	161	343	131
number, 1987	2 898	5 536	6 114	9 621	2 265	8 934	2 080
1982	3 478	6 212	9 162	7 749	2 470	9 925	2 539
$1,000, 1987	746	1 542	1 704	2 250	523	2 039	572
1982	725	1 391	1 920	1 495	598	1 785	598
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	97	79	131	229	65	172	38
number	442	297	586	990	281	785	176
10 to 19 farms	74	44	56	92	30	69	35
number	978	573	721	1 222	411	897	454
20 to 49 farms	30	37	68	72	19	82	30
number	869	989	1 875	2 165	475	2 445	924
50 to 99 farms	8	16	22	27	5	19	4
number	(D)	1 140	1 516	1 717	312	1 349	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	11	7	6	2	10	-
number	(D)	1 301	807	792	(D)	1 346	-
200 to 499 farms	-	4	3	3	2	7	1
number	-	1 236	609	(D)	(D)	2 112	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	168	188	240	287	72	230	74
1982	201	212	276	246	90	202	100
number, 1987	1 538	5 588	5 602	3 267	873	3 333	1 259
1982	3 561	7 276	10 289	3 071	1 095	3 012	1 381
$1,000, 1987	600	2 109	2 294	1 257	304	1 206	516
1982	1 493	2 594	3 428	1 139	434	1 078	451
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	135	104	134	204	52	182	38
number	553	349	485	649	202	589	144
10 to 19 farms	17	29	49	53	9	20	18
number	214	396	678	707	116	241	231
20 to 49 farms	15	33	30	22	6	15	11
number	(D)	1 004	909	(D)	167	417	293
50 to 99 farms	-	6	16	2	4	10	6
number	-	434	1 010	(D)	(D)	618	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	8	5	3	1	1	1
number	-	1 068	664	370	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	8	5	3	-	-	-
number	(D)	2 337	(D)	700	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	9	4	14	36	-	11	6
1982	27	24	21	47	4	20	8
number, 1987	50	(D)	1 100	315	-	220	238
1982	225	122	1 316	370	(D)	291	249
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	508	101	-	72	129
1982	77	43	648	205	(D)	96	102
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	8	3	5	27	-	4	2
number	(D)	8	19	76	-	12	(D)
10 to 19 farms	1	-	2	3	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	31	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	1	3	6	-	3	2
number	-	(D)	106	208	-	68	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	449	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	16	-	68	14	-	13	7
1982	20	1	60	18	-	21	10
$1,000, 1987	2 433	-	11 461	1 867	-	2 236	353
1982	2 600	(D)	14 718	3 005	-	4 001	749
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	244	61	469	387	16	352	282
1982	333	85	571	421	33	396	320
number, 1987	6 391	1 447	16 789	10 787	(D)	14 783	4 239
1982	8 852	3 312	16 497	11 134	1 499	17 121	4 551
$1,000, 1987	1 903	394	4 933	3 623	156	4 698	1 268
1982	2 476	924	3 892	3 247	407	4 239	1 220
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	84	20	156	158	12	121	154
number	368	97	806	790	51	601	747
10 to 19 farms	64	15	111	96	2	78	64
number	908	195	1 549	1 317	(D)	1 085	882
20 to 49 farms	59	20	104	81	1	84	48
number	1 801	628	3 226	2 470	(D)	2 478	1 320
50 to 99 farms	31	4	55	31	-	37	13
number	2 128	(D)	(D)	2 255	-	2 418	697
100 to 199 farms	5	2	33	14	-	19	1
number	(D)	(D)	4 638	1 773	-	2 398	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	10	7	1	10	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	2 182	(D)	2 711	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	3 092	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	218	54	405	326	15	300	238
1982	292	77	469	338	22	325	260
number, 1987	4 365	1 130	9 769	5 623	(D)	7 930	2 866
1982	5 275	2 221	9 915	6 052	429	10 012	2 994
$1,000, 1987	1 147	279	2 223	1 495	(D)	2 111	705
1982	1 101	473	1 598	1 211	94	1 900	656
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	92	22	179	166	11	117	146
number	388	100	815	773	43	533	611
10 to 19 farms	58	11	102	77	2	64	50
number	782	135	1 389	1 042	(D)	856	681
20 to 49 farms	42	16	77	56	1	78	36
number	1 234	448	2 378	1 710	(D)	2 305	1 037
50 to 99 farms	22	3	28	20	-	27	4
number	1 400	(D)	(D)	1 322	-	1 711	(D)
100 to 199 farms	4	2	15	7	1	10	2
number	561	(D)	(D)	776	(D)	1 230	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	4	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	1 200	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	166	33	319	274	5	222	148
1982	204	45	372	290	21	257	185
number, 1987	2 026	317	7 020	5 164	(D)	6 853	1 373
1982	3 577	1 091	6 582	5 082	1 070	7 109	1 557
$1,000, 1987	756	115	2 710	2 128	(D)	2 587	563
1982	1 375	451	2 294	2 036	313	2 339	564
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	107	16	150	171	4	132	108
number	396	54	603	596	(D)	495	390
10 to 19 farms	31	13	71	45	-	37	25
number	395	159	910	577	-	512	339
20 to 49 farms	23	4	57	37	-	29	9
number	584	104	1 578	1 068	-	862	199
50 to 99 farms	2	-	27	12	-	9	5
number	(D)	-	1 721	763	-	636	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	-	11	4	1	12	1
number	(D)	-	1 523	615	(D)	1 490	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	3	5	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	685	1 545	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	14	3	11	22	-	14	15
1982	26	2	36	36	3	25	22
number, 1987	202	28	251	515	-	379	254
1982	223	(D)	393	416	124	271	158
$1,000, 1987	91	13	107	213	-	138	92
1982	94	(D)	118	162	48	85	64
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	10	1	8	12	-	7	6
number	28	(D)	40	35	-	25	17
10 to 19 farms	2	2	-	2	-	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	44	63
20 to 49 farms	-	-	2	4	-	2	4
number	-	-	(D)	138	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	-	-	3	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	218	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	3	3	2	-	1	-	1
1982	11	1	10	1	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 173	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	309	150	159	76	153	56	154
1982	386	217	143	96	196	60	146
number, 1987	7 883	4 360	3 254	2 660	2 057	1 002	3 030
1982	9 685	5 351	2 446	4 923	2 189	983	2 526
$1,000, 1987	2 143	1 440	1 106	920	593	283	953
1982	2 478	1 494	683	1 299	600	236	724
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	126	69	89	35	74	29	81
number	665	385	380	191	355	140	405
10 to 19 farms	80	33	29	16	47	17	28
number	1 109	445	382	214	622	218	367
20 to 49 farms	66	29	28	11	30	6	33
number	2 134	823	349	385	(D)	166	1 015
50 to 99 farms	28	9	5	9	1	3	9
number	1 935	672	313	670	(D)	(D)	581
100 to 199 farms	5	6	4	3	1	-	1
number	633	966	406	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	4	4	4	1	-	1	2
number	1 407	1 069	924	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	278	126	133	64	133	51	129
1982	315	178	128	74	165	49	109
number, 1987	5 067	2 467	1 827	1 321	1 276	692	1 938
1982	6 137	2 657	1 482	2 306	1 230	567	1 313
$1,000, 1987	1 190	687	524	397	316	169	483
1982	1 346	578	307	463	287	108	273
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	139	70	90	38	92	30	79
number	649	345	352	191	405	99	369
10 to 19 farms	73	29	24	10	25	13	24
number	972	377	325	134	318	162	286
20 to 49 farms	52	15	12	8	14	4	19
number	1 708	383	417	233	(D)	106	520
50 to 99 farms	8	6	4	6	1	3	4
number	583	421	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
100 to 199 farms	4	5	3	1	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	195	101	100	52	108	34	101
1982	247	150	87	59	127	34	104
number, 1987	2 816	1 893	1 427	1 339	781	310	1 092
1982	3 548	2 694	964	2 617	959	416	1 213
$1,000, 1987	953	754	582	524	277	114	469
1982	1 132	916	376	835	313	128	451
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	119	69	68	29	87	27	65
number	460	229	242	99	351	98	200
10 to 19 farms	42	14	14	12	8	4	15
number	560	197	180	154	92	47	196
20 to 49 farms	22	8	8	6	13	2	20
number	633	235	217	170	338	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	7	6	7	3	-	-	1
number	423	475	401	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	4	2	3	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	387	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	11	5	7	4	6	4	13
1982	22	20	19	8	31	4	20
number, 1987	140	110	60	29	32	16	96
1982	199	126	293	193	159	(D)	74
$1,000, 1987	53	44	25	10	10	9	29
1982	55	39	142	60	54	(D)	25
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	5	2	6	3	6	4	10
number	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	16	30
10 to 19 farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	40	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	3	3	1	-	-	-	2
number	86	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	15	-	-	8	9	-	2
1982	20	3	5	11	12	-	3
$1,000, 1987	817	-	-	1 208	810	-	(D)
1982	1 903	(D)	104	1 356	1 065	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	382	231	170	241	265	45	97
1982	428	217	187	320	373	58	162
number, 1987	4 242	6 612	2 246	6 017	5 026	1 254	2 865
1982	5 086	6 239	2 581	7 455	5 275	2 459	4 432
$1,000, 1987	1 349	1 956	726	1 870	1 560	471	888
1982	1 327	1 490	667	2 075	1 250	915	1 605
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	245	82	80	75	127	16	41
number	970	415	401	407	617	65	245
10 to 19 farms	83	48	62	60	61	11	10
number	1 111	701	850	823	808	156	143
20 to 49 farms	47	63	23	77	58	9	25
number	1 335	1 916	668	2 358	1 693	275	712
50 to 99 farms	5	26	4	20	13	6	14
number	(D)	1 648	(D)	1 313	847	399	899
100 to 199 farms	1	8	1	9	5	3	6
number	(D)	1 081	(D)	1 116	(D)	359	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	4	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	851	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	323	211	155	201	232	34	83
1982	346	199	167	256	319	33	132
number, 1987	2 476	5 266	1 585	3 353	3 002	676	1 937
1982	3 334	4 423	1 556	3 899	3 253	688	1 560
$1,000, 1987	651	1 382	382	880	745	188	505
1982	661	870	319	864	570	162	336
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	238	81	97	86	130	14	36
number	858	375	483	411	591	45	187
10 to 19 farms	57	47	39	54	53	12	11
number	765	615	544	730	703	161	174
20 to 49 farms	26	58	17	49	38	3	21
number	(D)	1 771	(D)	1 411	1 051	96	556
50 to 99 farms	2	16	2	11	11	4	14
number	(D)	1 071	(D)	(D)	657	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	5	-	1	-	1	1
number	-	603	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	831	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	197	126	102	169	167	34	60
1982	260	129	110	215	238	46	102
number, 1987	1 766	1 346	661	2 664	2 024	578	928
1982	1 752	1 816	1 025	3 556	2 022	1 771	2 872
$1,000, 1987	698	574	344	990	815	283	383
1982	667	620	348	1 211	680	753	1 269
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	157	84	87	90	118	21	36
number	515	266	326	347	442	104	140
10 to 19 farms	27	23	9	34	31	9	9
number	361	279	107	436	377	116	121
20 to 49 farms	10	13	5	33	10	1	11
number	291	327	(D)	890	319	(D)	300
50 to 99 farms	1	4	-	8	3	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	511	182	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	2	1	4	5	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	480	704	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	46	5	4	13	32	3	3
1982	74	15	8	22	44	5	9
number, 1987	751	65	12	74	865	(D)	(D)
1982	522	320	44	359	361	36	(D)
$1,000, 1987	264	29	3	30	332	(D)	(D)
1982	181	156	15	97	121	12	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	38	2	4	11	16	1	1
number	149	(D)	12	(D)	64	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	5	1	-	1	7	-	-
number	68	(D)	-	(D)	91	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	2	-	1	4	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	422	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	2	-	1	2	-	8	2
1982	4	-	5	-	1	11	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 181	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 492	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	428	-	232	40	236	467	187
1982	488	-	282	34	267	579	220
number, 1987	22 359	-	5 379	4 307	10 784	11 618	12 464
1982	20 885	-	4 077	2 336	10 160	12 993	9 332
$1,000, 1987	6 963	-	1 901	1 722	3 543	3 405	4 336
1982	6 635	-	1 230	888	2 789	3 393	2 376
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	122	-	112	11	77	213	54
number	615	-	546	55	373	1 002	260
10 to 19 .... farms	107	-	54	4	39	109	35
number	1 466	-	709	46	561	1 432	494
20 to 49 .... farms	104	-	39	16	53	89	49
number	3 151	-	1 121	478	1 578	2 753	1 639
50 to 99 .... farms	45	-	18	7	39	31	23
number	2 989	-	1 162	(D)	2 531	1 956	1 602
100 to 199 .... farms	30	-	7	-	16	16	14
number	4 034	-	(D)	-	2 175	2 072	1 817
200 to 499 .... farms	14	-	1	-	11	9	10
number	4 657	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 403	(D)
500 or more .... farms	6	-	1	2	1	-	2
number	5 447	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	389	-	183	36	199	415	169
1982	412	-	209	29	224	519	194
number, 1987	14 852	-	2 547	(D)	6 460	7 853	6 863
1982	11 295	-	2 294	(D)	5 700	7 722	5 992
$1,000, 1987	4 121	-	641	(D)	1 877	1 959	1 952
1982	2 455	-	499	(D)	1 304	1 570	1 335
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	143	-	110	11	75	218	61
number	672	-	475	47	334	968	281
10 to 19 .... farms	92	-	39	8	41	90	31
number	1 245	-	506	101	553	1 157	392
20 to 49 .... farms	94	-	26	14	41	71	44
number	2 737	-	714	405	1 261	2 166	1 385
50 to 99 .... farms	23	-	5	2	25	23	19
number	1 619	-	338	(D)	1 621	1 536	1 294
100 to 199 .... farms	24	-	2	-	13	11	9
number	3 072	-	(D)	-	1 841	(D)	1 303
200 to 499 .... farms	10	-	1	1	4	2	4
number	3 134	-	(D)	(D)	850	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	2 373	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	260	-	168	30	147	269	136
1982	284	-	176	22	170	305	139
number, 1987	7 507	-	2 832	(D)	4 324	3 765	5 601
1982	9 590	-	1 783	(D)	4 460	5 271	3 340
$1,000, 1987	2 843	-	1 260	(D)	1 665	1 446	2 384
1982	4 180	-	701	(D)	1 485	1 823	1 042
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	159	-	106	18	75	186	73
number	589	-	408	65	314	647	261
10 to 19 .... farms	46	-	29	5	20	41	17
number	612	-	376	58	278	513	230
20 to 49 .... farms	25	-	21	7	27	23	29
number	755	-	576	203	746	654	859
50 to 99 .... farms	16	-	10	-	16	13	8
number	1 049	-	(D)	-	971	885	563
100 to 199 .... farms	7	-	1	-	5	4	7
number	969	-	(D)	-	742	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	4	-	-	1	3	2	-
number	1 318	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	3	-	1	1	1	-	2
number	2 215	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	7	-	27	1	14	23	14
1982	22	-	33	5	20	31	6
number, 1987	117	-	424	(D)	122	724	296
1982	179	-	236	(D)	364	619	111
$1,000, 1987	38	-	140	(D)	46	347	121
1982	53	-	108	(D)	113	222	34
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	4	-	15	-	8	14	7
number	6	-	63	-	19	30	23
10 to 19 .... farms	1	-	5	-	3	4	4
number	(D)	-	62	-	33	61	62
20 to 49 .... farms	1	-	5	-	3	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	70	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	1	-	2	-	-	3	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	3	14	-	-	80	-	-
1982	9	16	-	1	114	-	-
$1,000, 1987	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
1982	1 789	1 766	-	(D)	12 466	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	231	366	6	55	314	12	15
1982	303	427	16	51	396	10	10
number, 1987	8 227	7 526	(D)	2 761	7 132	(D)	278
1982	9 202	7 384	866	2 256	9 113	225	123
$1,000, 1987	2 518	2 141	(D)	809	1 715	(D)	81
1982	2 851	1 998	204	632	2 141	67	29
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	84	135	3	5	119	3	6
number	397	667	9	24	554	(D)	34
10 to 19 .... farms	58	102	1	22	75	5	3
number	792	1 383	(D)	265	1 025	76	45
20 to 49 .... farms	47	91	-	12	76	4	5
number	1 369	2 696	-	397	2 302	90	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	25	34	1	9	37	-	1
number	1 638	2 171	(D)	584	2 333	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	9	3	-	4	7	-	-
number	1 074	(D)	-	509	918	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	7	1	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	192	344	5	52	283	11	10
1982	255	381	13	46	318	9	7
number, 1987	4 919	5 349	(D)	1 908	4 887	153	162
1982	5 095	4 796	(D)	1 420	5 347	161	75
$1,000, 1987	1 175	1 366	(D)	557	783	45	44
1982	1 212	1 010	(D)	315	621	46	10
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	94	165	3	12	128	3	5
number	430	783	5	48	533	12	23
10 to 19 .... farms	39	83	-	15	60	6	-
number	506	1 085	-	191	784	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	31	81	-	11	74	2	5
number	875	2 498	-	335	2 122	(D)	139
50 to 99 .... farms	18	14	1	9	18	-	-
number	1 132	(D)	(D)	552	1 138	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	7	1	-	3	3	-	-
number	869	(D)	-	(D)	310	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	146	214	5	29	226	5	9
1982	195	254	12	30	263	5	7
number, 1987	3 308	2 177	(D)	853	2 245	(D)	116
1982	4 107	2 588	(D)	836	3 766	64	48
$1,000, 1987	1 344	775	(D)	252	932	(D)	37
1982	1 639	988	(D)	316	1 520	21	19
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	82	143	2	17	146	4	5
number	296	549	(D)	74	572	18	21
10 to 19 .... farms	30	41	2	9	50	1	3
number	386	490	(D)	111	653	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	20	26	-	-	27	-	-
number	553	796	-	-	763	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	8	3	-	1	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	1 325	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	6	12	1	3	19	-	1
1982	9	33	3	3	24	-	2
number, 1987	155	60	(D)	(D)	134	-	(D)
1982	51	190	3	98	210	-	(D)
$1,000, 1987	43	24	(D)	(D)	73	-	(D)
1982	19	60	1	39	65	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	1	10	-	2	14	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	30	-	-
10 to 19 .... farms	2	2	1	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	11	6	-	6	295	-	-	10
1982	12	6	-	18	349	-	-	9
$1,000, 1987	682	309	-	741	39 441	-	-	1 349
1982	768	289	-	1 456	42 340	-	-	1 106
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	575	107	22	253	735	27	74	347
1982	711	152	28	380	910	42	69	434
number, 1987	10 253	1 138	473	5 138	20 779	1 015	1 663	8 561
1982	10 302	2 284	549	8 572	20 486	2 389	1 553	12 203
$1,000, 1987	3 275	331	120	1 570	5 272	339	567	2 743
1982	2 958	559	133	2 576	5 352	752	395	4 048
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	322	78	11	143	292	9	30	128
number	1 498	287	55	654	1 428	38	98	708
10 to 19 .... farms	128	16	3	50	133	4	20	91
number	1 699	245	47	676	1 754	71	256	1 204
20 to 49 .... farms	80	6	4	41	195	8	16	93
number	2 113	170	100	1 171	5 929	245	542	2 946
50 to 99 .... farms	35	7	3	13	85	3	4	27
number	2 250	436	(D)	834	5 773	166	267	1 812
100 to 199 .... farms	4	-	1	2	22	3	4	6
number	453	-	(D)	(D)	2 962	495	500	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	4	-	-	3	6	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	988	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	489	86	15	207	616	22	59	305
1982	590	129	18	311	714	32	56	354
number, 1987	5 677	833	350	3 485	12 319	567	1 061	4 803
1982	5 315	1 362	310	4 709	11 657	1 595	1 149	5 145
$1,000, 1987	1 513	191	82	938	1 489	140	266	1 263
1982	1 278	280	61	1 056	1 211	398	259	1 061
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	324	60	5	140	293	7	30	141
number	1 364	179	(D)	545	1 228	25	107	609
10 to 19 .... farms	99	15	2	37	100	6	13	84
number	1 293	216	(D)	515	1 344	95	164	1 097
20 to 49 .... farms	45	6	5	20	160	8	13	60
number	1 217	176	121	590	4 539	(D)	494	1 734
50 to 99 .... farms	15	5	3	5	46	-	1	18
number	913	262	199	305	2 912	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	4	-	-	2	14	1	2	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 561	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	735	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	348	58	18	187	552	17	41	235
1982	379	86	21	244	701	28	38	274
number, 1987	4 576	305	123	1 653	8 460	448	602	3 758
1982	4 487	922	239	3 863	8 829	794	404	7 058
$1,000, 1987	1 762	141	38	632	3 782	199	300	1 480
1982	1 680	279	72	1 520	4 141	354	136	2 987
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	254	50	14	135	323	10	24	143
number	807	160	57	431	1 308	61	113	532
10 to 19 .... farms	47	4	3	29	131	2	11	44
number	624	46	(D)	374	1 707	(D)	148	563
20 to 49 .... farms	27	4	1	20	73	3	4	39
number	793	99	(D)	581	1 986	77	(D)	1 082
50 to 99 .... farms	14	-	-	2	16	1	1	7
number	914	-	-	(D)	1 052	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	3	-	-	1	5	1	1	-
number	375	-	-	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	43	9	1	33	48	1	1	16
1982	87	32	1	55	86	2	3	31
number, 1987	501	26	(D)	142	685	(D)	(D)	711
1982	1 110	302	(D)	605	705	(D)	8	383
$1,000, 1987	187	9	(D)	49	386	(D)	(D)	398
1982	460	85	(D)	272	261	(D)	3	114
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	27	9	1	29	33	-	1	12
number	81	26	(D)	66	74	-	(D)	36
10 to 19 .... farms	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	1
number	119	-	-	(D)	95	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	5	-	-	2	3	1	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	78	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	2	15	206	9	-	3	4	1
1982	3	17	245	10	-	1	4	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 225	24 956	780	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	226	2 283	24 293	1 313	-	(D)	338	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	631	405	677	314	53	181	125	139
1982	653	479	815	408	43	217	153	180
number, 1987	13 304	7 451	17 700	6 179	1 323	3 792	5 214	2 244
1982	11 346	7 220	16 656	7 715	807	4 510	6 183	4 830
$1,000, 1987	3 838	2 029	4 343	1 830	444	1 242	1 684	700
1982	2 670	1 586	3 964	1 935	214	1 243	1 584	1 892
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	316	185	276	131	17	79	33	64
number	1 465	843	1 278	642	98	361	146	311
10 to 19 farms	130	104	163	86	20	44	26	42
number	1 760	1 429	2 204	1 126	264	578	356	545
20 to 49 farms	121	82	155	74	13	39	40	30
number	3 584	2 533	4 641	2 227	381	1 124	1 081	919
50 to 99 farms	45	30	61	15	1	15	16	-
number	2 990	1 926	4 195	1 069	(D)	1 019	1 058	-
100 to 199 farms	14	3	11	7	1	3	5	2
number	1 973	(D)	1 272	(D)	(D)	(D)	739	(D)
200 to 499 farms	4	1	8	1	1	1	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	2 070	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	2 040	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	567	346	543	271	44	148	112	122
1982	542	423	665	350	37	174	131	150
number, 1987	10 018	4 735	12 409	3 615	893	1 782	3 481	1 357
1982	7 756	4 770	10 219	5 263	427	2 479	3 407	1 912
$1,000, 1987	2 553	995	2 339	941	297	481	989	353
1982	1 563	794	1 340	1 106	82	546	583	453
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	323	190	253	148	21	90	41	73
number	1 227	784	1 206	710	109	435	203	291
10 to 19 farms	104	81	122	58	16	30	23	31
number	1 351	1 101	1 638	743	212	387	308	396
20 to 49 farms	91	58	117	56	6	22	33	16
number	2 590	1 705	3 343	1 527	(D)	635	998	(D)
50 to 99 farms	36	14	37	8	-	6	10	-
number	2 407	795	2 243	(D)	-	325	641	-
100 to 199 farms	10	3	6	1	-	-	3	2
number	1 335	350	600	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	1 339	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	2 040	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	369	290	443	195	37	117	88	88
1982	375	279	567	249	29	140	106	113
number, 1987	3 286	2 716	5 291	2 564	430	2 010	1 733	887
1982	3 590	2 450	6 437	2 452	380	2 031	2 776	2 918
$1,000, 1987	1 286	1 033	2 004	889	147	761	695	347
1982	1 106	792	2 625	829	132	697	1 001	1 439
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	277	205	267	123	24	76	64	61
number	878	708	1 035	456	101	294	266	233
10 to 19 farms	49	50	98	43	5	13	7	17
number	664	647	1 255	535	56	184	105	215
20 to 49 farms	33	29	62	21	7	18	11	9
number	864	767	1 625	618	(D)	484	324	(D)
50 to 99 farms	7	4	11	2	1	6	3	-
number	401	(D)	677	(D)	(D)	368	237	-
100 to 199 farms	3	1	5	5	-	3	1	1
number	479	(D)	699	572	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	34	19	55	20	4	9	-	4
1982	42	38	63	33	5	12	11	11
number, 1987	207	213	571	192	16	317	-	28
1982	369	244	463	216	6	245	40	45
$1,000, 1987	72	110	221	48	8	118	-	11
1982	112	70	191	88	3	94	15	12
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	28	15	41	13	4	4	-	3
number	97	34	124	46	16	6	-	(D)
10 to 19 farms	3	1	8	3	-	1	-	1
number	32	(D)	103	40	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	3	2	3	4	-	1	-	-
number	78	(D)	76	106	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1 262	29	22	10	5	78	32
1982	2 188	61	43	13	9	154	78
number, 1987	51 857	583	336	114	35	1 505	1 120
1982	55 657	1 484	502	159	141	1 522	581
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 057	24	20	9	5	65	28
1982	1 903	58	39	10	7	143	75
number, 1987	6 943	117	(D)	(D)	35	528	140
1982	11 884	464	276	39	(D)	1 016	371
25 to 49 farms, 1987	88	3	1	-	-	9	3
1982	128	1	2	3	-	8	-
number, 1987	2 920	(D)	(D)	-	-	317	(D)
1982	4 376	(D)	(D)	120	-	236	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	41	1	-	1	-	2	-
1982	70	-	2	-	2	1	3
number, 1987	2 810	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	4 416	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	210
100 to 199 farms, 1987	33	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	38	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	4 491	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	4 708	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	28	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	7 097	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	9 517	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	21 002	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	13 659	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	641	19	11	5	2	54	14
1982	1 066	30	19	6	2	96	31
number, 1987	6 961	120	79	25	(D)	240	167
1982	7 450	293	61	17	(D)	287	107
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	586	18	10	5	2	52	13
25 to 49	33	1	-	-	-	2	-
50 to 99	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	2 615	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1 189	25	21	10	5	72	25
1982	2 050	61	41	12	9	142	70
number, 1987	44 896	463	257	89	(D)	1 265	953
1982	48 207	1 191	441	142	(D)	1 235	474
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between–							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	676	19	11	5	2	58	16
1982	1 133	30	19	6	3	101	33
number, 1987	9 838	110	74	15	(D)	249	221
1982	9 450	271	56	11	67	329	80
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	583	16	9	1	2	47	15
1982	1 004	25	15	6	3	93	28
number, 1987	5 054	51	37	(D)	(D)	124	101
1982	5 057	134	31	8	(D)	182	46
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	496	14	8	5	-	38	12
1982	705	16	11	3	2	61	20
number, 1987	4 784	59	37	(D)	-	125	120
1982	4 393	137	25	3	(D)	147	34
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	807	13	11	6	5	55	19
1982	1 259	32	26	8	7	103	37
number, 1987	72 940	556	356	85	89	1 164	1 292
1982	71 260	1 123	417	115	323	2 411	620
$1,000, 1987	7 646	60	23	(D)	(D)	116	132
1982	7 320	119	43	11	37	241	59
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	532	9	9	5	3	42	6
number	4 748	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	362	79
25 to 49 farms	124	2	-	-	2	10	9
number	4 235	(D)	-	-	(D)	348	288
50 to 99 farms	67	1	1	1	-	1	3
number	4 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3 701	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	35	1	1	-	-	2	-
number	9 886	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	7 570	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	38 363	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	163	6	2	3	2	11	3
1982	276	9	7	1	2	21	14
number, 1987	6 501	67	(D)	62	(D)	141	24
1982	11 144	214	93	(D)	(D)	468	149
$1,000, 1987	233	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
1982	442	8	3	(D)	(D)	17	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	733	9	10	5	5	50	19
1982	1 130	27	23	8	7	89	30
number, 1987	66 439	489	(D)	23	(D)	1 023	1 268
1982	60 116	909	324	(D)	(D)	1 943	471
$1,000, 1987	7 413	58	(D)	3	4	111	131
1982	6 878	112	40	(D)	(D)	225	53

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	14	16	29	34	14	25	18
1982	28	30	47	71	20	30	47
number, 1987	57	243	679	270	766	221	(D)
1982	296	822	967	668	341	206	2 625
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	14	13	22	34	8	24	14
1982	24	27	37	65	15	28	30
number, 1987	57	68	116	270	(D)	(D)	90
1982	116	222	(D)	400	(D)	(D)	247
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	2	-	1
1982	3	-	5	4	2	2	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	234
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	4	2	3	-	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	336	(D)	177	-	320
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	4	1	2
1982	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	350	-	660	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	3	6	13	12	6	2	13
1982	13	18	29	25	10	13	30
number, 1987	10	33	89	72	90	(D)	68
1982	43	142	225	107	62	30	469
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	3	6	13	12	4	2	12
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	12	16	27	33	14	25	18
1982	28	28	45	69	19	30	40
number, 1987	47	210	590	198	676	(D)	(D)
1982	253	680	742	561	279	176	2 156
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	3	6	14	16	6	4	14
1982	15	18	30	25	11	13	34
number, 1987	13	27	125	92	100	13	(D)
1982	70	164	207	101	56	29	634
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	3	4	13	15	5	3	13
1982	13	17	20	21	10	10	29
number, 1987	7	15	70	45	37	4	(D)
1982	44	92	99	54	33	19	302
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	3	6	8	13	6	4	8
1982	11	11	23	21	8	4	24
number, 1987	6	12	55	47	63	9	(D)
1982	26	72	108	47	23	10	332
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5	9	22	26	6	17	14
1982	12	23	36	44	14	16	38
number, 1987	49	139	645	596	531	390	(D)
1982	291	762	1 462	698	424	109	4 366
$1,000, 1987	6	11	(D)	57	(D)	42	(D)
1982	29	79	129	86	28	11	583
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	4	7	12	18	1	15	8
number	(D)	(D)	94	101	(D)	(D)	78
25 to 49 farms	1	1	4	3	2	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	123	93	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	1	5	3	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	2	3	6	4	2	4
1982	3	4	7	12	5	3	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	10	101	126	(D)	548
1982	(D)	43	(D)	213	217	23	327
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
1982	(D)	1	(D)	13	8	1	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	9	21	24	6	17	13
1982	10	21	35	42	13	14	33
number, 1987	49	(D)	635	495	405	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	719	(D)	485	207	86	4 039
$1,000, 1987	6	(D)	71	(D)	46	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	78	(D)	73	20	10	565

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	20	15	22	25	-	33	29
1982	40	14	45	33	16	49	49
number, 1987	273	1 423	253	2 336	-	3 231	724
1982	512	397	1 318	1 758	307	2 504	559
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	17	10	21	17	-	25	23
1982	36	11	40	27	12	43	45
number, 1987	80	96	(D)	159	-	199	179
1982	(D)	109	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	264
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
1982	-	2	3	1	3	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	105	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	173	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	3	1
1982	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	444	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	4	-	3	-	4	1
1982	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	7	8	3	12	-	23	19
1982	17	4	20	15	9	22	28
number, 1987	46	130	5	406	-	409	90
1982	111	39	154	220	105	193	79
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	7	6	3	6	-	16	19
25 to 49	-	1	-	1	-	6	-
50 to 99	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	19	13	22	25	-	31	28
1982	37	14	42	31	16	49	44
number, 1987	227	1 293	248	1 930	-	2 822	634
1982	401	358	1 164	1 538	202	2 311	480
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	7	8	3	13	-	24	21
1982	17	4	20	15	9	23	29
number, 1987	40	176	6	408	-	741	101
1982	141	(D)	235	232	102	302	87
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	5	8	3	12	-	21	16
1982	16	4	20	14	9	18	27
number, 1987	18	(D)	(D)	207	-	343	54
1982	77	(D)	135	105	(D)	(D)	51
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	7	4	2	11	-	19	15
1982	10	4	11	12	4	12	20
number, 1987	22	(D)	(D)	201	-	398	47
1982	64	(D)	100	127	(D)	(D)	36
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	14	8	19	-	22	20
1982	17	11	17	19	11	28	28
number, 1987	318	1 779	(D)	3 243	-	3 571	1 061
1982	965	540	1 359	1 012	725	2 558	750
$1,000, 1987	27	197	28	(D)	-	358	98
1982	121	55	153	121	52	271	85
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	4	8	7	8	-	13	15
number	27	79	(D)	104	-	128	149
25 to 49 farms	1	-	-	2	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	2	-	2	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	1	-	3	-	5	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	750	-	1 552	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	3	2	-	8	-	4	2
1982	8	1	1	2	2	3	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	48	(D)
1982	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	2	(D)
1982	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	12	8	14	-	21	18
1982	13	10	17	19	11	27	22
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 523	(D)
1982	846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	529
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	28	176	-	357	(D)
1982	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	28	5	21	3	10	5	35
1982	51	18	29	6	13	6	41
number, 1987	1 322	42	387	(D)	60	14	327
1982	5 848	901	446	45	76	239	393
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	23	4	20	2	10	5	32
1982	42	15	28	5	12	4	40
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	14	182
1982	207	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
1982	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 100	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5 349	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	18	1	9	2	4	-	15
1982	32	11	13	3	2	6	21
number, 1987	90	(D)	17	(D)	18	-	87
1982	423	199	23	20	(D)	43	73
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	18	1	9	1	4	-	14
25 to 49	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	25	5	20	3	8	5	35
1982	45	17	25	4	13	5	38
number, 1987	1 232	(D)	370	(D)	42	14	240
1982	5 425	702	423	25	(D)	196	320
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	18	1	10	3	4	-	15
1982	34	11	16	4	3	6	21
number, 1987	114	(D)	24	(D)	14	-	57
1982	686	(D)	31	27	(D)	58	81
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	15	1	8	2	4	-	14
1982	31	6	14	4	3	6	17
number, 1987	61	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	28
1982	362	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	38
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	14	-	7	3	2	-	11
1982	11	10	7	1	1	4	16
number, 1987	53	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	29
1982	324	177	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	19	2	12	3	7	3	14
1982	23	15	13	4	7	5	21
number, 1987	1 384	(D)	368	(D)	108	18	381
1982	7 361	(D)	488	157	146	49	419
$1,000, 1987	132	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
1982	685	(D)	57	14	18	6	37
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	10	1	9	2	6	3	12
number	65	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
25 to 49 farms	5	1	2	-	1	-	-
number	159	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	2	-	5
1982	5	3	1	1	-	-	9
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	251
1982	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	-	-	175
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	7
1982	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	18	2	12	3	6	3	13
1982	22	12	12	4	7	5	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	130
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	49	244
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	18
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	6	28

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	8	33	9	29	6	9
1982	58	10	27	24	49	15	18
number, 1987	229	63	986	(D)	946	(D)	388
1982	491	157	406	671	947	361	531
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	29	8	16	7	22	4	5
1982	53	7	21	21	39	13	14
number, 1987	(D)	63	168	58	77	42	67
1982	314	23	190	164	208	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	1	1	1
1982	5	1	4	2	7	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	304	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	-	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	8	1	2	-	2
1982	-	2	2	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	514	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	445	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	373
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	13	4	24	4	13	4	9
1982	30	4	16	9	21	6	13
number, 1987	63	12	243	(D)	154	(D)	73
1982	91	12	71	84	99	49	103
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	13	4	21	3	11	2	8
25 to 49	-	-	3	-	2	1	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	8	31	9	27	6	9
1982	55	9	24	23	45	15	14
number, 1987	166	51	743	(D)	792	445	315
1982	400	145	335	587	848	312	428
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	4	26	4	13	4	9
1982	32	4	16	10	21	6	14
number, 1987	65	9	231	(D)	216	(D)	109
1982	102	14	60	141	122	33	149
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	13	4	22	4	12	3	8
1982	29	4	16	7	20	5	14
number, 1987	42	(D)	132	(D)	109	(D)	56
1982	65	(D)	36	71	55	(D)	81
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	7	2	22	4	11	4	8
1982	19	1	10	8	17	1	10
number, 1987	23	(D)	99	(D)	107	(D)	53
1982	37	(D)	24	70	67	(D)	68
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	15	7	32	8	16	6	9
1982	26	4	24	15	24	7	17
number, 1987	385	71	1 071	(D)	972	208	690
1982	368	86	471	926	886	242	988
$1,000, 1987	42	8	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
1982	42	11	45	115	99	37	86
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	11	6	18	6	9	4	3
number	99	(D)	242	63	62	(D)	63
25 to 49 farms	3	1	8	-	2	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	273	-	(D)		(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	4	1	2	1	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	-	5	2	2	1	2
1982	3	-	4	1	7	2	5
number, 1987	-	-	349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	32	-	69	(D)	133	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	15	7	29	8	15	6	8
1982	24	4	20	15	18	5	13
number, 1987	385	71	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	336	86	402	(D)	753	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	42	8	(D)	(D)	113	16	(D)
1982	41	11	44	(D)	96	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	-	12	5	11	45	7
1982	27	-	22	6	20	58	13
number, 1987	309	-	889	38	550	912	111
1982	299	-	(D)	(D)	821	900	155
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	29	-	8	5	10	39	5
1982	21	-	20	4	15	49	12
number, 1987	201	-	57	38	(D)	332	(D)
1982	65	-	139	(D)	67	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	-	3	-	-	3	2
1982	5	-	-	-	3	5	-
number, 1987	108	-	(D)	-	-	100	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	204	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	-	1	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	185	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	17	-	5	3	3	26	6
1982	9	-	9	3	11	37	6
number, 1987	53	-	186	14	(D)	115	19
1982	68	-	98	9	130	273	25
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	17	-	4	3	2	26	6
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	-	12	5	11	41	6
1982	27	-	21	5	19	52	13
number, 1987	256	-	703	24	(D)	797	92
1982	231	-	(D)	(D)	691	627	130
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	18	-	7	3	3	26	6
1982	9	-	10	3	11	39	7
number, 1987	64	-	(D)	8	(D)	134	15
1982	57	-	161	9	179	342	31
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	17	-	7	3	2	24	4
1982	8	-	10	2	9	33	7
number, 1987	44	-	128	(D)	(D)	75	6
1982	30	-	(D)	(D)	93	204	18
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	-	4	1	2	17	5
1982	5	-	6	2	6	27	4
number, 1987	20	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	9
1982	27	-	(D)	(D)	86	138	13
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	16	-	12	3	7	34	6
1982	13	-	15	3	8	40	7
number, 1987	362	-	1 832	56	623	2 012	71
1982	404	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 757	208
$1,000, 1987	38	-	(D)	7	67	215	6
1982	41	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	10
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	10	-	7	2	6	24	6
number	97	-	55	(D)	(D)	231	71
25 to 49 farms	5	-	2	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	93	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	261	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	-	3	-	-	10	2
1982	1	-	5	-	2	12	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	221	(D)
1982	(D)	-	73	-	(D)	717	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	2	-	-	14	(D)
1982	(D)	-	2	-	(D)	24	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	15	-	12	3	7	30	4
1982	13	-	15	3	8	36	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	56	623	1 791	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 040	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	7	67	201	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	18	-	3	18	1	1
1982	23	28	2	4	54	4	3
number, 1987	189	220	-	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
1982	518	231	(D)	(D)	1 358	10	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	17	15	-	3	17	1	1
1982	22	26	2	3	51	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	82	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	337	10	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	10	8	-	2	9	1	-
1982	16	10	-	1	25	1	1
number, 1987	69	59	-	(D)	54	(D)	-
1982	133	41	-	(D)	204	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	9	8	-	2	8	1	-
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	14	18	-	3	18	1	1
1982	19	28	2	4	54	4	3
number, 1987	120	161	-	(D)	332	(D)	(D)
1982	385	190	(D)	(D)	1 154	(D)	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between–							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	10	9	-	2	9	1	-
1982	16	10	-	1	25	1	1
number, 1987	67	51	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	154	41	-	(D)	179	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	7	9	-	2	7	1	-
1982	13	10	-	1	23	1	1
number, 1987	36	29	-	(D)	58	(D)	-
1982	66	25	-	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	10	6	-	-	6	1	-
1982	8	6	-	1	14	1	1
number, 1987	31	22	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	88	16	-	(D)	89	(D)	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
1982	11	18	-	1	23	1	1
number, 1987	349	198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	845	221	-	(D)	1 545	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	89	17	-	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	11	6	-	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	45	-	-	34	-	-
25 to 49 farms	2	3	-	1	1	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	201	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	5	-	-	7	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	114	-	-	99	(D)	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	3	-	-	3	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	16	10	-	1	5	1	-
1982	10	16	-	1	20	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	107	-	(D)	1 446	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	34	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	15	-	(D)	143	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	81	13	3	21	63	7	5	31
1982	145	29	7	56	71	12	3	37
number, 1987	1 085	263	(D)	775	792	(D)	41	6 331
1982	1 767	239	67	1 246	2 295	421	15	4 012
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	70	11	2	14	59	5	5	22
1982	130	27	6	45	58	10	3	27
number, 1987	533	(D)	(D)	56	376	14	41	132
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	252	(D)	15	180
25 to 49 farms, 1987	8	-	1	1	2	1	-	4
1982	8	1	1	6	5	-	-	1
number, 1987	240	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	2
1982	6	1	-	1	3	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	324	-	-	-	(D)
1982	330	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	632	(D)	-	822
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	48	8	2	11	29	4	4	15
1982	80	13	5	17	19	9	-	16
number, 1987	145	47	(D)	121	267	(D)	8	661
1982	250	39	16	192	166	38	-	337
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	48	8	2	9	27	3	4	12
25 to 49	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	77	13	3	21	56	5	5	26
1982	140	26	6	52	70	11	3	35
number, 1987	940	216	(D)	654	525	(D)	33	5 670
1982	1 517	200	51	1 054	2 129	383	15	3 675
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	52	8	2	11	29	5	5	15
1982	89	14	5	19	23	9	-	17
number, 1987	170	45	(D)	118	272	(D)	9	1 371
1982	260	39	15	184	241	41	-	410
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	42	8	2	8	26	5	5	12
1982	85	12	3	17	22	5	-	16
number, 1987	90	25	(D)	72	137	(D)	(D)	677
1982	167	24	7	96	127	19	-	211
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	38	5	2	10	23	4	2	15
1982	45	6	5	13	16	9	-	15
number, 1987	80	20	(D)	46	135	(D)	(D)	694
1982	93	15	8	86	114	22	-	199
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	56	8	3	16	25	5	5	25
1982	97	13	6	40	31	8	2	29
number, 1987	866	294	(D)	912	1 314	(D)	45	10 446
1982	1 702	196	44	1 315	3 736	446	(D)	7 291
$1,000, 1987	79	29	(D)	83	124	(D)	(D)	1 262
1982	179	15	5	141	378	53	(D)	856
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	44	6	2	8	15	3	4	14
number	384	(D)	(D)	42	170	11	(D)	127
25 to 49 farms	11	-	-	3	5	-	1	5
number	(D)	-	-	136	192	-	(D)	192
50 to 99 farms	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	10	3	1	6	9	-	-	4
1982	8	4	3	5	3	1	-	10
number, 1987	154	37	(D)	217	220	-	-	113
1982	153	(D)	(D)	87	12	(D)	-	539
$1,000, 1987	5	2	(D)	9	5	-	-	3
1982	5	(D)	(D)	2	(Z)	(D)	-	21
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	49	6	2	12	18	5	5	23
1982	93	12	3	39	29	8	2	22
number, 1987	712	257	(D)	695	1 094	(D)	45	10 333
1982	1 549	(D)	(D)	1 228	3 724	(D)	(D)	6 752
$1,000, 1987	73	28	(D)	73	119	(D)	(D)	1 259
1982	174	(D)	(D)	139	378	(D)	(D)	835

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	33	22	57	22	2	17	9	4
1982	66	58	93	28	4	27	27	19
number, 1987	274	256	6 238	257	(D)	5 767	79	(D)
1982	463	656	1 547	1 464	14	3 965	(D)	127
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	28	20	45	20	2	12	9	3
1982	63	52	82	21	4	14	25	19
number, 1987	116	(D)	323	(D)	(D)	72	79	10
1982	299	301	519	(D)	14	95	(D)	127
25 to 49 farms, 1987	5	1	6	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	3	5	-	-	4	1	-
number, 1987	158	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	93	(D)	-	-	136	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
1982	-	1	1	5	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	327	-	180	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
1982	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	15	10	25	7	1	11	6	3
1982	31	26	47	13	2	21	7	7
number, 1987	65	32	1 042	39	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
1982	75	81	262	169	(D)	480	(D)	19
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	10	19	7	1	9	6	2
25 to 49	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	22	54	22	2	15	9	3
1982	61	57	82	28	4	23	25	17
number, 1987	209	224	5 196	218	(D)	(D)	62	8
1982	388	575	1 285	1 295	(D)	3 485	(D)	108
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	15	11	26	8	1	11	6	3
1982	31	29	55	15	2	22	8	9
number, 1987	61	41	1 403	42	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
1982	75	111	383	281	(D)	786	(D)	23
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	12	7	25	8	1	9	6	3
1982	27	27	50	13	2	19	7	7
number, 1987	21	20	704	27	(D)	151	15	(D)
1982	42	60	236	154	(D)	386	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	6	20	6	-	7	-	2
1982	19	18	35	10	2	20	4	3
number, 1987	40	21	699	15	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	33	51	147	127	(D)	400	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	14	12	34	12	1	18	8	3
1982	18	26	57	18	-	25	7	9
number, 1987	361	219	6 057	395	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
1982	165	674	2 362	1 262	-	5 266	(D)	200
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	596	41	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982	16	63	227	120	-	393	(D)	16
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	6	9	22	7	1	13	8	1
number	44	81	211	53	(D)	125	84	(D)
25 to 49 farms	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	121	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	2	1	2	3	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	927	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	4	3	6	3	-	1	4	2
1982	4	8	15	-	-	8	1	4
number, 1987	128	(D)	225	24	-	(D)	32	(D)
1982	60	264	758	-	-	1 903	(D)	108
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2	8	1	-	(D)	1	(D)
1982	2	7	32	-	-	84	(D)	5
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	12	10	33	10	1	18	7	2
1982	16	24	52	18	-	21	7	5
number, 1987	233	(D)	5 832	371	(D)	(D)	52	(D)
1982	105	410	1 604	1 262	-	3 363	(D)	92
$1,000, 1987	30	14	588	40	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
1982	13	56	195	120	-	309	(D)	11

best copy available

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	631	57	26	4	-	12	58
1982	688	54	30	7	-	20	56
number, 1987	11 520	987	689	134	-	224	2 175
1982	11 354	957	671	105	-	134	2 032
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	509	45	19	2	-	9	38
25 to 99	110	12	6	2	-	3	14
100 to 299	11	-	1	-	-	-	5
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	499	46	25	4	-	9	45
1982	496	49	23	4	-	16	42
number, 1987	7 040	591	444	120	-	88	1 458
1982	6 431	566	411	56	-	70	1 255
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	377	33	18	4	-	8	38
1982	371	34	19	3	-	9	39
number, 1987	8 948	716	536	150	-	156	2 008
1982	7 913	701	566	89	-	75	1 637
pounds of wool, 1987	58 251	3 970	3 200	1 486	-	1 739	12 467
1982	44 345	4 811	2 845	562	-	505	8 467
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	441	36	19	4	-	11	44
1982	434	36	25	6	-	9	44
number, 1987	6 132	446	334	95	-	128	906
1982	6 455	445	370	72	-	67	1 154
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	489	39	22	4	-	11	47
1982	507	38	27	6	-	11	48
$1,000, 1987	434	31	(D)	10	-	(D)	54
1982	337	19	14	5	-	6	41
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	6 709	120	115	88	15	125	259
1982	7 104	157	109	83	10	137	289
number, 1987	38 717	558	439	450	77	581	1 172
1982	36 119	745	387	314	22	452	1 049
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	1 346	16	17	29	4	17	40
1982	1 292	42	11	17	4	13	42
number, 1987	4 927	59	52	89	5	51	77
1982	4 222	92	(D)	38	7	18	91
$1,000, 1987	7 789	73	30	130	(D)	14	58
1982	9 437	144	(D)	183	4	13	64

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	3	1	25	-	15	-
1982	-	4	6	34	-	19	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	457	-	127	-
1982	-	22	66	435	-	155	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	3	1	18	-	15	-
25 to 99	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	-	2	1	18	-	12	-
1982	-	2	3	22	-	10	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	298	-	89	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	288	-	75	-
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	-	2	-	17	-	9	-
1982	-	-	2	14	-	8	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	484	-	91	-
1982	-	-	(D)	358	-	66	-
pounds of wool, 1987	-	(D)	-	3 063	-	419	-
1982	-	-	(D)	2 135	-	380	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	3	-	19	-	9	1
1982	-	-	5	23	-	12	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	336	-	90	(D)
1982	-	-	91	548	-	95	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	-	3	-	21	-	12	1
1982	-	-	5	25	-	13	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4	(D)
1982	-	-	5	30	-	6	-
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	81	146	193	291	54	230	74
1982	96	128	219	279	62	199	73
number, 1987	446	1 100	1 834	1 610	375	897	302
1982	291	1 231	1 623	1 516	209	785	276
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	12	32	47	68	14	17	8
1982	20	28	64	60	5	12	4
number, 1987	36	87	389	249	69	29	17
1982	51	82	284	160	13	14	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	282	(D)	261	100	11	(D)
1982	53	211	1 056	514	6	14	5

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	1	9	4	-	3	33
	1982	-	1	4	4	-	3	53
	number, 1987	-	(D)	158	(D)	-	65	367
	1982	-	(D)	125	(D)	-	(D)	694
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		-	-	7	3	-	1	31
25 to 99		-	1	2	-	-	2	2
100 to 299		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-		-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	-	1	8	4	-	3	25
	1982	-	1	3	3	-	2	44
	number, 1987	-	(D)	107	(D)	-	48	235
	1982	-	(D)	89	(D)	-	(D)	465
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	-	1	9	3	-	3	23
	1982	-	1	4	3	-	2	27
	number, 1987	-	(D)	145	(D)	-	35	303
	1982	-	(D)	106	(D)	-	(D)	389
	pounds of wool, 1987	-	(D)	777	(D)	-	311	1 369
	1982	-	(D)	518	(D)	-	(D)	2 224
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	1	9	5	-	3	27
	1982	-	1	3	6	-	2	29
	number, 1987	-	(D)	84	(D)	-	12	168
	1982	-	(D)	28	193	-	(D)	374
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	-	1	9	5	-	3	29
	1982	-	1	4	6	-	2	35
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	17
	1982	-	(D)	2	14	-	(D)	16
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	68	32	211	209	15	108	120
	1982	85	40	196	207	21	120	143
	number, 1987	217	166	1 154	1 368	91	569	475
	1982	323	231	1 107	1 372	[illegible]	469	603
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	8	3	34	61	3	11	23
	1982	8	5	28	52	2	16	21
	number, 1987	24	14	140	267	12	33	39
	1982	26	(D)	152	154	(D)	27	62
	$1,000, 1987	7	4	121	489	(D)	27	75
	1982	39	(D)	386	726	(D)	318	62

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	4	23	2	1	1	36
	1982	3	2	13	1	1	2	29
	number, 1987	-	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	644
	1982	9	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	460
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		-	3	20	2	-	1	24
25 to 99		-	1	2	-	1	-	12
100 to 299		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	-	3	19	-	1	1	30
	1982	-	2	9	1	-	2	21
	number, 1987	-	(D)	213	-	(D)	(D)	458
	1982	-	(D)	65	(D)	-	(D)	272
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	-	1	11	-	1	-	24
	1982	-	1	7	1	-	1	16
	number, 1987	-	(D)	281	-	(D)	-	525
	1982	-	(D)	83	(D)	-	(D)	288
	pounds of wool, 1987	-	(D)	1 839	-	(D)	-	3 649
	1982	-	(D)	440	(D)	-	(D)	1 908
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	1	18	-	1	1	25
	1982	1	-	5	1	1	1	19
	number, 1987	-	(D)	278	-	(D)	(D)	438
	1982	(D)	-	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	226
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	-	1	18	-	1	1	28
	1982	1	1	8	1	1	2	23
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	93	62	88	37	53	43	98
	1982	100	92	84	39	53	42	89
	number, 1987	558	251	593	366	253	327	419
	1982	661	283	450	484	146	230	349
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	16	9	22	5	12	8	20
	1982	13	14	20	10	10	13	19
	number, 1987	97	17	102	15	43	17	65
	1982	32	23	52	30	17	28	45
	$1,000, 1987	54	5	58	(D)	11	35	71
	1982	16	14	60	30	20	48	72

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	42	7	-	-	5	2	-
1982	53	4	1	1	2	-	1
number, 1987	523	47	-	-	21	(D)	-
1982	617	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	38	7	-	-	5	2	-
25 to 99	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	27	4	-	-	1	2	-
1982	30	3	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987	230	13	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	245	7	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	24	1	-	-	1	2	-
1982	27	-	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987	386	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	257	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	2 559	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 178	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	29	4	-	-	3	2	-
1982	32	3	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987	350	32	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	368	8	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	34	4	-	-	4	2	-
1982	43	3	-	-	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	39	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	23	1	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	213	89	63	90	155	29	55
1982	208	80	83	105	161	19	60
number, 1987	1 380	429	146	730	724	173	192
1982	1 566	304	181	530	631	92	206
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	57	17	9	23	38	5	6
1982	68	7	6	22	27	4	5
number, 1987	155	80	28	94	176	25	20
1982	217	23	8	99	80	9	13
$1,000, 1987	362	98	13	50	107	(D)	8
1982	473	21	4	289	98	4	5

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	-	1	4	2	5	2
1982	4	2	2	-	2	4	2
number, 1987	57	-	(D)	14	(D)	135	(D)
1982	56	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	66	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	3	-	1	4	2	3	2
25 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1	-	1	4	2	4	-
1982	4	1	2	-	1	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	65	-
1982	39	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	2	3	-
1982	3	-	2	-	1	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	81	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	570	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982	2	2	4	-	1	3	3
number, 1987	31	-	(D)	-	(D)	60	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)	9
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	4	-	2	-	2	5	2
1982	3	2	4	-	1	4	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	(Z)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	179	1	121	19	77	221	69
1982	187	3	92	21	63	244	75
number, 1987	1 088	(D)	917	136	349	1 186	734
1982	1 001	(D)	608	114	319	1 036	626
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	33	1	36	2	13	49	19
1982	36	2	24	2	18	44	16
number, 1987	118	(D)	146	(D)	31	163	114
1982	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	43	107	49
$1,000, 1987	84	(D)	220	(D)	27	195	164
1982	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	31	173	92

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	2	-	1	3	6	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	6	(D)	-	(D)	56	144	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	3	1	-	-	2	3	1
25 to 99	-	1	-	1	1	3	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	2	-	1	3	6	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	4	(D)	-	(D)	44	101	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	4	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	157	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 060	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	119	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	6	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	74	136	6	18	95	5	7
1982	97	113	9	23	131	4	5
number, 1987	631	579	26	141	445	(D)	19
1982	606	393	33	210	547	(D)	14
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	12	20	3	4	15	1	3
1982	18	18	-	12	27	2	1
number, 1987	66	59	10	18	60	(D)	4
1982	81	50	-	42	80	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	25	25	(D)	8	86	(D)	(D)
1982	140	55	-	64	94	(D)	(D)

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	68	17	1	16	8	1	1	5
1982	71	22	5	21	14	2	2	1
number, 1987	592	172	(D)	398	272	(D)	(D)	50
1982	521	177	30	772	425	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	66	16	1	11	5	-	1	5
25 to 99	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	51	16	1	13	7	1	-	3
1982	50	17	3	14	13	2	-	1
number, 1987	292	117	(D)	273	189	(D)	-	(D)
1982	249	91	25	453	253	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	23	10	1	12	7	1	-	2
1982	29	11	2	15	9	2	-	1
number, 1987	236	105	(D)	389	280	(D)	-	(D)
1982	288	115	(D)	686	342	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	2 100	498	(D)	2 190	1 498	(D)	-	(D)
1982	1 909	724	(D)	3 508	2 525	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	36	12	1	13	7	1	-	4
1982	26	12	3	20	10	2	1	1
number, 1987	238	94	(D)	286	166	(D)	-	16
1982	237	135	25	361	184	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	40	13	1	14	7	1	-	4
1982	36	14	3	21	11	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	22	4	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-	1
1982	13	10	2	23	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	241	51	10	191	286	17	35	133
1982	291	65	9	227	333	23	25	127
number, 1987	1 503	307	45	2 191	1 709	142	396	569
1982	2 100	476	45	1 740	1 512	154	202	432
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	44	14	5	73	73	3	18	25
1982	58	15	-	79	51	4	9	14
number, 1987	133	42	5	294	306	3	46	54
1982	173	57	-	525	139	(D)	24	26
$1,000, 1987	205	22	6	1 286	263	1	30	27
1982	427	212	-	1 095	224	(D)	24	20

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	78	6	5	7	3	6	1	-
1982	92	11	8	7	2	4	-	-
number, 1987	989	491	74	71	18	183	(D)	-
1982	1 162	300	138	68	(D)	65	-	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	65	3	3	7	3	3	1	-
25 to 99	13	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 299	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	66	4	4	5	3	5	1	-
1982	64	7	7	4	1	4	-	-
number, 1987	666	160	56	47	12	109	(D)	-
1982	695	106	83	(D)	(D)	37	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	51	5	3	3	4	7	1	-
1982	56	6	5	2	2	1	-	-
number, 1987	650	198	44	42	18	160	(D)	-
1982	789	107	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987	5 054	1 190	270	190	120	862	(D)	-
1982	3 038	757	500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	44	5	4	5	2	6	1	-
1982	53	5	6	7	1	4	-	-
number, 1987	863	143	73	35	(D)	177	(D)	-
1982	750	58	63	40	(D)	46	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	58	5	4	5	4	7	1	-
1982	66	7	6	7	2	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	36	10	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-
1982	35	3	7	2	(D)	3	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	305	185	158	126	34	73	65	49
1982	329	231	159	139	17	71	63	60
number, 1987	1 268	767	897	762	184	300	496	344
1982	1 329	817	642	787	84	299	441	234
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	40	29	29	31	6	4	18	12
1982	43	31	27	21	2	1	13	12
number, 1987	135	42	110	120	19	19	56	61
1982	206	71	127	45	(D)	(D)	59	32
$1,000, 1987	60	26	146	71	4	11	46	44
1982	157	70	209	39	(D)	(D)	117	28

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	2 835	79	49	26	5	102	146
1982	4 477	100	83	49	1	197	217
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	2 382	70	48	22	5	92	138
1982	3 891	88	77	44	1	175	203
number, 1987	1 504 057	2 238	1 015	462	392	2 566	3 423
1982	2 679 741	2 409	(D)	1 047	(D)	4 872	5 163
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	2 346	69	47	20	5	90	133
1982	3 841	88	76	44	1	171	198
number, 1987	1 113 839	2 076	860	390	392	2 264	2 956
1982	2 278 429	2 117	(D)	1 008	(D)	4 218	4 474
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	2 235	65	47	20	4	86	128
100 to 399	66	4	-	-	1	4	5
400 to 3,199	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	415	12	5	4	-	17	22
1982	716	14	16	4	-	38	38
number, 1987	385 218	162	155	72	-	302	467
1982	401 312	292	(D)	39	-	654	689
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	167	3	2	1	-	11	10
1982	277	5	7	3	-	14	13
number, 1987	258 780	80	(D)	(D)	-	447	474
1982	386 962	82	275	52	-	372	204
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	523	8	8	3	-	18	16
1982	937	17	18	8	-	35	43
number, 1987	16 330 109	258	196	122	-	405	108
1982	16 390 446	187	431	138	-	1 835	990
Turkeys farms, 1987	289	11	4	3	2	12	15
1982	481	13	7	4	-	13	32
number, 1987	2 055	85	15	7	(D)	84	118
1982	2 883	60	48	16	-	66	246
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	214	10	3	2	2	9	11
1982	382	8	5	3	-	10	26
number, 1987	1 313	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	38
1982	1 618	17	23	(D)	-	31	162
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	653	23	8	6	1	18	29
1982	1 088	35	21	12	-	47	65
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	909	23	9	6	2	27	38
1982	1 190	13	20	14	-	34	60
$1,000, 1987	142 877	11	3	1	(D)	18	17
1982	137 971	5	1 474	2	-	10	14
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	195	7	4	-	1	7	9
1982	312	-	13	3	-	13	15
number, 1987	2 640 217	174	(D)	-	(D)	117	153
1982	2 716 726	-	(D)	(D)	-	657	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	157	7	3	-	1	5	2
1982	282	-	12	3	-	13	14
number, 1987	1 424 825	174	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 789 181	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	51	-	2	-	-	2	7
1982	51	-	4	-	-	2	2
number, 1987	1 215 392	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	927 545	-	130	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	312	2	1	2	-	3	5
1982	379	-	6	1	-	3	3
number, 1987	96 147 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	31	697
1982	91 851 892	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	28	2	1	2	-	3	5
2,000 to 59,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	165	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	35 061 150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	29	2	-	1	-	2	1
1982	36	2	-	-	-	1	5
number, 1987	297	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	583	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	189
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	25	2	-	-	-	1	-
1982	24	2	-	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	222	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	224	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	109	6	3	3	-	4	6
1982	175	5	4	2	-	9	15

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	44	44	42	88	27	49	15
1982	73	71	78	151	44	52	41
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	36	39	33	75	23	43	15
1982	59	65	71	132	42	49	38
number, 1987	624	(D)	1 723	2 072	10 166	819	227
1982	1 317	1 932	1 666	4 641	988	1 333	910
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	36	37	33	75	23	43	15
1982	59	64	71	128	42	49	38
number, 1987	562	(D)	(D)	1 528	10 145	761	(D)
1982	1 228	1 692	1 591	3 550	988	1 128	781
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	36	35	31	74	19	43	15
100 to 399	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	6	6	2	13	3	8	1
1982	8	14	8	34	-	8	6
number, 1987	62	95	(D)	244	21	58	(D)
1982	89	240	75	1 091	-	205	129
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	2	1	7	-	2	1
1982	3	7	3	12	2	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	176	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	202	26	181	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	9	4	5	11	2	4	1
1982	16	12	11	30	2	4	2
number, 1987	363 985	(D)	(D)	630	(D)	22	(D)
1982	582 129	92	(D)	475	(D)	45	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	3	2	16	1	6	-
1982	10	8	6	25	6	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	23	(D)	78	(D)	52	-
1982	70	(D)	21	164	45	28	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	2	1	12	-	4	-
1982	10	7	5	16	4	3	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	-	29	-
1982	28	(D)	(D)	51	16	(D)	9
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	13	9	14	37	5	12	1
1982	22	24	25	60	7	13	7
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	17	16	15	25	9	3	3
1982	23	19	19	36	6	4	4
$1,000, 1987	2 667	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 544	54	251	21	1	3	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	5	3	7	4	-	-
1982	3	5	1	16	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	285	216	(D)	-	-
1982	130	105	(D)	2 366	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	5	3	7	4	-	-
1982	3	5	1	16	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	285	216	(D)	-	-
1982	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
1982	6	-	1	4	-	-	1
number, 1987	2 257 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	2 370 000	-	(D)	62	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	3	3	-	1	-
1982	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	36	18	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	30	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	3	3	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	36	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	3	2	4	1	3	-
1982	5	3	3	15	-	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	28	8	58	53	9	54	69
1982	70	19	94	74	17	81	102
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	22	6	52	46	9	52	67
1982	62	17	82	62	14	80	96
number, 1987	(D)	200	(D)	5 476	179	1 049	1 480
1982	46 613	595	(D)	6 692	355	1 876	2 488
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	21	6	52	46	9	52	67
1982	62	17	81	61	14	78	95
number, 1987	(D)	200	(D)	5 345	(D)	921	1 248
1982	46 512	(D)	(D)	6 625	324	1 575	2 158
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	19	6	51	42	9	52	67
100 to 399	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	3	-	3	7	2	11	13
1982	10	2	14	7	3	19	17
number, 1987	49	-	38	131	(D)	128	232
1982	101	(D)	(D)	67	31	301	330
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	1	3	1	-	4	3
1982	2	-	3	4	2	10	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	59	58
1982	(D)	-	70	84	(D)	146	332
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	8	1	3	2	2	10	8
1982	14	4	11	8	3	9	22
number, 1987	395 043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	137
1982	337 080	69	(D)	53	21	127	339
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	1	6	9	5	6	7
1982	4	4	9	4	3	7	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	26	73	13	21	23
1982	20	28	28	23	20	22	114
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	1	5	5	5	1	4
1982	4	4	7	2	3	4	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	15
1982	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	8	41
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	3	1	16	19	3	14	19
1982	7	6	28	21	5	9	23
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	16	2	13	19	1	6	13
1982	11	3	18	18	1	14	12
$1,000, 1987	2 153	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	1	2
1982	2 788	1	1 737	63	(D)	2	5
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	1	4	6	1	2	5
1982	5	1	7	3	-	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	202
1982	27 312	(D)	87 250	(D)	-	98	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	2	6	1	2	4
1982	5	1	6	3	-	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
1982	27 312	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	98	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	1	3	1	-	-	3
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	90
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	8	-	1	-	-	-	2
1982	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 584 859	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	1 732 000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	15	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	1	7
1982	-	-	3	6	-	2	7

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	46	30	40	4	37	13	35
1982	62	59	59	9	44	21	49
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
1982	59	57	58	8	31	18	47
number, 1987	1 351	1 165	1 201	38	498	516	906
1982	1 263	1 926	2 069	349	548	489	1 379
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	45	30	37	3	25	12	32
1982	59	57	57	8	31	17	47
number, 1987	1 053	1 145	1 063	38	443	(D)	865
1982	1 155	1 568	1 788	(D)	507	339	1 165
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	43	28	36	3	25	10	31
100 to 399	2	2	1	-	-	2	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	9	3	7	-	5	2	5
1982	10	18	15	1	3	6	8
number, 1987	298	20	138	-	55	(D)	41
1982	108	358	281	(D)	41	150	214
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	2	1	-	-	1	4
1982	1	4	2	1	-	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	-	7	1	13	1	6
1982	8	13	14	2	12	3	9
number, 1987	38	-	147	(D)	627 138	(D)	676
1982	63	205	279	(D)	727 104	(D)	406
Turkeys farms, 1987	6	-	4	-	5	2	8
1982	6	5	1	2	2	6	9
number, 1987	22	-	12	-	18	(D)	78
1982	38	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	54
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	-	3	-	5	2	4
1982	6	4	1	2	2	5	8
number, 1987	14	-	6	-	18	(D)	9
1982	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	21
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	5	2	8	2	6	6	18
1982	12	18	19	1	10	8	25
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	10	6	10	1	19	7	10
1982	8	15	11	3	17	3	6
$1,000, 1987	5	12	2	(D)	6 458	14	6
1982	1	25	13	3	5 395	20	3
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	3	1	-	3	1	1
1982	3	4	5	1	1	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	87	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	3	1	-	3	1	1
1982	1	4	5	1	1	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	87	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
1982	-	2	-	-	13	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	4 616 139	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	5	2
1982	1	3	4	1	2	3	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	107	19	20	49	64	6	12
1982	143	36	40	73	103	21	34
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	101	17	18	25	51	3	12
1982	131	35	38	37	87	19	32
number, 1987	3 421	488	447	89 374	1 057	9	279
1982	3 801	1 199	5 954	112 221	818 855	1 096	543
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	101	16	18	24	51	3	12
1982	131	35	38	35	87	19	32
number, 1987	2 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	957	9	(D)
1982	3 262	[illegible]	5 879	59 211	818 737	1 039	515
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	96	15	17	21	50	3	12
100 to 399	5	1	1	-	1	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	29	1	1	3	8	-	2
1982	30	8	3	4	11	5	4
number, 1987	781	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	-	(D)
1982	539	202	75	53 010	118	57	28
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	5	3	2	3	3	-	1
1982	9	-	1	1	8	3	1
number, 1987	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	(D)
1982	397	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	17	3	1	19	12	-	1
1982	31	10	4	36	21	1	5
number, 1987	252	17	(D)	1 520 200	394 873	-	(D)
1982	618	203	68	1 687 136	495 576	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	2	1	4	8	3	1
1982	14	4	6	5	16	3	1
number, 1987	35	(D)	(D)	26	25	12	(D)
1982	70	12	78	38	87	54	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	7	1	1	4	7	3	1
1982	12	4	4	4	15	2	1
number, 1987	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
1982	43	(D)	12	(D)	63	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	24	6	3	9	13	-	3
1982	36	13	8	13	21	3	6
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	23	2	2	38	26	-	2
1982	29	9	6	50	48	1	3
$1,000, 1987	19	(D)	(D)	19 553	3 871	-	(D)
1982	7	3	59	15 797	11 527	(D)	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	6	-	2	8	6	-	1
1982	11	1	3	6	14	1	1
number, 1987	190	-	(D)	128 496	88	-	(D)
1982	419	(D)	(D)	170 573	640 710	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	-	2	5	6	-	1
1982	8	1	3	4	14	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	88	-	(D)
1982	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	640 710	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	80	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	25	11	-	-
1982	4	-	-	36	14	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	11 488 598	3 206 337	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	9 533 856	3 316 106	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	4	5	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	11	4	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	9	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	7 318 700	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
1982	8	3	-	1	3	-	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	81	-	37	8	22	80	23
1982	107	1	47	10	31	157	33
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	59	-	25	8	22	72	22
1982	71	-	45	10	30	150	29
number, 1987	298 515	-	(D)	433	967	(D)	374
1982	267 259	-	(D)	279	712	(D)	1 054
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	53	-	24	8	22	71	22
1982	68	-	43	10	30	148	29
number, 1987	204 828	-	(D)	315	792	(D)	(D)
1982	173 178	-	(D)	(D)	645	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	44	-	22	7	19	68	22
100 to 399	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	13	-	4	6	5	20	1
1982	13	-	8	1	7	28	2
number, 1987	93 687	-	62	118	175	456	(D)
1982	94 081	-	89	(D)	67	406	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	8	-	2	-	2	4	3
1982	4	-	-	-	2	10	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	43	(D)
1982	78 010	-	-	-	(D)	309	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	25	-	1	1	3	7	-
1982	36	-	5	-	4	27	5
number, 1987	999 417	-	(D)	(D)	13	93	-
1982	1 427 624	-	(D)	-	(D)	383	55
Turkeys farms, 1987	3	-	6	-	2	12	-
1982	6	-	3	-	1	19	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	20	-	(D)	54	-
1982	14	-	15	-	(D)	84	27
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	-	5	-	-	10	-
1982	-	-	3	-	1	18	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	36	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	55	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	12	-	17	2	1	16	7
1982	17	1	10	4	3	36	6
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	52	-	8	2	7	12	7
1982	60	1	13	2	4	23	6
$1,000, 1987	19 923	-	718	(D)	7	(D)	2
1982	19 218	(D)	623	(D)	1	2 506	6
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	13	-	2	1	2	5	1
1982	15	-	2	1	1	11	2
number, 1987	368 604	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	394 345	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	9	-	2	1	2	5	1
1982	10	-	2	1	1	10	2
number, 1987	200 170	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	184 345	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	5	-	1	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	168 434	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	210 000	-	(D)	-	-	107	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	37	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	9 547 075	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 970 602	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
1982	3	1	4	-	-	3	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	24	110	4	2	41	4	2
1982	39	137	4	4	73	6	1
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	21	52	4	1	38	4	2
1982	38	67	4	3	70	5	1
number, 1987	481	109 536	62	(D)	4 814	86	(D)
1982	779	135 549	95	86	(D)	128	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	21	48	4	1	38	4	2
1982	38	65	4	3	70	5	1
number, 1987	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 737	86	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	95	86	(D)	83	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	19	44	4	1	37	4	1
100 to 399	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	9	1	1	6	-	1
1982	3	11	-	-	17	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	77	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	138	45	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
1982	-	6	-	-	6	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	59 775	-	-	52	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	63	3	2	6	-	-
1982	1	79	2	1	6	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	5 421 139	(D)	(D)	120	-	-
1982	(D)	3 673 594	(D)	(D)	53	-	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	4	-	1	3	1	-
1982	1	3	-	-	15	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	36	-	(D)	22	(D)	-
1982	(D)	7	-	-	70	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	14	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	56	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	7	9	1	1	5	1	-
1982	9	11	2	-	9	2	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	3	95	-	2	11	-	1
1982	-	112	-	1	15	3	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	32 390	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	25 942	-	(D)	634	3	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	11	-	-	9	-	1
number, 1987	-	596 968	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	242 343	-	-	69 637	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	7	-	-	9	-	1
number, 1987	-	486 968	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	89 167	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	110 000	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	153 176	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	81	-	1	1	-	-
1982	-	96	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	25 336 100	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	23 263 681	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	50	-	1	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	6 781 498	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	154	29	2	60	114	11	13	117
1982	224	65	7	132	198	13	18	148
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	144	29	2	49	97	11	11	36
1982	206	61	6	112	178	13	18	54
number, 1987	3 396	664	(D)	1 411	408 442	194	334	205 211
1982	4 994	2 037	138	24 345	422 381	229	742	196 925
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	144	29	2	48	94	11	11	34
1982	206	61	6	111	177	13	18	51
number, 1987	3 166	612	(D)	1 074	294 475	194	299	(D)
1982	4 225	1 935	(D)	23 714	(D)	229	(D)	116 791
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	140	29	2	45	85	11	10	26
100 to 399	4	-	-	3	4	-	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	19	5	-	9	24	-	4	7
1982	37	8	1	23	41	-	3	13
number, 1987	230	52	-	337	113 967	-	35	(D)
1982	769	102	(D)	631	(D)	-	(D)	80 134
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	6	3	-	4	13	-	3	3
1982	17	6	2	10	15	2	1	7
number, 1987	84	35	-	96	(D)	-	15	(D)
1982	482	108	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	32	4	-	8	18	1	-	82
1982	61	13	-	17	25	3	6	93
number, 1987	486	30	-	156	249 402	(D)	-	5 258 390
1982	921	250	-	154	594 806	22	503	5 692 841
Turkeys farms, 1987	3	-	-	7	22	2	-	5
1982	22	4	-	26	27	1	2	3
number, 1987	7	-	-	25	65	(D)	-	19
1982	67	27	-	125	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	-	-	6	13	2	-	2
1982	15	2	-	21	19	1	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	39	(D)	-	(D)
1982	36	(D)	-	72	74	(D)	(D)	7
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	41	4	-	29	31	2	4	11
1982	50	19	5	53	49	1	5	18
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	22	5	-	20	39	4	3	110
1982	29	13	3	45	83	5	5	119
$1,000, 1987	9	1	-	(D)	6 198	(Z)	(D)	37 853
1982	6	16	(Z)	318	7 976	1	3	32 464
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	16
1982	3	1	3	17	36	-	1	15
number, 1987	127	-	-	250	729 175	-	-	456 162
1982	41	(D)	88	(D)	469 786	-	(D)	338 525
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	10	-	-	9
1982	3	1	3	17	34	-	1	9
number, 1987	127	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	114 162
1982	41	(D)	88	(D)	292 766	-	(D)	94 000
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	7
1982	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	6
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	342 000
1982	-	-	-	(D)	177 020	-	-	244 525
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	90
1982	1	1	-	3	12	-	-	100
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 656 050	-	-	30 094 682
1982	(D)	(D)	-	57	3 095 564	-	-	28 842 089
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	58
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	13
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	8 861 000
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	6	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	27	13	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	4	11	2	-	1
1982	5	3	2	11	12	-	2	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	134	83	100	47	3	12	15	20
1982	168	160	149	61	9	34	28	48
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	126	69	87	42	2	10	14	19
1982	155	140	140	56	9	34	26	46
number, 1987	3 808	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)	132	560	(D)
1982	3 368	16 587	2 792	(D)	123	904	906	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	126	68	86	42	2	10	14	19
1982	153	138	138	53	9	33	24	46
number, 1987	3 308	(D)	1 799	(D)	(D)	(D)	445	(D)
1982	3 033	16 011	2 541	(D)	123	815	509	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	122	67	86	40	2	10	12	17
100 to 399	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	25	9	20	4	-	2	3	4
1982	19	33	25	14	-	5	9	5
number, 1987	500	95	252	110	-	(D)	115	(D)
1982	335	576	251	(D)	-	89	397	61
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	8	6	9	3	1	1	2	1
1982	13	17	12	4	-	1	5	2
number, 1987	320	57	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	738	229	276	(D)	-	(D)	149	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	17	22	1	7	-	1	3	3
1982	27	42	20	10	1	1	9	5
number, 1987	269	656 370	(D)	115	-	(D)	150	(D)
1982	716	651 883	138	56	(D)	(D)	62	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	15	8	11	4	1	3	4	5
1982	18	17	28	5	1	6	5	7
number, 1987	130	85	57	11	(D)	420	37	21
1982	76	85	153	20	(D)	56	36	28
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	10	7	11	2	-	3	2	5
1982	13	15	27	4	-	5	5	4
number, 1987	63	46	47	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	29	62	97	(D)	-	12	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	36	11	21	20	1	-	3	4
1982	50	25	32	20	1	5	7	7
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	20	21	15	17	-	3	8	3
1982	12	41	21	17	-	2	6	10
$1,000, 1987	25	4 728	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)
1982	2	4 606	3	461	-	(D)	1	1 084
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	5	1	2	7	-	-	1	1
1982	5	12	7	4	-	1	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	196	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	1	2	7	-	-	1	1
1982	5	11	7	4	-	1	3	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	18	2	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	3 530 806	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	3 941 036	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	1 593 000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	-	3	5	-	-	3	-
1982	2	1	1	7	-	-	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	18 644	553	256	148	89	865	501
1982	21 991	676	293	171	106	1 100	580
acres, 1987	3 599 678	154 276	38 890	21 170	38 024	191 334	29 430
1982	4 699 323	221 212	73 403	26 967	41 776	231 552	62 919
Irrigated farms, 1987	3 846	404	107	10	4	43	42
1982	3 644	482	111	15	6	43	43
acres, 1987	634 834	69 554	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	686 489	83 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 662	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1 067	67	4	3	2	78	24
1982	1 962	39	7	10	11	129	37
acres, 1987	151 251	5 717	359	(D)	(D)	7 102	3 141
1982	379 289	3 543	555	2 719	2 043	14 856	6 980
bushels, 1987	4 654 627	169 617	7 850	26 050	(D)	233 736	82 930
1982	13 515 660	111 416	8 820	74 259	41 290	481 143	214 538
Irrigated farms, 1987	32	2	-	-	-	1	-
1982	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 656	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	2 209	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	144	10	-	-	-	16	5
25 to 99 acres	422	33	2	1	2	35	6
100 to 249 acres	343	21	2	-	-	22	10
250 acres or more	158	3	-	2	-	5	3
Rice farms, 1987	2 273	385	94	-	-	27	19
1982	2 508	474	105	-	1	31	22
acres, 1987	417 411	64 367	23 200	-	-	5 423	3 321
1982	572 919	82 962	30 438	-	(D)	12 557	4 433
cwt, 1987	17 970 394	2 951 824	847 166	-	-	217 717	131 066
1982	23 487 541	3 851 287	1 225 187	-	(D)	475 476	186 010
Irrigated farms, 1987	2 273	385	94	-	-	27	19
1982	2 508	474	105	-	1	31	22
acres, 1987	417 411	64 367	23 200	-	-	5 423	3 321
1982	572 919	82 962	30 438	-	(D)	12 557	4 433
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	236	41	5	-	-	6	2
25 to 99 acres	624	103	23	-	-	6	7
100 to 249 acres	800	163	26	-	-	6	4
250 acres or more	613	78	40	-	-	9	6
Cotton farms, 1987	2 675	-	-	-	-	27	-
1982	2 371	-	-	-	-	7	-
acres, 1987	590 257	-	-	-	-	3 854	-
1982	562 581	-	-	-	-	1 718	-
bales, 1987	921 867	-	-	-	-	5 467	-
1982	788 360	-	-	-	-	2 474	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	636	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	322	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	117 837	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	56 218	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	438	-	-	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres	657	-	-	-	-	6	-
100 to 249 acres	721	-	-	-	-	12	-
250 acres or more	859	-	-	-	-	4	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	5 017	346	31	7	-	495	38
1982	8 047	533	119	12	8	794	124
acres, 1987	1 540 372	81 970	11 020	3 517	-	137 771	10 289
1982	2 638 249	134 963	39 780	9 816	1 260	195 782	43 272
bushels, 1987	40 524 474	1 878 903	243 632	124 585	-	4 068 384	221 265
1982	67 702 197	3 743 467	888 160	388 315	34 887	5 572 836	896 574
Irrigated farms, 1987	335	37	1	-	-	4	2
1982	271	9	8	-	-	7	4
acres, 1987	74 326	5 227	(D)	-	-	305	(D)
1982	46 069	900	814	-	-	864	475
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	659	44	2	-	-	99	5
25 to 99 acres	1 194	62	6	-	-	128	5
100 to 249 acres	1 240	105	9	2	-	85	12
250 acres or more	1 924	135	14	5	-	183	16
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	687	-	-	22	84	-	-
1982	709	-	-	23	84	-	-
acres, 1987	264 466	-	-	13 017	35 536	-	-
1982	251 237	-	-	11 504	35 828	-	-
tons, 1987	6 877 798	-	-	329 923	852 542	-	-
1982	7 572 128	-	-	373 016	1 176 159	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	771	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	76	-	-	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	96	-	-	-	11	-	-
100 to 249 acres	162	-	-	3	21	-	-
250 acres or more	353	-	-	19	47	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	9 531	104	155	108	5	266	404
1982	10 441	82	130	109	7	253	378
acres, 1987	343 054	2 512	3 076	3 214	107	6 884	9 819
1982	348 497	1 724	2 318	3 155	70	6 462	8 303
tons, dry, 1987	717 887	4 901	5 249	6 004	(D)	15 961	21 438
1982	742 992	3 991	4 297	5 577	130	14 741	16 789
Irrigated farms, 1987	181	2	8	-	1	2	1
1982	126	4	2	4	-	-	2
acres, 1987	3 981	(D)	354	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 521	107	(D)	10	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 622	76	126	67	2	180	286
25 to 99 acres	3 100	25	24	32	3	77	97
100 to 249 acres	692	2	5	8	-	6	21
250 acres or more	117	1	-	1	-	3	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	187	215	330	393	181	190	361
1982	271	229	379	441	189	188	455
acres, 1987	7 930	32 048	54 543	68 362	24 009	19 560	159 933
1982	10 572	39 071	71 752	153 246	38 493	22 419	213 035
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	13	32	134	30	56	24
1982	11	8	21	152	13	60	36
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 662	(D)	3 558	12 086	7 035
1982	(D)	(D)	2 422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	17	21	40	2	-	35
1982	9	34	36	16	14	2	152
acres, 1987	-	4 003	5 169	5 650	(D)	-	5 159
1982	2 416	9 897	10 195	2 562	3 044	(D)	23 159
bushels, 1987	-	80 356	111 217	122 820	(D)	-	164 033
1982	33 668	314 779	298 796	75 584	114 304	(D)	908 438
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	477	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	-	2	6	21	1	-	12
100 to 249 acres	-	10	4	11	1	-	13
250 acres or more	-	4	11	6	-	-	6
Rice farms, 1987	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
1982	-	1	2	142	8	56	15
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
1982	-	(D)	(D)	39 818	3 221	12 488	4 380
cwt, 1987	-	-	(D)	949 611	86 647	424 882	81 136
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 404 335	158 701	481 169	161 962
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	121	10	48	9
1982	-	1	2	142	8	56	15
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	25 604	2 301	11 511	1 611
1982	-	(D)	(D)	39 818	3 221	12 488	4 380
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	30	3	7	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	37	1	23	7
250 acres or more	-	-	-	46	6	18	1
Cotton farms, 1987	1	31	70	-	75	-	107
1982	2	19	80	-	72	-	58
acres, 1987	(D)	8 445	25 632	-	12 398	-	23 118
1982	(D)	6 297	28 011	-	15 090	-	22 226
bales, 1987	(D)	12 871	37 249	-	21 478	-	38 613
1982	(D)	9 235	44 795	-	20 453	-	32 735
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	11	-	15	-	8
1982	-	-	12	-	-	-	6
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 460	-	1 167	-	1 941
1982	-	-	1 855	-	-	-	3 011
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	5	-	13	-	12
25 to 99 acres	-	5	9	-	16	-	25
100 to 249 acres	-	10	17	-	24	-	29
250 acres or more	1	14	38	-	22	-	41
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	29	33	91	35	24	242
1982	2	43	52	221	44	35	358
acres, 1987	-	6 703	8 275	27 706	5 664	4 581	93 987
1982	(D)	14 204	16 125	108 237	15 254	7 685	148 452
bushels, 1987	-	118 562	190 818	472 364	72 733	102 896	2 355 737
1982	(D)	254 968	244 536	2 566 176	275 602	173 947	3 565 912
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	-	9	1	2	6
1982	-	-	2	3	-	1	18
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	1 601	(D)	(D)	1 798
1982	-	-	(D)	510	-	(D)	5 614
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	1	6	8	2	24
25 to 99 acres	-	3	3	17	7	6	59
100 to 249 acres	-	11	16	32	12	9	52
250 acres or more	-	13	13	36	8	7	107
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	166	156	212	218	89	142	95
1982	223	165	259	185	102	115	85
acres, 1987	5 269	10 087	11 800	4 361	3 147	3 388	2 618
1982	6 893	10 307	16 353	3 373	2 576	2 243	1 967
tons, dry, 1987	10 437	18 151	23 919	10 343	5 482	5 829	5 686
1982	14 212	21 532	32 102	7 703	7 148	2 945	4 191
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	3	6	3	11	2
1982	3	1	1	2	2	4	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	6	121	(D)	254	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	93	61	72	157	56	108	59
25 to 99 acres	65	60	109	55	27	27	33
100 to 249 acres	8	26	25	6	5	7	3
250 acres or more	-	9	6	-	1	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	190	327	360	323	266	256	397
	1982	252	386	386	313	312	312	491
	acres, 1987	8 680	188 704	20 759	14 625	141 513	16 571	89 549
	1982	3 772	220 266	25 992	19 678	177 233	25 142	153 759
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	24	13	31	79	17	224
	1982	3	21	4	15	53	12	258
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 290	77	(D)	31 619	(D)	(D)
	1982	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	2	49	5	5	46	5	46
	1982	1	69	8	11	127	12	44
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 491	1 572	837	7 477	(D)	4 088
	1982	(D)	16 739	1 790	2 369	32 085	2 175	4 821
	bushels, 1987	(D)	195 852	41 009	36 320	232 189	18 214	126 450
	1982	(D)	597 104	30 240	62 403	1 412 586	72 820	155 175
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
	1982	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	918	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	9	-	2	8	3	10
25 to 99 acres		1	21	-	-	16	-	20
100 to 249 acres		1	15	2	2	13	1	14
250 acres or more		-	4	3	1	9	1	2
Rice	farms, 1987	-	15	-	-	46	-	201
	1982	-	14	1	-	33	-	251
	acres, 1987	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
	1982	-	5 974	(D)	-	9 756	-	49 077
	cwt, 1987	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 499 354
	1982	-	197 736	(D)	-	391 558	-	2 052 589
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	15	-	-	46	-	201
	1982	-	14	1	-	33	-	251
	acres, 1987	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 839
	1982	-	5 974	(D)	-	9 756	-	49 077
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	28
25 to 99 acres		-	4	-	-	7	-	65
100 to 249 acres		-	4	-	-	20	-	60
250 acres or more		-	7	-	-	18	-	48
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	68	3	2	199	-	5
	1982	1	36	2	-	177	-	1
	acres, 1987	-	13 666	(D)	(D)	49 241	-	357
	1982	(D)	8 886	(D)	-	48 288	-	(D)
	bales, 1987	-	25 708	(D)	(D)	79 931	-	478
	1982	(D)	15 357	(D)	-	79 419	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	34	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	9 363	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	2 130	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	15	-	2	21	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	10	1	-	46	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	19	-	-	67	-	1
250 acres or more		-	24	2	-	65	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	1	276	2	10	211	4	193
	1982	-	354	7	26	263	24	351
	acres, 1987	(D)	148 488	(D)	1 972	70 524	365	43 058
	1982	-	190 907	2 494	7 981	108 434	9 824	94 382
	bushels, 1987	(D)	4 244 934	(D)	29 542	1 809 968	10 820	1 027 927
	1982	-	4 962 700	55 072	258 796	2 486 581	295 556	2 150 287
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	25	-	25
	1982	-	5	-	-	17	-	15
	acres, 1987	-	1 800	-	-	9 387	-	5 075
	1982	-	2 470	-	-	5 633	-	1 318
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	23	-	5	16	2	28
25 to 99 acres		1	41	2	1	49	-	41
100 to 249 acres		-	50	-	2	58	2	57
250 acres or more		-	162	-	2	88	-	67
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	173	26	329	253	11	228	128
	1982	225	33	350	240	23	260	89
	acres, 1987	7 676	(D)	17 466	9 653	528	11 840	3 803
	1982	7 848	1 789	21 200	9 029	1 155	10 773	1 708
	tons, dry, 1987	19 139	698	40 883	20 272	441	22 712	7 694
	1982	23 245	2 480	57 092	19 732	2 002	19 857	3 708
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	2	6	1	4	7
	1982	-	-	1	1	2	3	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	55	(D)	30	142
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		89	23	143	137	6	105	92
25 to 99 acres		63	2	134	90	4	84	29
100 to 249 acres		16	-	43	22	1	33	4
250 acres or more		5	1	9	4	-	6	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Harvested cropland farms, 198[illegible]	758	135	267	124	126	40	406
19[illegible]	855	188	260	155	158	52	464
acres, 1987	158 659	15 638	58 183	44 578	1 944	2 046	141 922
1982	191 241	19 874	60 434	55 520	(D)	2 138	240 513
Irrigated farms, 1987	243	4	23	7	8	10	344
1982	149	9	15	2	-	5	369
acres, 1987	33 299	(D)	(D)	357	(D)	36	(D)
1982	18 029	101	(D)	(D)	-	26	101 100
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	59	10	4	7	-	-	64
1982	223	23	3	21	2	1	28
acres, 1987	6 393	1 193	209	1 040	-	-	6 435
1982	27 537	4 741	655	3 217	(D)	(D)	6 735
bushels, 1987	176 094	31 537	4 766	37 475	-	-	150 001
1982	942 502	157 229	26 300	104 052	(D)	(D)	226 005
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	265
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	1	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	21	4	3	2	-	-	40
100 to 249 acres	14	4	1	4	-	-	15
250 acres or more	6	1	-	1	-	-	5
Rice farms, 1987	6	-	11	3	-	-	336
1982	6	-	10	-	-	-	366
acres, 1987	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
1982	1 645	-	1 491	-	-	-	98 202
cwt, 1987	52 776	-	34 999	13 780	-	-	3 140 248
1982	73 010	-	63 338	-	-	-	4 199 607
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	-	11	3	-	-	336
1982	6	-	10	-	-	-	366
acres, 1987	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	73 067
1982	1 645	-	1 491	-	-	-	98 202
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	24
25 to 99 acres	2	-	5	2	-	-	61
100 to 249 acres	1	-	4	1	-	-	129
250 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	122
Cotton farms, 1987	543	13	-	1	-	-	-
1982	501	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres, 1987	93 855	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	84 927	(D)	-	4	-	-	-
bales, 1987	126 670	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	105 782	(D)	-	3	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	27 055	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	153	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	122	1	-	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more	153	5	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	334	28	19	36	-	-	214
1982	481	42	46	75	1	5	395
acres, 1987	50 318	6 652	2 798	13 222	-	-	60 715
1982	87 262	12 495	11 114	34 370	(D)	1 228	140 295
bushels, 1987	882 857	182 648	58 560	478 785	-	-	1 342 770
1982	1 702 792	289 499	334 004	1 221 786	(D)	26 595	3 648 054
Irrigated farms, 1987	30	-	1	-	-	-	28
1982	40	2	1	-	-	-	14
acres, 1987	2 483	-	(D)	-	-	-	8 723
1982	4 415	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3 298
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	69	2	4	1	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres	128	7	8	8	-	-	42
100 to 249 acres	86	13	4	12	-	-	83
250 acres or more	51	6	3	15	-	-	79
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	148	50	-	-	-
1982	-	-	145	57	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	47 631	21 584	-	-	-
1982	-	-	40 820	15 219	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	1 308 160	566 871	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 180 426	486 410	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	18	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	29	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	38	16	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	63	29	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	182	90	90	32	107	22	56
1982	224	134	101	41	136	26	42
acres, 1987	4 053	3 145	2 843	1 750	1 574	1 787	1 046
1982	4 462	3 620	3 672	1 793	2 414	775	928
tons, dry, 1987	10 341	7 045	4 618	3 438	3 708	2 516	(D)
1982	12 897	5 922	7 159	3 436	4 922	918	1 990
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	1	2	-	4	2	10
1982	16	3	1	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	101	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)	138
1982	139	7	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	136	60	57	16	88	11	46
25 to 99 acres	37	22	25	11	19	7	9
100 to 249 acres	9	8	7	4	-	3	1
250 acres or more	-	-	1	1	-	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	415	250	133	205	232	306	384
1982	492	252	141	259	301	357	372
acres, 1987	49 617	42 468	5 269	7 609	4 397	206 648	156 015
1982	56 775	48 015	7 775	7 061	5 266	210 728	201 410
Irrigated farms, 1987	62	10	1	14	36	37	215
1982	69	5	-	10	50	22	140
acres, 1987	6 653	395	(D)	272	(D)	12 346	77 703
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 176	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	21	1	-	-	-	49	20
1982	11	2	2	1	2	168	71
acres, 1987	4 537	(D)	-	-	-	12 029	5 275
1982	1 595	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 574	24 176
bushels, 1987	192 601	(D)	-	-	-	335 491	202 731
1982	62 421	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 942 024	778 522
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	325
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	310
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres	5	1	-	-	-	17	6
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	17	5
250 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	12	7
Rice farms, 1987	45	-	-	-	-	12	125
1982	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
acres, 1987	5 715	-	-	-	-	2 543	30 627
1982	7 052	-	-	-	-	2 058	48 101
cwt, 1987	267 553	-	-	-	-	153 818	1 405 320
1982	322 723	-	-	-	-	79 292	1 797 846
Irrigated farms, 1987	45	-	-	-	-	12	125
1982	50	-	-	-	-	6	98
acres, 1987	5 715	-	-	-	-	2 543	30 627
1982	7 052	-	-	-	-	2 058	48 101
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	17	-	-	-	-	2	29
100 to 249 acres	12	-	-	-	-	8	42
250 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	2	47
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	126	209
1982	-	-	3	-	-	56	191
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	30 384	72 945
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	13 515	82 320
bales, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	49 865	118 042
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	22 005	116 040
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	10	113
1982	-	-	-	-	-	6	51
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 360	30 769
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 314	14 414
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	18	17
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	29	43
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	47	56
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	32	93
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	102	1	10	-	-	279	155
1982	199	6	24	-	2	334	161
acres, 1987	29 475	(D)	1 840	-	-	146 828	37 455
1982	40 903	1 470	5 472	-	(D)	184 150	44 638
bushels, 1987	796 461	(D)	50 502	-	-	4 145 606	916 784
1982	1 399 017	36 919	98 592	-	(D)	5 047 708	771 482
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	1	-	-	-	18	45
1982	7	-	-	-	-	12	25
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 776	13 504
1982	226	-	-	-	-	3 529	4 705
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	1	1	-	-	25	18
25 to 99 acres	28	-	5	-	-	48	44
100 to 249 acres	24	-	2	-	-	51	49
250 acres or more	33	-	2	-	-	155	44
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	6	90	-	-	-	-	-
1982	11	101	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	2 107	32 362	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2 525	37 716	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	57 925	818 356	-	-	-	-	-
1982	66 058	1 191 656	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	326	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	17	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	16	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	2	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	261	148	120	170	191	28	73
1982	274	131	112	215	222	26	90
acres, 1987	4 874	7 053	2 766	7 045	4 129	1 063	2 029
1982	5 038	6 066	1 724	5 767	4 662	953	2 095
tons, dry, 1987	8 776	12 147	7 764	12 996	8 270	1 420	(D)
1982	10 182	9 731	3 260	12 535	8 987	1 880	5 532
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	3	-	-	4	2	2
1982	4	3	-	1	4	-	-
acres, 1987	37	18	-	-	23	(D)	(D)
1982	21	(D)	-	(D)	14	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	202	66	92	88	142	17	48
25 to 99 acres	56	66	27	62	43	8	22
100 to 249 acres	3	14	-	16	6	3	2
250 acres or more	-	2	1	4	-	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	414	6	261	78	354	604	173
1982	431	5	291	96	388	697	206
acres, 1987	67 405	(D)	38 342	(D)	134 489	95 748	34 635
1982	115 303	(D)	45 539	3 338	126 568	117 285	54 740
Irrigated farms, 1987	34	6	37	23	11	131	10
1982	25	-	28	14	7	108	5
acres, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 031	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	36	-	8	-	72	13	27
1982	51	-	21	-	33	71	32
acres, 1987	5 007	-	1 183	-	14 538	3 034	5 055
1982	17 935	-	4 034	-	5 799	11 999	18 171
bushels, 1987	169 528	-	28 053	-	568 438	86 803	120 956
1982	630 692	-	153 188	-	185 192	384 272	651 788
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	1	-	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	14	-	2	-	11	1	12
100 to 249 acres	14	-	3	-	39	4	8
250 acres or more	6	-	2	-	21	5	7
Rice farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
acres, 1987	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
1982	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	3 735	(D)
cwt, 1987	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	215 698	(D)
1982	133 605	-	67 168	-	(D)	145 025	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	17	1
1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
acres, 1987	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	4 306	(D)
1982	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	3 735	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	3	5	-
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	2	5	1
250 acres or more	2	-	4	-	-	6	-
Cotton farms, 1987	81	-	71	-	2	95	34
1982	75	-	55	-	2	81	14
acres, 1987	20 453	-	17 230	-	(D)	20 790	7 861
1982	20 390	-	18 595	-	(D)	14 181	2 152
bales, 1987	34 520	-	30 959	-	(D)	36 676	10 993
1982	32 408	-	25 653	-	(D)	22 092	2 221
Irrigated farms, 1987	15	-	8	-	-	-	2
1982	9	-	8	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 939	-	1 827	-	-	-	(D)
1982	1 183	-	1 756	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	-	15	-	2	12	1
25 to 99 acres	17	-	18	-	-	24	8
100 to 249 acres	25	-	16	-	-	28	17
250 acres or more	28	-	22	-	-	31	8
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	52	-	62	-	159	164	28
1982	113	-	62	1	216	253	47
acres, 1987	11 420	-	11 589	-	79 592	46 490	10 709
1982	55 141	-	16 352	(D)	111 105	79 618	35 351
bushels, 1987	308 793	-	227 235	-	2 603 484	1 484 262	265 437
1982	1 087 665	-	303 549	(D)	3 881 499	2 216 220	601 087
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	3	-	2	-	-	6	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	361	-	(D)	-	-	1 466	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	18	-	5	16	-
25 to 99 acres	12	-	11	-	23	38	11
100 to 249 acres	19	-	13	-	36	51	4
250 acres or more	18	-	20	-	95	59	13
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	21	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	3 733	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3 785	(D)	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	103 573	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	124 708	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	290	-	140	8	146	282	142
1982	312	-	160	10	142	327	164
acres, 1987	14 299	-	3 697	882	6 505	8 936	7 404
1982	12 025	-	4 230	2 312	6 070	7 088	7 160
tons, dry, 1987	30 649	-	6 871	694	15 743	17 207	15 761
1982	25 556	-	8 951	4 530	13 820	14 101	14 350
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	2	1
1982	2	-	1	-	1	4	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	76	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	160	-	87	3	70	181	62
25 to 99 acres	97	-	46	1	62	84	60
100 to 249 acres	28	-	7	3	12	13	15
250 acres or more	5	-	-	1	2	4	5

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	533	263	15	41	240	65	31
1982	621	302	28	39	320	62	32
acres, 1987	126 029	8 169	160	(D)	10 671	28 341	8 831
1982	171 198	7 904	682	3 624	16 350	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	198	6	3	3	9	3	3
1982	148	4	6	2	6	4	3
acres, 1987	35 460	12	4	(D)	47	5	(D)
1982	32 781	6	24	(D)	25	(D)	4
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	17	1	-	-	1	6	-
1982	83	1	-	-	4	4	-
acres, 1987	3 072	(D)	-	-	(D)	755	-
1982	13 580	(D)	-	-	369	434	-
bushels, 1987	80 117	(D)	-	-	(D)	27 800	-
1982	496 768	(D)	-	-	8 570	11 504	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	6	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	1	4	-
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms, 1987	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	8 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	17 549	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	458 169	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	606 391	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	8 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	17 549	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	395	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	412	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	84 741	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	95 498	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	125 398	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	120 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	27 785	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	14 597	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	145	-	-	-	2	10	2
1982	236	-	-	2	11	19	5
acres, 1987	23 651	-	-	-	(D)	4 774	(D)
1982	40 999	-	-	(D)	2 490	10 954	2 262
bushels, 1987	453 289	-	-	-	(D)	133 060	(D)
1982	591 969	-	-	(D)	66 658	332 977	73 855
Irrigated farms, 1987	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 789	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	836	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	31	-	-	-	2	3	-
250 acres or more	33	-	-	-	-	7	2
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	42	11
1982	-	-	-	2	-	54	14
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	21 044	7 007
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	16 865	7 013
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	598 907	186 399
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	518 010	223 178
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	32	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	129	250	4	33	201	9	14
1982	164	283	9	32	255	7	9
acres, 1987	4 641	8 018	56	1 978	9 782	86	528
1982	4 505	7 720	417	945	12 715	256	269
tons, dry, 1987	11 789	(D)	(D)	3 571	20 423	(D)	(D)
1982	10 859	17 737	265	1 204	24 481	337	418
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
1982	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	160	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	179	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	133	4	15	87	9	8
25 to 99 acres	43	103	-	11	83	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	14	-	6	29	-	3
250 acres or more	2	-	-	1	2	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	782	246	71	244	673	260	94	295
	1982	996	303	78	352	836	320	91	374
	acres, 1987	187 440	43 979	41 163	9 971	31 763	182 915	11 804	8 516
	1982	239 995	57 747	47 005	12 174	38 033	192 601	21 365	11 388
Irrigated	farms, 1987	134	38	1	51	125	33	9	8
	1982	123	26	1	39	141	14	6	4
	acres, 1987	17 297	5 525	(D)	1 300	1 097	(D)	82	(D)
	1982	20 901	6 495	(D)	992	1 042	4 595	42	15
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	53	4	1	-	3	25	3	-
	1982	60	7	6	1	9	83	2	-
	acres, 1987	7 758	317	(D)	-	322	2 955	139	-
	1982	7 169	645	893	(D)	1 460	15 761	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	245 389	8 680	(D)	-	8 560	116 882	3 753	-
	1982	213 942	11 275	23 600	(D)	37 170	659 526	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	743	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
25 to 99 acres		15	3	-	-	2	16	2	-
100 to 249 acres		25	1	1	-	1	4	-	-
250 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987	104	26	1	-	-	15	-	-
	1982	100	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	16 069	4 598	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
	1982	19 956	5 523	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt, 1987	673 781	175 968	(D)	-	-	132 746	-	-
	1982	833 728	181 751	(D)	-	-	64 406	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	104	26	1	-	-	15	-	-
	1982	100	20	1	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	16 069	4 598	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
	1982	19 956	5 523	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		33	15	1	-	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres		37	5	-	-	-	6	-	-
250 acres or more		20	6	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	203	-	-
	1982	6	-	-	-	-	168	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	60 325	-	-
	1982	279	-	-	-	-	41 817	-	-
	bales, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	113 577	-	-
	1982	489	-	-	-	-	79 379	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 468	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	331	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	372	42	-	1	4	217	4	-
	1982	644	86	18	2	16	290	12	-
	acres, 1987	127 397	10 638	-	(D)	1 135	111 609	1 030	-
	1982	200 806	22 762	8 176	(D)	5 332	143 859	7 106	-
	bushels, 1987	3 465 202	323 526	-	(D)	(D)	3 172 398	18 400	-
	1982	5 359 792	570 217	236 456	(D)	148 055	4 029 975	221 607	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	2	-	-	-	12	-	-
	1982	8	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 216	-	-
	1982	778	(D)	-	-	-	2 275	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		51	11	-	-	-	15	-	-
25 to 99 acres		82	10	-	-	1	37	1	-
100 to 249 acres		60	5	-	-	1	38	1	-
250 acres or more		179	16	-	1	2	127	2	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987	-	86	63	-	-	-	22	-
	1982	-	89	55	-	-	-	24	-
	acres, 1987	-	23 892	37 735	-	-	-	6 636	-
	1982	-	23 855	35 192	-	-	-	12 062	-
	tons, 1987	-	630 978	942 544	-	-	-	170 175	-
	1982	-	609 066	1 053 697	-	-	-	303 730	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	13	4	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	15	4	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres		-	26	14	-	-	-	5	-
250 acres or more		-	32	41	-	-	-	13	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	321	95	4	154	534	14	49	270
	1982	286	122	8	243	650	25	41	340
	acres, 1987	6 037	2 017	(D)	5 464	26 429	915	2 562	8 243
	1982	5 493	2 341	137	8 160	29 464	1 568	1 389	10 591
	tons, dry, 1987	14 584	(D)	(D)	13 801	60 198	1 097	(D)	18 449
	1982	10 831	3 178	242	15 678	66 639	3 723	1 841	24 500
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7	4	-	3	11	-	1	3
	1982	2	1	-	3	15	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	49	38	-	(D)	89	-	(D)	48
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	302	174	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		263	64	1	99	219	4	25	159
25 to 99 acres		50	28	3	49	225	5	15	98
100 to 249 acres		7	3	-	3	83	5	6	10
250 acres or more		1	-	-	3	7	-	3	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	798	359	568	258	69	485	98	97
1982	927	419	687	295	67	597	131	124
acres, 1987	139 506	9 396	29 001	9 761	23 304	76 806	19 747	3 215
1982	194 556	10 891	31 912	11 954	(D)	125 281	23 207	3 352
Irrigated farms, 1987	513	15	22	14	-	85	5	1
1982	585	7	23	11	1	87	4	-
acres, 1987	78 471	(D)	1 504	62	-	16 201	28	(D)
1982	97 207	73	(D)	54	(D)	14 247	14	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	27	-	5	1	2	68	7	1
1982	26	7	7	4	4	107	12	1
acres, 1987	2 467	-	310	(D)	(D)	6 222	2 602	(D)
1982	3 111	1 012	597	1 260	858	12 325	3 610	(D)
bushels, 1987	69 172	-	7 810	(D)	(D)	173 036	129 573	(D)
1982	80 457	31 180	12 280	45 000	23 340	421 567	99 156	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	1	-	13	-	-
25 to 99 acres	15	-	5	-	1	34	2	1
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	1	15	4	-
250 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Rice farms, 1987	493	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
1982	566	-	-	-	1	34	-	-
acres, 1987	72 395	-	-	-	-	3 912	-	-
1982	96 414	-	-	-	(D)	6 923	-	-
cwt, 1987	3 009 733	-	-	-	-	164 796	-	-
1982	3 972 801	-	-	-	(D)	281 373	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	493	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
1982	566	-	-	-	1	34	-	-
acres, 1987	72 395	-	-	-	-	3 912	-	-
1982	96 414	-	-	-	(D)	6 923	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	78	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres	157	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
100 to 249 acres	158	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
250 acres or more	100	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	308	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	344	1	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	38 337	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	56 188	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	44 203	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 862	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	9 823	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	4 064	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	91	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	42	1	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	266	2	6	-	18	206	9	-
1982	442	8	22	6	37	336	20	2
acres, 1987	53 712	(D)	456	-	9 393	20 382	8 130	-
1982	89 158	1 288	3 220	1 052	20 956	48 333	15 396	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 138 634	(D)	10 180	-	335 041	393 563	255 070	-
1982	2 508 453	26 534	60 576	23 430	722 019	727 324	408 867	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	31	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
1982	19	-	1	-	-	16	-	-
acres, 1987	6 001	-	-	-	-	2 138	-	-
1982	927	-	(D)	-	-	3 140	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	42	-	2	-	4	55	-	-
25 to 99 acres	75	-	2	-	4	79	-	-
100 to 249 acres	74	2	2	-	1	55	4	-
250 acres or more	75	-	-	-	9	17	5	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	29	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
1982	17	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 669	-	-	-	6 513	-	-	-
1982	2 888	-	-	-	5 085	-	-	-
tons, 1987	142 708	-	-	-	168 737	-	-	-
1982	84 717	-	-	-	152 097	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
250 acres or more	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	240	323	488	226	29	134	79	85
1982	217	363	577	251	20	154	83	100
acres, 1987	6 470	8 772	24 402	8 491	817	4 411	4 842	2 645
1982	5 823	8 382	25 584	9 283	726	3 946	3 956	2 727
tons, dry, 1987	10 557	18 344	55 170	12 184	(D)	10 152	(D)	6 654
1982	8 872	16 875	57 634	19 494	1 555	9 729	6 680	6 058
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	2	4	2	-	3	-	1
1982	12	-	3	2	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	980	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	586	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	171	219	215	112	17	75	24	54
25 to 99 acres	54	96	210	91	11	52	41	25
100 to 249 acres	13	7	54	23	1	4	11	6
250 acres or more	2	1	9	-	-	3	3	-

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	10 598	408	116	68	88	419	151
	1982	11 480	496	129	51	86	531	179
	acres, 1987	6 429 950	240 875	78 748	44 111	68 581	234 784	65 751
	1982	7 172 375	260 520	101 952	43 129	71 587	267 401	89 969
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	607	590	679	649	779	560	435
	1982	625	525	790	846	832	504	503
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	514 941	563 781	508 139	748 646	878 670	435 909	290 383
	1982	815 194	777 554	798 488	1 378 563	1 163 802	554 927	475 739
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	871	908	822	1 286	1 128	779	633
	1982	1 299	1 480	1 002	1 667	1 421	1 081	1 033
Total cropland	farms, 1987	9 926	402	113	65	84	407	138
	1982	10 963	495	124	49	86	522	168
	acres, 1987	4 844 818	216 383	60 825	32 995	53 698	208 826	44 487
	1982	5 313 719	236 969	84 935	32 307	52 660	233 214	68 444
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	9 379	391	107	62	84	403	128
	1982	10 444	490	119	46	86	518	158
	acres, 1987	3 399 834	150 597	36 488	19 682	37 917	180 334	23 458
	1982	4 445 830	217 200	70 364	24 640	41 502	217 144	56 208
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	3 029	350	87	6	3	31	26
	1982	2 918	434	97	3	1	34	29
	acres, 1987	633 834	68 738	23 723	16	(D)	5 894	3 657
	1982	684 538	83 113	31 020	(D)	(D)	13 358	5 200
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	1 292 822	39 203	10 112	11 834	21 558	35 522	8 371
	1982	1 349 391	48 898	16 941	11 653	21 536	38 489	11 607
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	121 987	96 086	87 169	174 034	244 979	84 778	55 434
	1982	117 543	98 586	131 327	228 497	250 420	72 483	64 845
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	7 537	378	93	40	84	381	66
	$1,000	917 413	36 971	8 568	10 861	21 480	31 870	3 201
Grains	farms	5 147	372	85	9	2	338	45
	$1,000	408 359	35 535	8 409	671	(D)	27 945	2 694
Corn for grain	farms	935	21	4	-	-	170	15
	$1,000	34 532	389	61	-	-	4 321	172
Wheat	farms	914	57	2	3	2	60	18
	$1,000	12 233	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	591	194
Soybeans	farms	4 032	289	28	7	-	317	30
	$1,000	203 340	9 317	1 255	(D)	-	20 222	1 025
Sorghum for grain	farms	677	7	4	-	-	42	9
	$1,000	11 388	59	(D)	-	-	845	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	45	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	340	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	2 028	344	83	-	-	24	17
	$1,000	146 526	25 293	7 057	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 302	-	-	-	-	21	-
	$1,000	288 138	-	-	-	-	1 569	-
Tobacco	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	711	8	6	6	1	14	16
	$1,000	5 152	39	46	10	(D)	116	79
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	269	3	2	-	2	9	13
	$1,000	6 822	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	471	158
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	196	-	1	2	-	5	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	272	3	-	8	-	2	3
	$1,000	30 830	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	105
Other crops	farms	797	2	1	26	83	34	2
	$1,000	175 487	(D)	(D)	7 899	(D)	1 688	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	5 092	104	56	36	10	117	121
	$1,000	375 409	2 232	1 544	974	78	3 652	5 169
Poultry and poultry products	farms	431	4	1	-	-	3	12
	$1,000	142 616	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	5
Dairy products	farms	869	7	1	1	-	3	21
	$1,000	113 844	817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	4 420	72	55	34	4	103	120
	$1,000	90 420	786	1 404	869	(D)	1 900	2 369
Hogs and pigs	farms	251	2	1	-	1	18	6
	$1,000	6 753	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	69	97
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	107	11	4	1	-	2	5
	$1,000	131	7	2	(D)	-	(D)	25
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	723	30	4	4	7	17	9
	$1,000	21 644	575	(D)	(D)	45	1 422	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	49	125	200	226	98	97	257
	1982	62	112	207	246	74	99	283
	acres, 1987	20 214	89 730	135 470	256 062	41 934	160 907	228 171
	1982	25 726	90 641	168 707	290 906	49 846	194 900	270 437
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	413	718	677	1 133	428	1 659	888
	1982	415	809	815	1 183	674	1 969	956
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	240 719	761 171	552 312	805 200	346 276	1 018 567	590 139
	1982	384 452	975 580	940 274	1 243 923	808 595	1 010 778	1 305 463
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	942	1 148	890	755	689	601	697
	1982	745	1 158	1 094	1 011	1 338	524	1 325
Total cropland	farms, 1987	48	105	185	204	92	74	238
	1982	59	100	190	234	73	79	273
	acres, 1987	10 844	55 299	88 206	137 047	33 159	(D)	187 693
	1982	13 442	51 485	102 679	177 589	43 626	40 718	218 468
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	94	173	190	90	68	233
	1982	51	95	174	220	72	71	268
	acres, 1987	4 397	27 898	50 829	64 204	22 255	17 485	154 968
	1982	6 240	35 354	66 416	148 937	35 481	20 606	205 577
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	2	5	20	119	25	45	22
	1982	3	3	16	137	9	50	34
	acres, 1987	(D)	131	2 635	28 048	3 508	12 253	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	2 384	40 345	3 341	15 659	14 319
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	6 127	9 857	21 167	15 005	8 683	6 516	32 043
	1982	6 218	11 214	23 317	27 613	8 947	6 440	35 302
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	125 042	78 859	105 834	66 392	88 597	67 179	124 679
	1982	100 290	100 126	112 642	112 249	120 901	65 050	124 741
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	20	66	122	160	79	45	221
	$1,000	1 391	5 262	15 198	11 530	7 834	4 101	28 855
Grains	farms	4	33	43	145	34	45	197
	$1,000	(D)	998	1 635	11 386	1 089	(D)	16 946
Corn for grain	farms	4	2	5	-	3	1	22
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	-	16	21	37	2	-	33
	$1,000	-	(D)	332	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	27	33	79	26	23	186
	$1,000	-	(D)	899	2 537	384	(D)	11 577
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	13	14	29	4	2	101
	$1,000	-	(D)	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 709
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	-	1	115	10	44	8
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	8 155	653	3 544	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1	31	63	-	64	-	99
	$1,000	(D)	3 892	12 460	-	6 690	-	11 871
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	10	23	30	16	6	1	10
	$1,000	39	226	189	89	54	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	8	2	11	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	384	(D)	385	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	2	10	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	291	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	3	5	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	43	95	127	135	33	71	86
	$1,000	4 736	4 596	5 969	3 475	849	2 415	3 188
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5	1	2	4	2	-	-
	$1,000	2 664	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	12	3	5	3	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	42	84	119	120	25	67	50
	$1,000	648	3 094	3 313	2 608	534	2 328	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	1	2	7	5	3	4	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	44	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	2	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4	15	16	36	6	7	37
	$1,000	16	268	(D)	815	111	27	1 690

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	83	264	179	129	227	111	245
	1982	76	294	168	108	242	126	336
	acres, 1987	31 183	221 247	100 083	48 339	190 811	86 583	139 279
	1982	29 495	255 110	94 862	48 622	209 041	137 232	181 417
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	376	838	559	375	841	780	568
	1982	388	868	565	450	864	1 089	540
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	296 702	644 932	401 962	702 806	580 013	715 043	443 976
	1982	305 605	959 554	439 048	756 824	1 391 893	1 261 205	670 727
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	743	808	711	1 724	723	895	830
	1982	1 073	1 107	737	1 983	1 450	1 201	1 243
Total cropland	farms, 1987	75	256	164	119	227	102	242
	1982	67	293	158	99	242	115	334
	acres, 1987	15 529	200 867	45 970	26 320	177 170	32 722	121 648
	1982	15 562	224 848	45 165	29 839	185 667	41 664	162 454
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	71	253	139	99	227	89	231
	1982	64	292	138	81	242	98	325
	acres, 1987	6 075	185 999	15 682	11 045	139 775	12 351	85 729
	1982	4 989	216 717	20 657	14 395	174 070	20 670	149 847
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	4	23	4	7	79	4	176
	1982	2	20	3	3	47	5	223
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	4	24	31 619	141	38 264
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	17 740	203	50 244
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	6 447	33 732	17 494	6 413	40 970	7 243	21 374
	1982	7 508	35 293	20 699	7 336	42 989	9 823	29 164
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	77 680	127 774	97 729	49 715	180 486	65 250	87 243
	1982	98 786	120 044	123 210	67 924	177 639	77 961	86 798
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	27	252	41	41	226	31	223
	$1,000	496	32 893	905	1 051	40 710	838	19 908
Grains	farms	1	245	6	12	197	7	206
	$1,000	(D)	24 972	(D)	416	15 712	475	18 480
Corn for grain	farms	-	28	-	6	13	6	25
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	137	640	(D)	616
Wheat	farms	1	[illegible]	5	3	40	3	35
	$1,000	(D)	478	105	(D)	652	(D)	352
Soybeans	farms	-	231	2	5	185	2	161
	$1,000	-	20 709	(D)	147	9 596	(D)	5 245
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	62	-	2	31	2	27
	$1,000	-	1 265	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	15	-	-	46	-	169
	$1,000	-	1 090	-	-	4 520	-	12 101
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	64	3	-	189	-	4
	$1,000	-	7 882	(D)	-	24 874	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	20	2	29	13	1	20	10
	$1,000	170	(D)	223	137	(D)	144	19
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	-	3	4	2	1	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	7	2	5	4	5	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	17	4	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3	1	2	11	2	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	456	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	14
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 058
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	77	48	174	109	12	106	76
	$1,000	5 951	839	16 588	5 362	260	6 405	1 466
Poultry and poultry products	farms	8	-	3	2	-	-	4
	$1,000	2 150	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(Z)
Dairy products	farms	15	-	64	13	-	11	5
	$1,000	(D)	-	11 448	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	73	33	169	96	7	100	67
	$1,000	1 351	292	4 024	2 732	(D)	3 825	699
Hogs and pigs	farms	1	8	4	7	-	8	9
	$1,000	(D)	192	(D)	204	-	335	89
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	1	4	1	-	1	4
	$1,000	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4	10	19	17	5	5	12
	$1,000	4	(D)	113	494	(D)	(D)	323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	558	49	175	106	30	16	349
	1982	553	50	157	111	27	25	388
	acres, 1987	238 550	30 302	93 960	73 190	(D)	9 961	277 683
	1982	236 780	29 726	100 220	84 365	3 864	3 900	305 054
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	428	618	537	690	(D)	623	796
	1982	428	595	638	760	143	156	786
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	309 583	483 964	762 297	760 349	228 667	460 000	704 792
	1982	499 156	622 900	1 296 631	1 275 820	183 485	326 760	1 133 603
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	705	741	1 440	1 107	1 442	814	899
	1982	1 171	1 337	2 026	1 578	1 283	(D)	1 403
Total cropland	farms, 1987	513	48	169	99	25	13	344
	1982	549	48	155	104	24	21	387
	acres, 1987	206 196	19 583	76 053	58 402	1 193	(D)	247 873
	1982	203 163	20 432	77 979	60 990	2 145	2 260	272 718
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	495	47	165	95	21	13	339
	1982	542	43	152	103	20	18	386
	acres, 1987	152 001	13 785	56 551	44 003	723	1 558	140 316
	1982	181 956	16 960	57 673	53 447	993	1 749	238 819
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	212	2	16	6	1	5	320
	1982	128	2	13	-	-	4	355
	acres, 1987	33 448	(D)	1 221	(D)	(D)	27	81 883
	1982	17 852	(D)	2 013	-	-	(D)	100 871
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	50 402	3 778	34 123	19 023	6 876	864	35 011
	1982	44 404	3 762	28 176	17 356	5 809	1 302	52 887
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	90 327	77 110	194 987	179 460	229 192	54 028	100 317
	1982	80 297	75 232	179 466	156 357	215 142	52 073	136 306
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	475	35	154	85	11	9	335
	$1,000	44 409	2 550	32 776	17 986	94	643	34 029
Grains	farms	273	22	24	37	-	-	330
	$1,000	5 915	1 126	702	3 615	-	-	33 515
Corn for grain	farms	34	5	7	20	-	-	-
	$1,000	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	48	9	2	7	-	-	62
	$1,000	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	252	19	16	33	-	-	198
	$1,000	4 325	871	301	2 452	-	-	7 001
Sorghum for grain	farms	27	8	-	1	-	-	37
	$1,000	(D)	164	-	(D)	-	-	161
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	6	-	11	3	-	-	318
	$1,000	(D)	-	287	128	-	-	25 891
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	437	13	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	37 819	1 318	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	13	7	7	3	7	2	10
	$1,000	60	10	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	6	-	2	2	3	2	1
	$1,000	105	-	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4	3	1	1	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2	2	3	3	2	5	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	3	1	131	50	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	30 701	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	204	38	55	35	26	10	79
	$1,000	5 993	1 228	1 347	1 037	6 782	222	982
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	-	-	-	15	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	6 458	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	3	3	2	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	142	37	46	28	19	6	63
	$1,000	1 660	1 109	829	797	(D)	128	739
Hogs and pigs	farms	7	-	3	1	1	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	7	-	-	-	12
	$1,000	-	-	13	-	-	-	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	65	3	14	9	-	3	15
	$1,000	4 015	(D)	199	(D)	-	(D)	123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	131	144	23	106	77	245	308
	1982	167	136	26	113	73	278	260
	acres, 1987	68 851	94 176	10 197	26 646	16 698	252 747	249 194
	1982	65 340	157 576	8 321	26 453	7 879	248 267	262 246
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	526	654	443	251	217	1 032	809
	1982	391	1 159	320	234	108	893	1 009
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	825 217	679 028	246 829	197 990	290 126	576 016	580 338
	1982	1 519 659	1 004 669	502 478	279 195	294 342	1 185 896	1 409 915
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 543	1 176	(D)	862	1 752	573	737
	1982	3 664	873	1 632	1 373	3 505	1 329	1 442
Total cropland	farms, 1987	115	133	22	86	59	244	299
	1982	164	128	22	92	56	277	257
	acres, 1987	59 271	59 974	5 578	12 835	6 524	228 945	228 232
	1982	58 360	68 231	6 622	12 628	4 983	218 045	228 918
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	108	130	22	77	50	243	297
	1982	157	121	20	78	39	277	251
	acres, 1987	44 427	38 735	3 506	4 862	2 081	204 391	153 076
	1982	51 335	43 935	5 757	4 115	1 872	208 123	198 126
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	43	6	1	7	13	33	203
	1982	46	1	-	4	4	22	131
	acres, 1987	6 425	362	(D)	248	160	12 334	77 584
	1982	6 888	(D)	-	(D)	12	7 176	68 645
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	12 243	21 354	806	22 936	6 469	43 527	58 394
	1982	15 337	24 840	1 349	20 133	13 629	41 808	55 646
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	93 456	148 289	35 055	216 381	84 018	177 660	189 589
	1982	91 839	182 643	51 872	178 172	186 692	150 387	214 023
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	95	91	12	31	22	241	281
	$1,000	10 420	19 526	472	734	643	42 997	56 994
Grains	farms	79	2	9	-	-	239	205
	$1,000	7 121	(D)	(D)	-	-	27 105	16 842
Corn for grain	farms	21	1	-	-	-	89	6
	$1,000	653	(D)	-	-	-	3 997	(D)
Wheat	farms	16	1	-	-	-	47	20
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	511
Soybeans	farms	67	-	8	-	-	234	143
	$1,000	3 739	-	(D)	-	-	20 779	4 721
Sorghum for grain	farms	8	-	-	-	-	13	33
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	34	-	-	-	-	13	117
	$1,000	2 178	-	-	-	-	1 343	10 797
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	2	-	-	123	193
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	15 702	37 581
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4	5	3	18	9	2	5
	$1,000	(D)	114	22	136	70	(D)	8
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	5	6	-	10	6	1	8
	$1,000	(D)	253	-	81	135	(D)	215
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	1	-	4	8	6	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	231	57	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10	2	-	2	5	-	2
	$1,000	1 396	(D)	-	(D)	207	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	8	82	-	2	-	1	5
	$1,000	(D)	19 125	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	64	66	16	96	65	29	49
	$1,000	1 823	1 828	334	22 203	5 826	530	1 400
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	1	1	33	13	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 552	3 867	-	-
Dairy products	farms	11	-	-	8	8	-	2
	$1,000	816	-	-	1 208	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	51	60	15	80	48	23	44
	$1,000	608	1 342	292	1 271	915	403	702
Hogs and pigs	farms	2	2	3	3	8	2	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	3	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	14	13	-	9	9	5	5
	$1,000	372	477	-	(D)	127	(D)	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	265	3	132	30	246	307	101
	1982	241	2	116	26	248	313	98
	acres, 1987	170 343	(D)	63 422	31 206	180 973	146 853	96 807
	1982	199 803	(D)	63 463	25 164	176 594	160 657	107 020
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	643	(D)	480	1 040	736	478	958
	1982	829	(D)	547	968	712	513	1 092
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	406 538	(D)	426 826	1 188 581	568 611	503 958	433 317
	1982	886 481	(D)	841 647	1 010 370	923 944	780 617	871 918
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	722	(D)	1 000	1 220	792	1 087	498
	1982	1 153	(D)	1 527	1 108	1 304	1 398	868
Total cropland	farms, 1987	220	3	124	23	235	293	91
	1982	207	2	106	21	243	301	96
	acres, 1987	108 627	(D)	49 985	(D)	151 708	117 814	59 983
	1982	129 453	(D)	50 352	4 502	137 074	126 756	73 223
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	196	3	112	20	227	283	86
	1982	188	2	98	19	236	293	91
	acres, 1987	62 118	(D)	35 174	850	131 240	90 374	32 692
	1982	110 314	(D)	41 367	2 375	122 717	109 000	51 938
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	27	3	29	10	9	84	6
	1982	19	-	21	6	6	70	4
	acres, 1987	4 298	3	4 509	190	(D)	4 892	295
	1982	4 509	-	4 744	114	(D)	6 011	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	42 748	(D)	16 031	2 220	30 592	36 413	10 154
	1982	45 774	(D)	13 139	1 224	27 124	31 416	8 375
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	161 314	(D)	121 444	74 012	124 358	118 610	100 538
	1982	189 932	(D)	113 266	47 070	109 372	100 371	85 454
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	133	3	96	17	190	258	63
	$1,000	16 652	(D)	12 061	588	27 381	30 863	5 996
Grains	farms	84	-	55	-	156	156	35
	$1,000	4 137	-	1 844	-	22 841	11 815	2 359
Corn for grain	farms	16	-	2	-	94	58	9
	$1,000	564	-	(D)	-	7 570	1 791	321
Wheat	farms	31	-	8	-	68	12	24
	$1,000	469	-	84	-	1 464	(D)	345
Soybeans	farms	50	-	52	-	147	138	27
	$1,000	(D)	-	1 096	-	13 516	7 377	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	32	-	7	-	5	21	16
	$1,000	993	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	9	-	5	-	5	15	1
	$1,000	663	-	629	-	236	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	78	-	64	-	2	89	34
	$1,000	12 083	-	8 631	-	(D)	11 871	3 324
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	29	-	11	1	15	30	21
	$1,000	213	-	(D)	(D)	60	235	187
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	-	8	8	2	17	5
	$1,000	(D)	-	255	234	(D)	233	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7	-	10	6	17	10	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	480	(D)	185	46	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	3	7	8	3	68	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	802	(D)	(D)	6 457	-
Other crops	farms	-	-	2	3	18	6	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	59	3 933	205	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	186	-	66	14	112	118	82
	$1,000	26 097	-	3 969	1 633	3 211	5 550	4 158
Poultry and poultry products	farms	44	-	3	-	5	1	5
	$1,000	19 923	-	717	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	2	-	1	-	-	7	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	157	-	56	13	107	106	81
	$1,000	5 987	-	1 404	(D)	3 102	2 415	3 977
Hogs and pigs	farms	5	-	4	2	1	8	6
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	19	-	11	1	12	15	10
	$1,000	149	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	380	153	6	31	125	55	15
	1982	421	156	11	19	154	66	17
	acres, 1987	227 807	25 394	(D)	33 209	29 636	46 862	17 730
	1982	245 437	21 076	5 765	33 456	41 091	(D)	20 024
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	599	166	(D)	1 071	237	852	1 182
	1982	583	135	524	1 761	267	(D)	1 178
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	375 606	211 875	(D)	330 355	267 411	1 489 709	2 395 800
	1982	673 239	185 160	(D)	1 421 579	447 058	1 901 455	2 002 294
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	644	1 468	(D)	308	1 171	1 748	2 027
	1982	1 143	1 050	(D)	807	1 390	2 648	1 700
Total cropland	farms, 1987	375	124	6	24	118	54	15
	1982	415	121	11	16	145	65	17
	acres, 1987	186 919	12 879	179	6 822	19 320	35 292	11 176
	1982	197 426	11 468	282	7 616	27 458	35 840	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	369	99	5	21	104	53	15
	1982	411	99	11	13	125	65	17
	acres, 1987	122 679	4 295	(D)	1 787	8 146	28 246	8 630
	1982	164 699	3 871	(D)	(D)	12 029	29 384	10 035
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	183	1	2	2	4	4	2
	1982	127	2	4	-	1	5	1
	acres, 1987	38 400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	32 637	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	146	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	47 985	34 888	(D)	1 460	11 900	15 749	4 839
	1982	45 741	29 023	627	1 641	15 408	(D)	5 236
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	126 278	228 026	(D)	47 093	95 199	286 351	322 633
	1982	108 648	186 047	57 041	86 369	100 052	(D)	308 010
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	356	27	5	8	28	52	15
	$1,000	45 209	113	192	228	300	(D)	4 802
Grains	farms	166	-	-	-	2	12	3
	$1,000	6 002	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	159
Corn for grain	farms	9	-	-	-	-	3	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	12	-	-	-	1	6	-
	$1,000	147	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	123	-	-	-	2	10	2
	$1,000	2 160	-	-	-	(D)	951	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	18	-	-	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	39 056	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	14	26	-	5	17	-	3
	$1,000	51	87	-	(D)	146	-	38
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	4	2	5	7	8	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	50	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	1	3	-	2	2	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	1	-	1	-	1	43	10
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	109	152	2	27	120	7	4
	$1,000	2 776	34 775	(D)	1 232	11 600	(D)	38
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	90	-	1	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	32 390	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	3	14	-	-	80	-	-
	$1,000	512	1 076	-	-	10 236	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	105	113	2	27	117	5	3
	$1,000	2 133	1 300	(D)	711	1 173	23	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	5	3	-	-	2	1	-
	$1,000	9	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	6	1	3	5	2	1
	$1,000	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	399	136	66	110	433	225	50	164
1982	499	152	61	118	483	251	48	175
acres, 1987	233 126	66 630	66 245	38 393	84 573	260 227	26 744	34 360
1982	278 056	81 244	82 792	45 319	104 405	268 813	48 881	41 676
Average size of farm acres, 1987	584	490	1 004	349	195	1 157	535	210
1982	557	535	1 357	384	216	1 071	1 018	238
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	454 819	594 037	1 544 633	607 142	294 585	725 338	576 962	303 538
1982	707 188	737 434	2 183 049	1 141 661	380 973	1 102 625	1 662 625	311 223
Average per acre dollars, 1987	831	1 231	1 185	1 875	1 515	675	1 019	1 351
1982	1 354	1 394	1 632	2 888	1 816	1 087	1 574	1 346
Total cropland farms, 1987	386	134	65	92	383	225	46	132
1982	492	139	57	98	436	249	45	147
acres, 1987	209 809	59 512	58 242	12 752	53 850	207 979	18 799	15 189
1982	247 770	66 717	60 630	15 977	64 943	205 196	27 505	16 460
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	364	130	63	75	328	224	43	114
1982	475	137	56	77	369	248	43	127
acres, 1987	179 275	42 053	41 013	7 771	25 417	181 800	10 184	5 499
1982	228 350	55 055	46 487	8 936	30 493	189 538	20 524	7 575
Irrigated land farms, 1987	104	30	1	24	56	32	4	5
1982	106	22	1	21	50	13	2	-
acres, 1987	16 899	6 720	(D)	1 278	924	(D)	(D)	47
1982	20 751	6 465	(D)	975	755	(D)	(D)	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	33 682	18 308	24 341	9 687	54 372	56 750	4 721	42 682
1982	40 236	16 111	23 593	9 667	58 464	47 555	8 318	37 982
Average per farm dollars, 1987	84 416	134 619	368 798	88 062	125 569	252 223	94 429	260 256
1982	80 633	105 996	386 777	81 920	121 044	189 462	173 297	217 039
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	341	124	61	51	101	224	33	30
$1,000	30 371	17 436	24 237	6 273	3 730	55 986	4 089	224
Grains farms	315	44	1	1	10	205	6	-
$1,000	28 306	3 095	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 280	(D)	-
Corn for grain farms	171	9	1	-	4	11	-	-
$1,000	5 645	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-
Wheat farms	48	4	1	-	2	25	2	-
$1,000	600	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	447	(D)	-
Soybeans farms	280	28	-	1	4	194	4	-
$1,000	16 581	1 547	-	(D)	(D)	16 740	99	-
Sorghum for grain farms	20	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains farms	86	23	1	-	1	21	-	-
$1,000	5 235	1 376	(D)	-	(D)	1 070	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	1	-	-	-	-	192	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	36 475	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	19	3	-	14	37	4	1	25
$1,000	168	(D)	-	125	452	(D)	(D)	107
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	12	3	-	3	36	2	3	3
$1,000	206	131	-	45	1 312	(D)	29	48
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	5	2	-	2	28	8	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	467	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	9	4	-	31	16	-	3	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	5 875	1 257	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	20	76	61	-	6	1	24	1
$1,000	649	14 091	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3 882	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	144	34	10	77	377	19	24	162
$1,000	3 311	872	103	3 414	50 641	764	633	42 458
Poultry and poultry products farms	3	1	-	2	15	1	-	105
$1,000	2	(D)	-	(D)	6 178	(D)	-	37 849
Dairy products farms	11	6	-	4	294	-	-	9
$1,000	682	309	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	126	21	9	51	344	16	22	115
$1,000	2 151	174	90	1 060	4 289	299	428	1 958
Hogs and pigs farms	9	4	2	5	12	2	1	11
$1,000	15	(D)	(D)	69	110	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	7	2	1	-	3	1	-	2
$1,000	4	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	27	14	5	29	35	3	2	8
$1,000	458	364	9	1 330	619	7	(D)	72

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	510	84	285	72	34	251	50	23
1982	591	62	320	64	45	380	49	25
acres, 1987	287 552	17 129	66 326	27 280	38 118	109 104	62 033	6 600
1982	288 674	13 317	69 591	29 605	40 951	150 831	53 128	6 262
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	564	204	233	379	1 121	435	1 241	287
1982	488	215	217	463	910	397	1 084	250
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	537 590	239 768	283 864	258 933	1 267 735	221 549	913 731	142 000
1982	732 134	210 195	344 275	387 375	2 024 778	425 237	1 324 469	273 429
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	1 008	939	1 221	679	1 131	479	760	555
1982	1 423	1 227	1 652	689	2 229	1 069	1 213	1 146
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	486	79	273	67	33	247	47	19
1982	584	53	306	61	42	379	44	21
acres, 1987	222 283	9 544	44 164	13 168	25 916	99 093	30 928	2 685
1982	234 312	7 859	46 949	13 913	29 165	132 088	28 218	3 024
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	465	71	242	60	32	244	41	14
1982	573	44	273	60	42	376	41	20
acres, 1987	131 841	4 536	22 264	5 344	22 548	68 124	17 320	1 349
1982	186 588	4 150	24 290	6 953	(D)	117 391	17 192	1 514
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	408	2	11	4	-	69	4	1
1982	487	1	11	3	1	71	-	-
acres, 1987	80 013	(D)	1 512	4	-	15 863	(D)	(D)
1982	95 561	(D)	1 151	7	(D)	14 048	-	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	36 751	8 263	33 202	2 496	8 126	20 749	5 106	2 393
1982	43 092	7 944	30 284	3 403	7 549	23 961	3 615	2 730
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	72 061	98 365	116 498	34 672	238 993	82 666	102 111	104 056
1982	72 915	128 137	94 638	53 179	167 766	63 056	73 779	109 188
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	443	24	60	28	31	235	19	8
$1,000	33 573	160	4 125	433	6 961	18 178	3 204	(D)
Grains ... farms	419	4	18	4	20	172	12	1
$1,000	29 011	(D)	282	32	2 819	4 154	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ... farms	1	-	10	-	10	10	6	1
$1,000	(D)	-	207	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
Wheat ... farms	22	-	5	1	2	43	7	1
$1,000	167	-	17	(D)	(D)	409	275	(D)
Soybeans ... farms	199	2	6	-	16	137	9	-
$1,000	5 577	(D)	52	-	(D)	1 855	1 358	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	8	-	-	2	1	38	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	229	-	(D)
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	2	-	2	2	-	10	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	88	-	-
Other grains ... farms	401	2	1	-	-	27	-	-
$1,000	23 217	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 538	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	-	-	-	2	-	204	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	13 308	(D)	-
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	6	23	35	19	1	5	4	6
$1,000	(D)	99	523	104	(D)	20	50	73
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	-	2	7	3	-	6	1	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	2	1	7	4	-	1	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 264	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ... farms	27	1	-	2	17	18	1	1
$1,000	4 494	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	215	80	274	64	9	75	41	19
$1,000	3 178	8 103	29 076	2 063	1 164	2 571	1 901	2 239
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	5	13	1	4	-	1	2	3
$1,000	(D)	4 728	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ... farms	2	15	202	7	-	3	4	1
$1,000	(D)	2 225	24 944	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms	192	72	268	58	8	69	40	15
$1,000	2 682	1 138	3 385	1 019	262	894	1 352	312
Hogs and pigs ... farms	4	4	15	2	1	8	1	1
$1,000	13	(D)	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	17	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	34	7	10	12	3	5	6	3
$1,000	247	3	166	74	(D)	(D)	38	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3 576	384	83	5	-	310	28
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 723	1	2	24	81	40	4
Cotton (0131)	1 910	-	-	-	-	11	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	813	1	2	24	81	29	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	159	1	2	-	2	7	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	50	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	249	3	-	8	-	2	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	68	-	-	-	-	3	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	2 251	21	28	28	2	48	84
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 086	18	24	27	2	46	79
Dairy farms (024)	831	7	1	1	-	2	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	330	11	-	2	3	7	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	273	2	-	6	2	8	5
1982	245	1	3	3	1	11	2
10 to 49 acres, 1987	764	16	8	4	5	19	10
1982	614	9	-	1	-	18	10
50 to 69 acres, 1987	299	10	4	-	3	13	7
1982	346	15	2	1	3	13	7
70 to 99 acres, 1987	502	14	2	4	2	21	14
1982	614	24	3	1	2	45	13
100 to 139 acres, 1987	732	18	12	2	4	31	15
1982	888	29	6	-	6	55	13
140 to 179 acres, 1987	691	28	8	4	2	24	12
1982	776	38	3	2	7	50	7
180 to 219 acres, 1987	591	12	4	4	7	24	8
1982	717	19	3	1	8	38	10
220 to 259 acres, 1987	563	14	1	2	5	34	12
1982	626	17	5	3	4	31	5
260 to 499 acres, 1987	2 157	110	17	15	22	95	24
1982	2 482	144	29	12	17	131	46
500 to 999 acres, 1987	2 307	116	35	11	19	87	32
1982	2 338	144	47	14	25	68	46
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	1 205	59	19	12	13	45	7
1982	1 262	46	21	9	7	55	16
2,000 acres or more, 1987	514	9	6	4	4	18	5
1982	572	10	7	4	6	16	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	3 540	104	32	21	9	74	73
1982	3 776	116	33	23	13	103	69
acres, 1987	1 523 318	35 742	14 545	7 815	3 080	35 921	17 438
1982	1 973 840	54 341	13 967	19 111	11 863	37 717	21 300
Part owners, farms, 1987	4 643	184	51	28	29	278	60
1982	5 309	244	59	16	24	351	87
acres, 1987	3 292 725	115 828	46 007	20 077	38 326	154 624	36 269
1982	3 846 810	140 937	64 846	12 254	37 294	192 235	57 180
Tenants, farms, 1987	2 415	120	33	19	50	67	18
1982	2 395	136	37	12	49	77	23
acres, 1987	1 613 907	89 305	18 196	16 219	27 175	44 239	12 044
1982	1 351 725	65 242	23 139	11 763	22 430	37 449	11 489
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	6 420	243	76	44	33	284	104
1982	7 060	294	69	31	35	351	126
Not on farm operated, 1987	3 151	105	30	20	49	98	35
1982	2 910	120	41	14	46	109	35
Not reported, 1987	1 027	60	10	4	6	37	12
1982	1 510	82	19	6	5	71	18
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	8 242	359	96	44	78	311	81
1982	9 074	441	109	42	84	402	133
Other, 1987	2 356	49	20	24	10	108	70
1982	2 406	55	20	9	2	129	46
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	5 974	289	67	34	58	202	76
1982	5 957	295	71	29	63	238	91
Any, 1987	3 705	80	35	29	23	178	67
1982	3 983	112	39	15	15	228	66
1 to 49 days, 1987	611	24	7	2	2	30	7
1982	756	24	12	1	9	42	18
50 to 99 days, 1987	334	7	6	2	9	14	4
1982	348	11	5	4	1	26	8
100 to 149 days, 1987	325	9	-	1	5	11	6
1982	395	10	3	1	-	21	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	14	11	131	10	43	136
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	5	29	67	3	64	-	68
Cotton (0131)	1	24	61	-	62	-	68
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	5	6	3	2	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	1	8	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	3	5	2	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	-	1	-	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	19	64	92	74	17	53	21
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	19	64	86	67	16	51	18
Dairy farms (024)	10	2	4	-	-	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	9	7	13	5	-	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	1	4	6	8	2	3	3
1982	-	4	5	10	-	4	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	5	10	15	10	7	1	16
1982	2	8	9	6	5	-	3
50 to 69 acres 1987	1	2	6	3	4	2	9
1982	2	3	5	3	2	2	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	1	9	4	7	6	-	2
1982	1	5	3	-	4	3	9
100 to 139 acres 1987	8	7	14	8	5	2	18
1982	7	1	10	5	7	2	21
140 to 179 acres 1987	3	3	10	8	3	7	13
1982	6	7	14	12	4	2	6
180 to 219 acres 1987	4	2	17	7	4	6	8
1982	5	4	14	7	3	3	13
220 to 259 acres 1987	6	5	6	8	4	2	12
1982	4	5	7	14	6	4	11
260 to 499 acres 1987	10	23	35	38	40	18	43
1982	21	24	35	39	13	25	54
500 to 999 acres 1987	5	25	39	49	15	24	65
1982	7	21	42	79	12	31	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	3	26	33	53	7	13	44
1982	6	14	44	44	9	10	57
2,000 acres or more 1987	2	9	15	27	1	19	24
1982	1	16	19	27	9	13	26
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	21	47	75	68	29	19	70
1982	28	34	77	71	24	25	51
acres, 1987	(D)	25 579	39 469	59 220	8 547	55 220	46 931
1982	9 318	18 685	46 091	103 639	17 041	66 886	34 750
Part owners farms, 1987	26	52	80	106	47	50	126
1982	30	52	93	101	40	40	167
acres, 1987	10 754	44 784	63 128	141 946	21 453	89 899	119 557
1982	15 397	45 852	94 196	133 695	30 963	64 825	170 305
Tenants farms, 1987	2	26	45	52	22	28	61
1982	4	26	37	74	10	34	65
acres, 1987	(D)	19 367	32 873	54 896	11 934	15 788	61 683
1982	1 011	26 104	28 420	53 572	1 842	63 189	65 382
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	37	66	111	143	57	65	143
1982	45	47	122	130	40	56	154
Not on farm operated 1987	8	51	75	60	31	25	79
1982	14	55	61	74	18	30	80
Not reported 1987	4	8	14	23	10	7	35
1982	3	10	24	42	16	13	49
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	30	82	137	163	82	76	204
1982	31	74	144	211	61	69	234
Other 1987	19	43	63	63	16	21	53
1982	31	38	63	35	13	30	49
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	18	52	98	119	52	58	140
1982	20	53	102	125	31	52	145
Any 1987	28	63	85	85	40	29	85
1982	39	48	86	75	26	36	106
1 to 49 days 1987	5	9	13	22	6	4	21
1982	3	9	10	15	7	8	30
50 to 99 days 1987	-	5	8	7	2	3	7
1982	2	3	6	10	2	1	13
100 to 149 days 1987	-	4	3	5	4	3	8
1982	4	5	8	6	-	3	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	208	1	7	68	3	197
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	5	38	7	1	153	-	12
Cotton (0131)	-	38	3	-	153	-	2
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	-	4	1	-	-	10
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	1	1	11	1	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	-	1	2	1	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	50	9	99	81	-	93	23
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	48	6	97	75	-	84	18
Dairy farms (024)	15	-	63	12	-	10	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	-	3	1	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	6	4	12	2	1	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	3	3	13	2	2	2
1982	4	1	6	9	1	1	2
10 to 49 acres 1987	6	8	5	12	4	5	9
1982	4	-	8	10	3	13	10
50 to 69 acres 1987	3	-	8	6	2	2	10
1982	1	2	7	2	8	5	7
70 to 99 acres 1987	5	7	5	4	4	1	9
1982	2	7	4	5	16	4	20
100 to 139 acres 1987	1	8	10	11	13	9	13
1982	5	11	11	5	11	5	18
140 to 179 acres 1987	6	16	9	4	11	5	16
1982	6	14	12	4	12	7	16
180 to 219 acres 1987	7	9	13	4	16	9	17
1982	7	10	7	8	11	4	24
220 to 259 acres 1987	3	13	8	5	10	9	12
1982	5	12	10	5	11	6	17
260 to 499 acres 1987	27	43	39	38	41	24	50
1982	21	65	42	25	49	32	84
500 to 999 acres 1987	15	83	59	25	71	26	64
1982	18	88	37	26	53	24	92
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	2	55	13	5	33	10	35
1982	2	57	14	6	44	14	39
2,000 acres or more 1987	2	19	7	2	20	9	8
1982	1	27	10	3	23	11	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	49	60	89	66	43	56	81
1982	37	58	98	44	73	72	92
acres, 1987	17 320	35 550	37 163	18 035	39 991	51 668	27 191
1982	10 152	66 394	48 564	12 514	58 647	76 121	48 789
Part owners farms, 1987	30	119	65	48	93	45	108
1982	30	149	49	48	124	39	180
acres, 1987	13 357	122 723	52 937	24 915	78 848	31 115	72 086
1982	15 884	140 036	38 790	28 950	114 198	54 765	98 641
Tenants farms, 1987	4	85	25	15	91	10	56
1982	9	87	21	16	45	15	64
acres, 1987	506	62 974	9 983	5 389	71 972	3 800	40 002
1982	3 459	48 680	7 508	7 158	36 196	6 346	33 987
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	46	160	113	81	105	87	127
1982	43	163	103	70	140	91	185
Not on farm operated 1987	27	76	53	38	103	22	86
1982	25	94	50	27	69	25	72
Not reported 1987	10	28	13	10	19	2	32
1982	8	37	15	11	33	10	79
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	45	222	118	89	212	70	188
1982	44	247	104	67	224	78	285
Other 1987	38	42	61	40	15	41	57
1982	32	47	64	41	18	48	51
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	39	152	91	70	162	50	131
1982	25	160	80	55	150	55	164
Any 1987	37	90	80	45	50	56	80
1982	44	91	70	45	56	61	97
1 to 49 days 1987	3	24	7	8	14	6	16
1982	7	15	5	7	15	4	19
50 to 99 days 1987	3	11	10	3	8	6	6
1982	2	7	8	1	7	4	11
100 to 149 days 1987	6	8	3	3	6	7	2
1982	3	21	3	3	7	9	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	40	14	12	31	-	-	325
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	405	10	131	47	1	2	1
Cotton (0131)	401	9	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	1	131	47	1	2	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	1	1	2	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	3	3	2	5	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	52	21	18	19	9	4	14
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	46	18	18	19	9	4	12
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	2	-	1	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	51	1	7	5	-	3	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	8	1	2	4	-	5	2
1982	1	-	4	3	-	9	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	56	2	5	3	12	3	6
1982	10	5	9	4	8	2	4
50 to 69 acres 1987	13	-	4	1	-	1	4
1982	12	2	2	3	4	-	5
70 to 99 acres 1987	45	1	16	2	4	-	4
1982	53	1	7	3	3	-	5
100 to 139 acres 1987	46	6	15	15	4	-	12
1982	69	3	10	4	3	2	15
140 to 179 acres 1987	38	5	11	5	4	3	11
1982	48	6	10	9	1	3	14
180 to 219 acres 1987	25	4	12	7	2	-	17
1982	39	1	14	10	1	3	8
220 to 259 acres 1987	21	2	10	4	-	-	25
1982	47	2	10	3	1	-	11
260 to 499 acres 1987	130	1	42	19	1	-	54
1982	121	9	33	19	5	5	95
500 to 999 acres 1987	129	17	31	24	2	2	110
1982	100	13	30	23	1	1	124
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	38	9	20	14	1	1	84
1982	42	6	18	21	-	-	90
2,000 acres or more 1987	9	1	7	8	-	1	20
1982	11	2	10	9	-	-	16
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	182	18	43	27	21	8	76
1982	148	20	31	21	17	5	76
acres, 1987	38 108	11 746	17 630	10 463	3 320	(D)	46 852
1982	45 888	6 748	12 096	16 811	(D)	191	53 345
Part owners farms, 1987	264	25	75	40	9	2	162
1982	313	27	82	44	8	5	187
acres, 1987	148 690	16 621	50 225	32 953	(D)	(D)	141 454
1982	160 729	21 948	60 752	39 305	1 940	1 455	166 566
Tenants farms, 1987	112	6	57	39	-	6	111
1982	92	3	44	48	2	15	125
acres, 1987	51 752	1 935	26 105	29 774	-	8 714	87 377
1982	30 163	1 030	27 372	28 249	(D)	2 254	85 143
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	308	33	96	54	22	4	209
1982	352	40	88	58	16	15	247
Not on farm operated 1987	169	11	61	48	5	11	108
1982	124	4	46	32	7	8	81
Not reported 1987	81	5	18	6	3	1	32
1982	77	6	23	21	4	2	60
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	441	33	149	83	19	9	311
1982	439	32	136	90	17	14	360
Other 1987	117	16	26	23	11	7	38
1982	114	18	21	21	10	11	28
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	302	24	118	54	10	8	221
1982	279	26	90	59	9	15	239
Any 1987	212	21	41	41	18	7	95
1982	192	18	41	33	16	10	71
1 to 49 days 1987	42	6	7	4	1	-	26
1982	34	3	3	7	4	1	25
50 to 99 days 1987	23	1	2	5	1	-	12
1982	23	3	5	3	-	-	13
100 to 149 days 1987	21	2	6	3	2	1	19
1982	9	-	5	2	1	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	76	-	6	-	-	180	95
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6	82	4	2	2	56	178
Cotton (0131)	-	-	2	-	-	56	177
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	82	2	2	2	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	-	4	2	-	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	4	6	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	10	2	-	2	4	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18	49	12	55	37	4	25
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	17	47	11	54	20	3	21
Dairy farms (024)	10	-	-	7	8	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	1	32	11	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	11	8	-	-	6	2	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	9	3	1	6	14	-	3
1982	8	3	1	10	18	-	1
10 to 49 acres, 1987	15	3	2	22	17	4	11
1982	11	9	5	18	18	2	6
50 to 69 acres, 1987	6	6	-	3	5	3	9
1982	10	5	1	5	2	7	9
70 to 99 acres, 1987	10	10	3	10	2	7	11
1982	10	8	5	5	9	8	9
100 to 139 acres, 1987	10	18	1	6	7	8	9
1982	24	15	2	19	7	14	6
140 to 179 acres, 1987	9	10	3	7	9	6	11
1982	11	9	1	5	3	14	11
180 to 219 acres, 1987	4	5	2	8	6	11	4
1982	7	4	1	10	6	16	9
220 to 259 acres, 1987	2	10	1	9	4	7	14
1982	8	7	1	8	4	16	19
260 to 499 acres, 1987	14	26	7	23	9	57	79
1982	44	36	4	19	4	62	53
500 to 999 acres, 1987	32	30	2	10	3	69	90
1982	20	23	4	10	2	68	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	11	16	-	1	-	52	43
1982	7	8	-	4	-	46	41
2,000 acres or more, 1987	9	7	1	1	1	21	24
1982	7	9	1	-	-	25	38
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	42	25	8	58	57	54	74
1982	46	20	10	71	58	83	69
acres, 1987	11 151	14 687	846	10 025	6 839	38 782	69 965
1982	8 864	69 201	4 540	14 858	4 954	65 901	69 786
Part owners, farms, 1987	57	46	12	41	17	133	100
1982	84	57	13	38	14	146	125
acres, 1987	36 317	40 949	8 430	15 366	9 577	162 417	75 303
1982	41 010	54 574	3 246	10 010	(D)	156 916	151 189
Tenants, farms, 1987	32	73	3	7	3	58	134
1982	35	59	3	6	1	49	66
acres, 1987	21 383	38 540	921	1 255	282	51 548	103 926
1982	15 466	33 801	535	1 585	(D)	25 450	41 271
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	74	55	13	74	59	135	126
1982	86	63	19	68	50	155	124
Not on farm operated, 1987	40	79	5	28	11	92	150
1982	52	54	4	25	14	87	104
Not reported, 1987	17	10	5	4	7	18	32
1982	29	19	3	20	9	36	32
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	101	99	9	57	52	214	269
1982	130	104	14	55	47	249	216
Other, 1987	30	45	14	49	25	31	39
1982	37	32	12	58	26	29	44
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	73	78	3	43	44	133	201
1982	88	81	9	45	35	152	138
Any, 1987	43	60	19	59	28	91	95
1982	50	37	14	66	31	85	86
1 to 49 days, 1987	6	7	1	3	3	20	26
1982	5	6	-	12	4	28	22
50 to 99 days, 1987	3	5	1	3	2	18	9
1982	5	4	2	1	1	8	10
100 to 149 days, 1987	2	3	-	4	2	8	4
1982	5	-	1	2	5	10	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	31	-	8	-	144	82	9
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	68	-	59	3	16	70	25
Cotton (0131)	65	-	57	-	-	64	22
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	-	2	3	16	6	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	4	5	2	7	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	7	-	4	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	3	6	8	2	64	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	6	-	5	-	-	4	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	114	-	34	13	78	65	62
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	113	-	29	12	77	60	61
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	44	-	3	-	-	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	-	5	1	-	7	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	5	3	5	4	1	22	-
1982	8	2	4	5	2	12	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	30	-	20	7	8	49	2
1982	25	-	10	6	8	30	3
50 to 69 acres 1987	8	-	4	3	8	9	-
1982	9	-	5	1	8	9	4
70 to 99 acres 1987	14	-	14	1	4	18	2
1982	13	-	14	2	21	17	1
100 to 139 acres 1987	17	-	5	4	17	23	5
1982	17	-	7	2	11	25	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	14	-	8	2	13	15	4
1982	10	-	4	-	12	19	4
180 to 219 acres 1987	20	-	7	-	20	14	4
1982	8	-	10	-	11	16	3
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	-	7	1	11	8	8
1982	13	-	3	1	13	18	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	49	-	24	3	47	56	25
1982	40	-	17	2	53	56	25
500 to 999 acres 1987	50	-	18	1	63	49	17
1982	46	-	19	2	51	63	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	32	-	16	1	31	29	19
1982	28	-	16	1	42	38	22
2,000 acres or more 1987	19	-	4	3	23	15	15
1982	24	-	7	4	16	10	16
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	121	3	48	22	61	121	29
1982	123	2	40	12	57	120	39
acres, 1987	49 783	(D)	13 848	20 979	24 381	36 069	26 658
1982	64 601	(D)	16 206	7 726	42 275	40 948	30 453
Part owners farms, 1987	96	-	59	3	113	129	62
1982	89	-	56	6	98	144	42
acres, 1987	90 651	-	31 894	372	106 776	77 539	62 187
1982	111 458	-	33 324	16 100	87 405	97 077	65 736
Tenants farms, 1987	48	-	25	5	72	57	10
1982	29	-	20	8	93	49	17
acres, 1987	29 909	-	17 680	9 855	49 816	33 245	7 962
1982	23 744	-	13 933	1 338	46 914	22 632	10 831
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	150	2	65	18	118	222	70
1982	149	2	51	13	120	206	55
Not on farm operated 1987	88	1	55	12	97	65	26
1982	56	-	47	10	90	78	33
Not reported 1987	27	-	12	-	31	20	5
1982	36	-	18	3	38	29	10
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	208	2	83	16	181	227	61
1982	177	1	78	16	203	235	62
Other 1987	57	1	49	14	65	80	40
1982	64	1	38	10	45	78	36
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	146	2	63	9	146	174	45
1982	109	1	44	5	124	167	38
Any 1987	97	1	59	20	80	105	53
1982	102	-	59	17	83	109	50
1 to 49 days 1987	13	-	6	1	11	14	7
1982	21	-	13	1	18	23	6
50 to 99 days 1987	6	-	4	5	6	6	4
1982	4	-	5	-	10	5	2
100 to 149 days 1987	12	-	1	1	6	8	4
1982	15	-	8	2	15	9	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	35	-	-	-	1	5	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	302	2	-	1	4	38	10
Cotton (0131)	302	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	2	-	1	4	38	10
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	2	5	5	7	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	2	-	2	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	30	48	2	24	30	2	2
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	28	48	2	22	27	2	2
Dairy farms (024)	3	11	-	-	80	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	90	-	1	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	3	8	2	4	1	1	-
1982	-	11	4	-	1	1	1
10 to 49 acres, 1987	13	42	2	4	6	8	1
1982	14	49	2	2	8	12	-
50 to 69 acres, 1987	11	9	-	-	6	2	-
1982	13	19	2	2	1	5	1
70 to 99 acres, 1987	21	16	-	-	5	2	-
1982	19	12	-	-	6	1	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	16	18	1	3	18	2	-
1982	33	16	-	-	21	3	2
140 to 179 acres, 1987	21	14	-	6	26	-	-
1982	22	9	-	-	33	1	-
180 to 219 acres, 1987	8	9	-	1	16	1	1
1982	41	10	-	-	23	2	-
220 to 259 acres, 1987	21	3	-	3	10	-	-
1982	29	5	-	-	17	2	-
260 to 499 acres, 1987	103	26	-	-	28	7	4
1982	89	18	2	3	27	8	2
500 to 999 acres, 1987	114	7	-	7	7	12	7
1982	101	6	-	8	14	10	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	35	-	-	1	2	15	-
1982	39	1	-	2	2	14	2
2,000 acres or more, 1987	14	1	1	2	-	5	2
1982	21	-	1	2	1	7	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	94	104	4	6	66	8	3
1982	112	122	6	5	77	14	3
acres, 1987	45 633	13 160	(D)	654	15 296	8 300	3 630
1982	61 721	11 866	5 065	926	21 143	(D)	(D)
Part owners, farms, 1987	184	45	1	3	52	26	5
1982	216	30	2	4	58	26	7
acres, 1987	109 968	11 988	(D)	2 727	13 114	15 342	10 643
1982	152 690	8 793	(D)	1 985	15 915	17 505	11 228
Tenants, farms, 1987	102	4	1	22	7	21	7
1982	93	4	3	10	19	26	7
acres, 1987	72 206	246	(D)	29 828	1 226	23 220	3 457
1982	31 026	417	(D)	30 545	4 033	24 583	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	213	122	5	6	107	24	5
1982	256	119	4	11	121	36	5
Not on farm operated, 1987	125	17	1	21	10	26	10
1982	113	20	5	7	20	23	10
Not reported, 1987	42	14	-	4	8	5	-
1982	52	17	2	1	13	7	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	322	99	4	21	100	48	12
1982	362	112	4	15	120	62	13
Other, 1987	58	54	2	10	25	7	3
1982	59	44	7	4	34	4	4
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	201	60	3	16	89	37	7
1982	226	65	3	9	86	39	6
Any, 1987	121	83	3	11	28	13	8
1982	129	72	7	6	54	18	8
1 to 49 days, 1987	19	11	-	-	8	2	2
1982	29	8	-	-	7	3	1
50 to 99 days, 1987	14	2	1	1	1	-	-
1982	11	3	-	-	2	2	-
100 to 149 days, 1987	17	4	-	-	1	-	-
1982	18	5	-	-	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	301	39	-	1	2	57	3	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8	74	61	4	12	159	23	1
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	8	74	61	4	12	-	23	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	3	-	3	30	-	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	2	14	2	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	2	-	31	14	-	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	52	5	5	35	40	5	18	49
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	45	4	5	30	35	4	18	43
Dairy farms (024)	9	6	-	4	287	-	-	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	102
Animal specialties (027)	13	7	-	28	17	-	1	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ... 1987	5	3	-	19	20	-	2	6
1982	3	4	-	14	13	-	1	5
10 to 49 acres ... 1987	30	9	-	29	62	7	5	36
1982	21	6	1	30	65	3	4	33
50 to 69 acres ... 1987	9	2	-	6	11	3	2	17
1982	9	7	2	8	20	5	1	11
70 to 99 acres ... 1987	14	5	4	11	33	3	2	13
1982	31	7	1	12	39	6	-	18
100 to 139 acres ... 1987	22	14	1	6	53	9	-	16
1982	35	7	4	10	68	12	1	17
140 to 179 acres ... 1987	25	6	2	7	53	6	2	21
1982	27	9	2	4	68	14	2	22
180 to 219 acres ... 1987	23	7	3	5	54	9	2	5
1982	29	8	1	10	61	14	2	11
220 to 259 acres ... 1987	11	11	3	5	50	11	3	11
1982	20	14	1	9	36	8	-	12
260 to 499 acres ... 1987	73	25	8	9	76	33	9	25
1982	113	29	6	10	88	49	14	27
500 to 999 acres ... 1987	118	38	22	7	16	64	12	11
1982	141	38	23	4	15	68	9	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... 1987	57	13	18	3	3	55	10	2
1982	54	21	13	2	6	47	10	6
2,000 acres or more ... 1987	12	3	5	3	2	25	1	1
1982	16	2	7	5	4	25	4	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	101	21	1	76	240	47	16	120
1982	130	25	10	85	281	73	12	118
acres, 1987	34 088	10 492	(D)	31 285	40 850	86 669	2 759	18 447
1982	70 347	12 425	20 251	35 528	53 914	133 458	6 510	20 932
Part owners ... farms, 1987	196	60	24	21	148	106	20	41
1982	240	68	20	25	166	103	16	52
acres, 1987	137 735	27 644	(D)	6 229	37 461	(D)	15 264	14 828
1982	146 696	39 135	37 961	8 248	44 849	95 450	27 414	20 069
Tenants ... farms, 1987	102	55	41	13	45	72	14	3
1982	129	59	31	8	36	75	20	5
acres, 1987	61 303	28 494	35 780	879	6 262	(D)	8 721	1 085
1982	61 013	29 684	24 580	1 543	5 642	39 905	14 957	675
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	241	66	28	73	348	119	23	126
1982	296	76	34	79	393	139	27	131
Not on farm operated ... 1987	121	57	35	30	44	91	19	19
1982	126	57	14	26	45	90	14	25
Not reported ... 1987	37	13	3	7	41	15	8	19
1982	77	19	13	13	45	22	7	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	325	121	63	63	359	206	33	106
1982	410	130	54	49	405	236	38	103
Other ... 1987	74	15	3	47	74	19	17	58
1982	89	22	7	69	78	15	10	72
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	244	87	50	47	290	149	29	75
1982	252	91	37	43	307	172	24	57
Any ... 1987	113	37	11	54	114	56	20	73
1982	175	44	14	67	132	54	16	103
1 to 49 days ... 1987	17	7	3	8	11	18	2	6
1982	36	12	2	4	19	18	3	5
50 to 99 days ... 1987	14	5	2	3	10	4	2	3
1982	21	7	3	2	5	1	2	6
100 to 149 days ... 1987	13	4	-	2	12	8	4	5
1982	21	3	1	6	12	7	5	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	397	2	3	1	12	32	9	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	25	6	12	8	15	180	2	4
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	2	-	171	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	25	6	12	6	15	9	2	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	2	2	2	-	5	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	-	6	2	-	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	71	47	58	47	6	23	32	11
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	70	44	50	46	6	18	32	9
Dairy farms (024)	2	15	200	6	-	3	3	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027)	10	-	4	4	1	2	1	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	9	1	6	3	-	-	1	-
1982	3	2	8	6	1	-	-	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	14	9	14	4	1	13	2	1
1982	15	11	11	1	1	11	-	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	15	12	8	2	-	2	-	-
1982	16	5	14	1	-	8	2	1
70 to 99 acres 1987	20	7	25	3	3	11	-	5
1982	39	5	25	-	3	23	-	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	40	10	34	8	1	19	1	3
1982	64	7	52	8	2	33	-	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	30	16	44	3	2	21	4	2
1982	34	8	55	4	6	29	4	-
180 to 219 acres 1987	24	6	34	4	3	18	2	2
1982	50	4	33	3	7	29	1	2
220 to 259 acres 1987	28	4	39	10	2	12	3	1
1982	33	2	32	5	-	33	-	-
260 to 499 acres 1987	122	14	57	15	5	85	11	4
1982	156	13	73	14	7	108	8	8
500 to 999 acres 1987	142	3	21	15	5	49	11	5
1982	122	2	15	13	6	81	16	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	48	2	2	4	4	18	8	-
1982	47	3	1	6	5	23	12	-
2,000 acres or more 1987	18	-	1	1	8	3	7	-
1982	12	-	1	1	7	2	6	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	154	56	103	32	4	57	19	14
1982	139	42	140	29	5	104	17	16
acres, 1987	66 204	8 460	20 774	7 837	8 692	18 258	32 000	3 316
1982	57 867	8 031	28 041	12 394	3 205	28 544	14 868	3 680
Part owners farms, 1987	246	26	150	35	14	138	25	7
1982	287	18	158	30	27	225	26	6
acres, 1987	161 251	(D)	39 240	18 638	10 515	71 726	27 567	(D)
1982	160 566	(D)	38 196	15 222	28 806	102 854	31 597	1 597
Tenants farms, 1987	110	2	32	5	16	46	6	2
1982	165	2	22	5	13	51	6	3
acres, 1987	60 097	(D)	6 312	805	18 911	19 120	2 466	(D)
1982	70 241	(D)	3 354	1 969	8 940	19 433	6 663	985
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	294	72	227	49	17	177	30	16
1982	355	47	250	49	32	278	36	14
Not on farm operated 1987	154	5	31	20	14	49	16	5
1982	155	8	39	11	9	60	10	8
Not reported 1987	62	7	27	3	3	25	4	2
1982	81	7	31	4	4	42	3	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	443	53	218	41	29	221	32	12
1982	477	36	242	41	37	329	28	12
Other 1987	67	31	67	31	5	30	18	11
1982	114	26	78	23	8	51	21	13
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	303	38	153	26	24	159	22	10
1982	296	27	156	25	17	234	19	9
Any 1987	142	43	110	42	8	68	25	12
1982	219	30	122	29	21	98	26	14
1 to 49 days 1987	31	3	6	1	1	18	3	-
1982	47	5	15	-	8	30	4	4
50 to 99 days 1987	12	5	5	3	2	6	2	-
1982	30	2	9	-	-	6	-	-
100 to 149 days 1987	13	4	10	5	1	10	6	3
1982	35	1	19	-	6	5	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	524	8	2	4	-	33	7
1982..	572	18	4	-	2	28	11
200 days or more .... 1987..	1 911	32	20	20	7	90	43
1982..	1 912	49	15	9	3	111	23
Not reported .... 1987..	919	39	14	5	7	39	8
1982..	1 540	89	19	7	8	65	22
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	829	26	5	8	4	13	7
3 or 4 years	694	21	1	5	1	28	7
5 to 9 years	1 387	45	19	11	14	58	26
10 years or more	5 508	215	63	36	54	234	88
Average years on present farm	17.3	16.7	17.5	18.0	18.5	17.8	16.4
Not reported	2 180	101	28	8	15	86	23
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	310	20	2	1	1	15	2
25 to 34 years	1 601	85	25	5	10	79	22
35 to 44 years	2 245	70	18	9	13	99	24
45 to 54 years	2 574	95	24	18	28	86	38
55 to 64 years	2 351	86	34	21	33	108	38
65 years and over	1 517	52	13	14	3	32	27
Average age	49.0	47.3	49.0	53.9	49.3	46.5	51.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987..	8 566	332	94	42	39	354	131
1982..	9 339	416	106	30	38	441	149
acres, 1987..	4 156 186	174 605	65 024	14 731	11 134	164 593	49 491
1982..	4 652 431	196 845	76 872	16 463	11 669	184 063	62 216
Partnership .... farms, 1987..	1 255	56	11	11	15	48	17
1982..	1 473	58	13	10	20	72	24
acres, 1987..	1 343 305	56 424	8 187	7 525	(D)	49 652	14 274
1982..	1 288 897	43 444	12 341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .... farms, 1987..	615	11	7	12	32	16	1
1982..	523	12	7	9	25	18	6
acres, 1987..	676 079	(D)	(D)	18 155	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	843 101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987..	72	1	-	3	2	1	-
1982..	70	1	-	1	3	-	-
acres, 1987..	169 588	(D)	-	3 700	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	250 875	(D)	-	(D)	2 166	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987..	88	8	4	-	-	-	2
1982..	75	9	3	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	84 792	2 977	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	137 071	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	10 635	411	108	82	88	416	149
$1,000..	950 751	29 615	7 933	9 448	15 285	25 432	5 347
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	2 588	9	17	28	5	47	67
$1,000..	49 044	183	608	120	14	644	512
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	4 535	46	37	55	5	81	110
$1,000..	124 298	255	265	108	5	582	770
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	2 277	9	12	11	4	10	68
$1,000..	100 007	132	44	(D)	2	134	550
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	7 453	390	84	40	42	379	99
$1,000..	46 622	3 086	750	1 029	164	2 568	265
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	8 571	392	94	72	85	359	117
$1,000..	80 435	4 922	1 346	474	868	2 638	772
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	8 335	403	78	55	85	410	96
$1,000..	109 211	3 923	929	823	1 649	3 926	250
Petroleum products .... farms..	10 504	406	108	81	88	405	145
$1,000..	66 713	3 548	926	694	1 275	2 207	389
Electricity .... farms..	7 427	269	55	63	79	297	92
$1,000..	13 167	457	90	143	103	235	121
Hired farm labor .... farms..	6 995	321	60	49	78	270	57
$1,000..	119 116	2 614	707	2 682	4 072	1 998	451
Contract labor .... farms..	1 793	51	19	6	14	26	10
$1,000..	8 162	56	11	(D)	(D)	125	49
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	9 695	334	107	80	82	408	130
$1,000..	60 497	3 349	875	966	2 443	2 366	407
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	4 400	188	17	10	41	192	38
$1,000..	26 882	873	105	192	168	701	96
Interest .... farms..	6 625	293	50	29	55	250	65
$1,000..	66 086	1 981	458	457	(D)	2 434	492
Cash rent .... farms..	4 917	131	50	43	67	297	43
$1,000..	61 816	1 128	345	902	1 634	2 761	111
Property taxes .... farms..	8 580	296	68	69	50	379	126
$1,000..	8 877	283	78	(D)	111	173	82
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	10 625	410	108	82	67	416	149
$1,000..	89 826	2 755	441	768	2 063	2 075	578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	3	5	12	6	8	4	21
1982	1	6	6	7	3	13	20
200 days or more 1987	20	40	49	45	20	15	28
1982	29	25	56	37	14	11	33
Not reported 1987	3	10	17	22	6	10	32
1982	3	11	19	46	17	11	32
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	-	10	11	13	18	2	37
3 or 4 years	1	12	15	18	6	9	13
5 to 9 years	11	23	24	28	18	17	22
10 years or more	28	62	115	127	40	54	129
Average years on present farm	21.2	15.5	18.5	17.1	14.9	19.0	15.5
Not reported	9	18	35	40	16	15	56
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	-	1	2	8	3	5	9
25 to 34 years	5	11	25	39	17	12	38
35 to 44 years	9	14	27	58	24	18	60
45 to 54 years	11	46	53	48	27	19	53
55 to 64 years	16	28	49	42	12	18	74
65 years and over	8	25	44	31	15	25	23
Average age	52.9	52.9	53.0	47.6	47.5	51.4	48.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	36	103	153	191	87	75	214
1982	52	96	157	195	63	78	226
acres, 1987	9 632	68 773	81 245	169 026	34 026	77 505	167 378
1982	19 304	63 771	99 225	162 185	35 447	110 951	188 303
Partnership farms, 1987	8	13	32	18	4	12	33
1982	8	11	33	27	10	13	47
acres, 1987	8 518	11 208	39 597	45 287	4 816	20 854	50 048
1982	(D)	19 378	37 333	32 071	(D)	31 580	65 312
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	5	7	11	11	7	4	9
1982	2	4	13	18	1	5	8
acres, 1987	2 064	8 801	(D)	(D)	3 092	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	23 807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	5	-
1982	-	1	3	2	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	49 186	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	3	6	-	1	1
1982	-	-	1	4	-	2	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	323	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	57	123	205	230	98	97	252
$1,000	4 006	7 049	14 849	10 872	6 308	4 460	21 897
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	19	47	59	67	32	41	29
$1,000	380	321	598	513	115	280	412
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	24	90	125	114	43	64	50
$1,000	1 768	747	964	393	84	248	467
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	23	29	31	54	10	11	20
$1,000	1 689	415	269	135	9	53	108
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	29	78	118	146	74	57	213
$1,000	28	232	483	1 044	228	330	1 779
Commercial fertilizer farms	33	94	133	185	74	79	172
$1,000	201	601	1 150	1 444	631	527	2 234
Agricultural chemicals farms	29	79	125	176	74	61	221
$1,000	79	891	2 410	1 053	971	306	3 378
Petroleum products farms	57	114	199	230	98	89	247
$1,000	128	485	891	1 297	524	485	1 873
Electricity farms	15	96	136	169	55	43	168
$1,000	95	144	167	160	54	100	275
Hired farm labor farms	38	63	103	123	58	60	154
$1,000	396	851	2 620	965	642	326	1 969
Contract labor farms	4	15	38	29	33	12	29
$1,000	15	74	138	70	81	68	80
Repair and maintenance farms	55	105	196	220	97	90	236
$1,000	235	605	1 252	1 270	607	521	1 948
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	7	45	44	65	75	24	134
$1,000	39	193	362	322	375	86	930
Interest farms	15	79	107	110	92	24	148
$1,000	313	492	919	617	466	172	2 228
Cash rent farms	20	64	95	81	60	21	124
$1,000	153	740	930	502	828	209	2 190
Property taxes farms	56	87	171	186	78	75	190
$1,000	18	94	261	203	49	258	314
All other farm production expenses farms	57	123	204	230	98	97	252
$1,000	158	579	1 704	1 013	652	543	1 822

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	7	16	6	9	4	10	25
1982	8	10	8	6	11	14	21
200 days or more, 1987	18	31	54	22	18	27	31
1982	24	38	46	28	16	30	39
Not reported, 1987	7	22	8	14	15	5	34
1982	7	43	18	8	36	10	75
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4	25	11	3	42	1	25
3 or 4 years	4	12	10	10	18	6	8
5 to 9 years	9	34	32	21	20	17	33
10 years or more	42	141	96	73	98	72	116
Average years on present farm	19.7	17.6	18.0	19.4	14.2	18.6	16.3
Not reported	24	52	30	22	49	15	63
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	-	6	1	-	13	-	9
25 to 34 years	4	50	17	12	60	8	42
35 to 44 years	10	57	39	11	38	26	62
45 to 54 years	21	65	42	33	56	31	56
55 to 64 years	21	53	48	35	44	18	45
65 years and over	27	33	32	38	16	28	31
Average age	56.8	48.0	51.2	56.1	44.5	53.1	47.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	69	215	156	100	143	86	208
1982	63	234	140	82	184	100	283
acres, 1987	22 158	162 642	81 634	33 388	88 983	53 736	103 201
1982	23 695	179 128	74 102	36 289	108 729	68 592	131 814
Partnership farms, 1987	11	32	20	10	42	15	20
1982	11	44	23	15	27	16	36
acres, 1987	7 533	36 908	(D)	6 097	(D)	(D)	21 933
1982	(D)	49 793	(D)	8 573	(D)	52 623	28 324
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	2	16	3	8	38	8	16
1982	2	12	4	9	25	8	12
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 320	18 369	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 976
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	4	-	-
1982	-	1	1	2	2	-	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	-	9	-	2	1
1982	-	3	-	-	4	2	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	5 959	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	1 952	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	104	264	183	134	233	116	245
$1,000	4 813	22 821	11 646	4 863	31 167	5 827	14 856
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	34	7	117	45	14	69	44
$1,000	363	67	1 056	516	96	1 300	416
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	83	11	170	100	14	111	70
$1,000	2 082	30	3 761	887	28	960	399
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	35	6	108	32	-	50	30
$1,000	1 678	15	2 612	405	-	375	240
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	17	250	50	65	233	66	210
$1,000	31	2 085	138	76	1 825	123	1 674
Commercial fertilizer farms	71	184	139	90	189	94	207
$1,000	241	1 485	761	295	2 263	523	2 251
Agricultural chemicals farms	46	262	120	98	232	38	216
$1,000	109	4 682	370	212	6 242	180	1 565
Petroleum products farms	102	264	183	133	233	116	244
$1,000	305	1 916	480	276	2 613	340	1 387
Electricity farms	65	177	103	90	159	71	141
$1,000	112	183	267	106	(D)	91	244
Hired farm labor farms	75	182	102	85	183	72	158
$1,000	469	2 064	1 157	1 295	(D)	495	1 304
Contract labor farms	7	28	40	13	61	10	26
$1,000	47	158	118	19	421	21	156
Repair and maintenance farms	86	252	164	123	210	107	201
$1,000	285	2 195	646	365	2 179	481	1 674
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	11	127	60	41	98	61	104
$1,000	(D)	632	257	23	1 381	66	299
Interest farms	39	209	78	44	206	83	154
$1,000	184	2 081	731	170	2 569	485	886
Cash rent farms	46	155	57	59	184	59	121
$1,000	(D)	2 427	507	211	3 616	163	925
Property taxes farms	103	177	176	127	128	98	200
$1,000	79	225	109	109	300	89	95
All other farm production expenses farms	104	264	183	134	232	116	245
$1,000	410	2 590	1 288	303	3 173	508	1 580

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	32	4	3	9	1	2	5
1982	33	3	6	7	1	-	6
200 days or more 1987	94	8	23	20	13	4	33
1982	93	9	22	14	10	9	21
Not reported 1987	44	4	16	11	2	1	33
1982	82	6	26	19	2	-	78
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	70	2	13	11	-	-	21
3 or 4 years	40	4	12	5	2	3	26
5 to 9 years	65	6	22	14	5	3	39
10 years or more	249	26	85	53	17	9	190
Average years on present farm	16.8	20.2	18.4	15.2	17.2	15.4	19.3
Not reported	134	11	43	23	6	1	73
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	26	3	9	4	1	-	25
25 to 34 years	97	4	30	14	1	1	65
35 to 44 years	101	10	36	24	6	3	78
45 to 54 years	137	9	41	25	11	3	90
55 to 64 years	137	16	44	29	7	5	56
65 years and over	60	7	15	10	4	4	35
Average age	47.9	51.7	47.0	47.9	51.2	56.2	45.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	481	39	117	77	28	9	295
1982	480	42	103	74	25	19	326
acres, 1987	186 438	23 290	45 280	39 279	4 834	1 505	213 971
1982	181 501	23 277	36 434	40 109	(D)	3 446	229 765
Partnership farms, 1987	60	5	27	13	2	1	33
1982	62	5	25	18	-	2	43
acres, 1987	42 868	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 427
1982	44 190	(D)	20 352	14 398	-	(D)	47 602
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	10	4	29	13	-	5	19
1982	7	3	26	11	1	4	14
acres, 1987	4 992	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	23 936
1982	9 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	5	-	-	2
acres, 1987	2 072	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	-	1	3	-	1	1
1982	4	-	2	3	1	-	3
acres, 1987	2 180	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 341	-	(D)	2 888	(D)	-	1 610
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	557	56	175	109	15	18	351
$1,000	35 367	2 677	23 809	14 285	6 296	801	26 277
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	85	10	16	8	14	7	24
$1,000	527	146	208	112	923	40	125
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	162	43	32	10	15	12	57
$1,000	1 110	290	188	58	4 688	46	116
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	87	22	6	5	14	-	10
$1,000	673	131	110	16	4 685	-	33
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	496	28	108	73	4	5	340
$1,000	1 528	90	577	558	4	62	2 540
Commercial fertilizer farms	480	41	167	95	8	9	347
$1,000	4 018	198	2 646	1 365	13	10	4 309
Agricultural chemicals farms	501	41	171	93	11	10	320
$1,000	7 633	329	2 509	1 911	12	13	3 555
Petroleum products farms	555	56	174	107	15	18	344
$1,000	2 929	228	1 750	1 145	111	44	3 104
Electricity farms	432	47	125	58	14	11	215
$1,000	486	59	199	73	45	31	428
Hired farm labor farms	382	48	136	92	11	15	272
$1,000	2 817	326	6 107	2 384	215	280	2 333
Contract labor farms	61	22	29	22	1	8	29
$1,000	211	80	115	55	(D)	46	83
Repair and maintenance farms	508	54	167	94	15	17	332
$1,000	2 756	291	2 972	1 608	93	59	3 116
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	335	21	85	44	2	4	172
$1,000	2 544	47	739	632	(D)	2	1 117
Interest farms	383	42	123	88	11	10	240
$1,000	3 298	267	1 394	1 057	93	10	1 916
Cash rent farms	297	18	105	53	3	8	116
$1,000	2 958	169	1 504	1 778	11	44	825
Property taxes farms	462	50	123	62	15	10	246
$1,000	353	66	104	225	15	6	268
All other farm production expenses farms	556	56	175	108	15	18	351
$1,000	2 200	290	2 798	1 325	71	107	2 443

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	8	7	6	5	5	8	9
1982	6	8	1	3	4	12	11
200 days or more 1987	24	38	11	44	16	37	47
1982	29	19	10	48	17	27	38
Not reported 1987	15	6	1	4	5	21	12
1982	29	18	3	2	7	41	36
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4	9	-	7	-	23	59
3 or 4 years	10	15	1	5	3	26	22
5 to 9 years	18	17	3	21	13	23	32
10 years or more	68	72	12	55	45	131	143
Average years on present farm	17.6	15.7	15.2	16.6	18.6	14.8	14.7
Not reported	31	31	7	18	16	42	52
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	11	1	-	-	-	4	9
25 to 34 years	26	17	3	10	9	56	53
35 to 44 years	19	27	5	26	9	73	81
45 to 54 years	34	58	8	26	17	60	70
55 to 64 years	25	28	3	23	24	31	62
65 years and over	16	13	4	19	18	21	33
Average age	46.6	49.2	49.5	51.5	54.1	44.2	47.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	110	86	20	90	74	211	211
1982	147	83	24	93	63	226	193
acres, 1987	48 856	34 812	4 561	21 557	15 868	164 661	112 942
1982	50 808	27 918	(D)	22 135	6 389	156 557	143 736
Partnership farms, 1987	15	34	2	10	3	24	55
1982	16	38	1	12	7	34	42
acres, 1987	13 306	(D)	(D)	3 824	830	(D)	90 855
1982	9 197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 440	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	5	18	1	4	-	9	34
1982	3	11	1	7	1	17	17
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 484
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	5	-	1	-	1	7
1982	-	3	-	1	2	1	3
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 130
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
1982	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	129	145	35	104	87	246	305
$1,000	9 961	15 491	1 082	18 747	5 008	31 036	43 302
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	33	50	23	54	15	14	10
$1,000	147	522	94	6 128	633	119	228
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	54	56	24	96	56	31	46
$1,000	614	198	68	8 983	2 540	87	446
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	29	16	7	80	28	19	18
$1,000	287	30	1	8 578	2 231	27	188
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	87	61	19	20	33	245	287
$1,000	889	228	47	(D)	56	2 689	2 164
Commercial fertilizer farms	97	104	35	69	62	181	287
$1,000	1 292	1 040	132	212	127	2 452	4 668
Agricultural chemicals farms	93	120	19	56	60	244	253
$1,000	901	1 567	90	115	41	6 365	7 619
Petroleum products farms	129	144	35	103	86	246	292
$1,000	729	1 163	135	340	152	2 632	3 079
Electricity farms	77	98	5	51	71	200	171
$1,000	273	180	(C)	217	118	194	511
Hired farm labor farms	67	66	19	41	57	193	200
$1,000	1 471	3 386	69	1 098	418	3 381	6 517
Contract labor farms	21	45	8	22	3	63	65
$1,000	57	158	25	78	(D)	331	537
Repair and maintenance farms	119	128	35	98	84	245	257
$1,000	924	2 273	169	399	211	2 672	3 197
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	61	43	7	20	26	134	194
$1,000	309	353	(D)	71	(D)	1 018	2 720
Interest farms	68	58	24	50	55	188	247
$1,000	631	1 148	103	380	267	2 546	3 169
Cash rent farms	57	74	12	28	19	155	190
$1,000	805	1 650	55	112	36	3 181	3 849
Property taxes farms	110	88	27	98	86	182	183
$1,000	158	79	19	(D)	38	422	329
All other farm production expenses farms	129	145	35	104	87	246	304
$1,000	760	1 548	59	475	348	2 948	4 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	12	–	7	5	11	15	5
1982	11	–	7	2	6	13	6
200 days or more 1987	54	1	41	8	46	62	33
1982	51	–	26	12	34	59	30
Not reported 1987	22	–	10	1	20	28	3
1982	30	1	13	4	41	37	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	20	–	17	3	15	19	8
3 or 4 years	26	–	11	4	15	31	5
5 to 9 years	37	–	14	9	44	41	19
10 years or more	126	2	60	13	111	167	59
Average years on present farm	17.5	(D)	16.0	14.4	15.8	18.0	19.2
Not reported	56	1	30	1	61	49	10
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	10	–	–	2	6	9	1
25 to 34 years	38	–	12	3	45	36	13
35 to 44 years	45	–	34	6	73	71	13
45 to 54 years	68	–	27	8	43	73	28
55 to 64 years	51	2	38	8	39	67	23
65 years and over	53	1	21	3	40	51	23
Average age	50.6	61.3	51.3	49.0	47.1	50.0	52.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	207	2	104	25	191	244	87
1982	195	1	97	21	196	258	81
acres, 1987	96 019	(D)	34 181	(D)	122 553	98 270	72 389
1982	124 167	(D)	51 639	13 258	118 403	119 631	84 825
Partnership farms, 1987	41	1	16	3	42	36	8
1982	37	1	8	1	45	37	15
acres, 1987	53 984	(D)	19 820	14 403	48 556	33 972	(D)
1982	51 069	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 799	24 581	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	11	–	7	1	10	24	6
1982	8	–	10	4	5	15	2
acres, 1987	(D)	–	7 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 027	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	–	1	1	–	2	-
1982	1	–	1	–	–	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	-
1982	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	–	4	–	3	1	-
1982	–	–	–	–	2	1	-
acres, 1987	2 373	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	-
1982	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	266	3	109	31	244	311	101
$1,000	34 057	146	11 688	1 817	22 602	26 835	8 259
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	124	–	37	1	74	42	54
$1,000	8 593	–	309	(D)	439	664	650
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	178	–	53	11	103	114	78
$1,000	7 319	–	896	(D)	348	1 455	518
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	106	–	22	1	41	24	6
$1,000	6 773	–	699	(D)	203	969	16
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	125	3	63	19	188	237	62
$1,000	700	(D)	307	97	2 013	1 431	315
Commercial fertilizer farms	177	1	54	18	179	259	81
$1,000	1 702	(D)	721	47	1 865	2 229	687
Agricultural chemicals farms	158	3	69	19	208	251	79
$1,000	2 215	(D)	1 625	31	3 164	3 627	1 197
Petroleum products farms	260	3	109	31	244	311	101
$1,000	1 327	11	667	103	1 715	1 797	530
Electricity farms	193	3	73	20	201	206	67
$1,000	474	4	102	34	285	329	65
Hired farm labor farms	167	3	57	20	155	164	81
$1,000	3 573	(D)	1 813	581	2 641	3 912	721
Contract labor farms	49	2	26	9	41	77	41
$1,000	294	(D)	101	35	185	385	116
Repair and maintenance farms	242	3	96	27	212	287	97
$1,000	1 518	(D)	993	251	1 788	2 209	564
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	100	1	58	8	117	113	42
$1,000	709	(D)	290	14	916	526	142
Interest farms	176	3	70	9	147	160	87
$1,000	1 654	(D)	860	129	2 218	2 195	870
Cash rent farms	106	–	28	4	126	171	38
$1,000	1 742	–	681	(D)	2 430	2 045	817
Property taxes farms	232	3	100	30	192	284	99
$1,000	328	(D)	167	(D)	189	323	108
All other farm production expenses farms	266	3	107	31	244	311	101
$1,000	1 908	(D)	2 156	162	2 406	3 707	956

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	11	15	-	3	2	5	-
1982	19	24	1	3	4	4	1
200 days or more 1987	60	51	2	7	16	6	6
1982	52	32	6	3	37	9	6
Not reported 1987	58	10	-	4	8	5	-
1982	66	19	1	4	14	9	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	59	12	-	3	4	3	1
3 or 4 years	34	9	-	-	2	2	2
5 to 9 years	38	21	1	2	13	4	1
10 years or more	171	76	4	17	82	37	10
Average years on present farm	15.6	16.8	(D)	20.4	21.5	22.5	20.1
Not reported	78	35	1	9	24	9	1
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	15	3	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 34 years	68	12	-	4	8	5	2
35 to 44 years	102	31	1	4	27	11	3
45 to 54 years	68	55	1	4	35	10	2
55 to 64 years	74	26	3	10	33	13	5
65 years and over	53	26	1	9	20	16	3
Average age	47.0	51.7	54.0	54.2	51.7	54.2	52.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	314	147	4	27	106	19	4
1982	377	138	8	16	133	29	5
acres, 1987	150 574	24 512	(D)	32 385	24 675	5 808	1 143
1982	187 769	17 869	5 675	32 540	35 959	8 377	(D)
Partnership farms, 1987	46	4	-	3	17	11	5
1982	37	13	2	3	18	17	8
acres, 1987	62 387	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	10 736	(D)
1982	35 099	(D)	(D)	916	3 994	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	13	1	2	1	1	22	5
1982	6	2	1	-	1	14	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	1	1	1
1982	-	3	-	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987	2 674	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	9 924	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	386	152	6	31	124	55	15
$1,000	32 632	29 659	235	1 159	8 447	11 427	3 438
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	62	128	2	19	65	4	-
$1,000	345	4 871	(D)	267	626	7	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	102	150	2	26	101	5	3
$1,000	484	18 942	(D)	368	3 159	(D)	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	19	123	-	7	90	3	1
$1,000	330	18 610	-	(D)	1 902	(D)	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	362	24	4	11	70	37	9
$1,000	1 305	11	2	12	133	155	54
Commercial fertilizer farms	373	70	3	13	105	53	13
$1,000	3 705	149	(D)	26	511	770	205
Agricultural chemicals farms	349	64	4	14	74	52	11
$1,000	6 059	74	(D)	25	71	1 287	361
Petroleum products farms	386	148	6	30	124	55	15
$1,000	2 502	597	17	49	279	809	311
Electricity farms	280	126	5	13	114	50	11
$1,000	267	397	10	7	342	123	20
Hired farm labor farms	269	107	3	16	85	44	11
$1,000	3 279	1 686	(D)	69	541	3 670	1 106
Contract labor farms	69	50	1	6	27	9	2
$1,000	377	200	(D)	32	115	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	339	137	4	24	120	50	15
$1,000	3 238	706	(D)	67	434	1 216	356
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	227	27	-	11	51	14	2
$1,000	1 858	60	-	5	117	83	(D)
Interest farms	274	104	2	17	84	36	7
$1,000	2 592	827	(D)	31	822	638	(D)
Cash rent farms	243	44	1	23	48	44	12
$1,000	3 471	52	(D)	78	134	1 123	315
Property taxes farms	309	151	6	13	120	38	11
$1,000	239	61	(D)	21	58	66	65
All other farm production expenses farms	385	152	6	31	124	55	15
$1,000	2 912	1 024	(D)	104	1 104	1 378	585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	30	8	2	7	24	5	1	5
1982	22	4	3	12	20	4	1	19
200 days or more 1987	39	13	4	34	57	21	11	54
1982	75	18	5	43	76	24	5	64
Not reported 1987	42	12	5	9	29	20	1	16
1982	72	17	10	8	44	25	8	15
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	29	6	6	9	22	22	5	11
3 or 4 years	20	12	2	12	22	20	5	6
5 to 9 years	68	26	6	21	47	28	6	23
10 years or more	195	54	44	49	252	120	20	87
Average years on present farm	15.9	16.1	18.1	14.2	18.4	15.4	13.8	15.0
Not reported	87	38	8	19	90	35	14	37
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	15	5	3	2	10	1	-	2
25 to 34 years	71	26	4	11	51	48	9	14
35 to 44 years	66	29	15	21	106	64	8	51
45 to 54 years	97	30	15	28	122	39	20	38
55 to 64 years	104	30	23	30	90	41	8	27
65 years and over	46	16	6	18	54	32	5	32
Average age	48.6	47.3	50.0	51.7	48.7	47.3	48.2	50.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	326	109	32	83	371	173	41	153
1982	410	117	31	90	419	198	34	153
acres, 1987	181 153	46 138	15 202	19 025	71 331	121 620	18 771	31 049
1982	207 423	49 104	14 968	14 234	82 923	(D)	20 070	33 004
Partnership farms, 1987	44	18	7	5	50	37	6	11
1982	60	28	8	12	52	39	8	20
acres, 1987	(D)	10 677	7 979	836	10 742	102 237	6 481	3 311
1982	37 563	21 193	(D)	(D)	15 909	75 254	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	27	6	25	20	6	11	1	-
1982	20	5	19	11	9	12	6	1
acres, 1987	(D)	8 225	(D)	(D)	1 352	14 416	(D)	-
1982	23 419	(D)	(D)	5 943	5 484	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	-
1982	4	1	3	3	2	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	(D)	(D)	-
1982	7 604	(D)	24 205	11 870	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	-
1982	5	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	645	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 047	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
$1,000	23 915	13 005	17 629	7 311	39 407	40 033	4 108	34 462
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	50	10	4	43	202	12	19	121
$1,000	268	(D)	17	358	3 716	80	121	5 210
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	116	16	5	76	383	24	22	153
$1,000	523	243	6	1 095	16 006	370	51	22 534
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	29	12	-	25	369	15	8	97
$1,000	245	165	-	507	11 876	(D)	16	21 388
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	297	91	26	27	177	229	24	34
$1,000	2 327	648	537	141	434	2 178	76	37
Commercial fertilizer farms	341	126	45	68	302	220	35	51
$1,000	3 117	1 407	1 800	381	1 891	2 452	259	135
Agricultural chemicals farms	341	121	45	44	243	230	40	75
$1,000	3 003	1 448	1 504	182	442	8 782	467	47
Petroleum products farms	388	134	49	106	428	237	50	154
$1,000	2 442	1 335	1 086	283	1 228	2 756	381	697
Electricity farms	227	81	41	82	428	155	38	134
$1,000	296	121	98	212	1 375	198	32	333
Hired farm labor farms	282	99	48	68	269	192	39	124
$1,000	2 823	2 437	5 038	2 116	3 884	5 380	856	1 521
Contract labor farms	15	34	12	25	67	83	8	49
$1,000	99	174	105	163	272	388	48	247
Repair and maintenance farms	353	131	47	98	385	224	43	141
$1,000	2 380	2 113	2 543	484	2 132	3 466	451	764
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	149	66	22	16	96	148	17	54
$1,000	392	417	193	55	271	1 798	60	66
Interest farms	218	91	34	56	258	187	24	105
$1,000	1 708	606	709	790	3 056	4 078	165	1 302
Cash rent farms	183	89	35	22	149	116	29	39
$1,000	1 940	772	2 035	149	336	2 406	644	114
Property taxes farms	341	87	18	92	374	194	34	153
$1,000	198	(D)	53	123	250	455	65	154
All other farm production expenses farms	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
$1,000	2 399	1 146	1 907	778	4 114	5 247	430	1 302

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	14	12	17	6	-	6	1	1
1982	30	1	21	4	1	24	6	1
200 days or more 1987	72	19	72	27	4	28	13	8
1982	77	21	58	25	6	33	14	9
Not reported 1987	65	3	22	4	2	24	3	1
1982	76	5	42	10	7	48	4	2
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	27	2	15	3	-	22	2	-
3 or 4 years	22	4	16	1	5	20	4	3
5 to 9 years	56	8	44	7	6	22	9	3
10 years or more	265	53	154	50	17	136	29	10
Average years on present farm	19.2	20.4	16.5	22.8	17.5	18.4	18.0	18.6
Not reported	140	17	56	11	6	51	6	7
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	17	-	7	-	1	8	-	-
25 to 34 years	74	3	48	-	8	25	9	2
35 to 44 years	99	20	66	9	6	63	10	5
45 to 54 years	112	24	85	18	7	67	8	3
55 to 64 years	110	14	59	26	10	58	10	6
65 years and over	98	23	20	19	2	30	13	7
Average age	50.0	53.8	47.1	57.7	47.3	48.9	52.3	55.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	442	77	229	65	22	227	41	20
1982	507	56	250	49	32	342	43	22
acres, 1987	220 085	13 362	49 156	23 645	16 014	86 493	35 123	5 723
1982	221 827	9 865	52 663	21 410	24 172	125 436	43 370	5 502
Partnership farms, 1987	55	5	41	5	7	14	3	2
1982	67	6	53	12	8	30	3	2
acres, 1987	59 359	(D)	13 335	(D)	(D)	13 353	4 858	(D)
1982	45 649	3 452	12 016	7 360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	9	-	12	1	4	9	4	1
1982	13	-	14	2	4	8	3	1
acres, 1987	6 008	-	2 846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	20 680	-	(D)	(D)	10 909	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
1982	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	518	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
$1,000	25 875	6 295	24 421	1 788	5 989	15 279	4 052	1 950
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	75	53	141	25	6	33	20	2
$1,000	363	807	1 445	165	(D)	607	156	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	154	81	275	60	8	71	46	22
$1,000	649	3 393	9 018	517	48	638	230	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	33	35	261	27	5	9	21	12
$1,000	114	3 067	5 284	255	(D)	140	119	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	444	23	131	16	23	132	30	9
$1,000	2 465	12	412	20	280	776	225	1
Commercial fertilizer farms	454	69	228	46	25	241	39	37
$1,000	3 898	234	1 229	149	505	1 757	445	40
Agricultural chemicals farms	414	33	154	37	31	231	26	19
$1,000	2 798	21	331	49	701	2 660	404	15
Petroleum products farms	500	82	277	60	34	246	50	40
$1,000	2 932	247	774	117	378	1 465	241	57
Electricity farms	328	74	238	59	26	192	32	12
$1,000	514	118	878	46	39	213	33	(D)
Hired farm labor farms	329	31	179	57	27	128	41	12
$1,000	2 311	317	3 030	115	1 114	1 210	784	189
Contract labor farms	76	26	45	14	10	30	11	9
$1,000	382	39	519	(D)	59	115	23	4
Repair and maintenance farms	475	65	260	58	30	213	43	40
$1,000	3 240	186	1 602	112	490	1 398	336	31
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	239	18	109	3	15	117	23	9
$1,000	914	27	435	(D)	156	558	100	(D)
Interest farms	338	28	154	18	19	161	23	20
$1,000	1 805	298	1 526	178	378	1 082	321	124
Cash rent farms	118	16	124	24	23	105	27	18
$1,000	956	10	355	46	646	960	193	11
Property taxes farms	424	81	229	60	18	215	50	40
$1,000	186	36	123	57	(D)	142	51	19
All other farm production expenses farms	510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
$1,000	2 463	549	2 744	154	1 078	1 697	510	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	10 633	411	108	82	88	416	149
	1982	11 443	496	129	48	86	531	180
	$1,000, 1987	812 820	42 387	8 163	6 145	13 356	27 348	5 923
	1982	1 103 239	59 726	11 750	7 363	13 910	43 164	10 119
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	76 443	103 132	75 588	74 935	151 776	65 741	39 749
	1982	96 412	120 416	91 085	153 395	161 741	81 289	56 219
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	10 042	383	105	66	84	408	135
	1982	10 749	470	127	46	82	509	167
	number, 1987	23 643	1 180	278	165	221	988	259
	1982	25 168	1 257	330	145	230	1 170	338
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	9 973	381	100	81	88	393	131
	1982	10 652	463	117	48	84	493	158
	number, 1987	31 591	1 393	337	284	576	1 130	331
	1982	33 912	1 721	428	230	628	1 237	367
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	4 083	372	64	6	12	308	41
	1982	5 187	398	100	12	10	365	77
	number, 1987	5 782	541	(D)	9	(D)	366	54
	1982	7 620	598	216	18	14	488	105
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	4 349	73	51	34	4	111	116
	1982	4 786	98	46	23	7	131	107
	number, 1987	530 866	4 130	5 310	4 429	(D)	9 184	12 852
	1982	611 732	5 410	4 917	5 010	309	11 159	10 428
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	4 072	68	44	34	3	98	104
	1982	4 469	89	45	22	5	120	97
	number, 1987	336 834	2 500	3 236	3 062	(D)	5 121	7 936
	1982	359 098	2 956	3 059	2 674	194	6 565	6 221
Beef cows	farms, 1987	3 314	60	43	33	3	94	85
	1982	3 546	82	43	22	5	114	74
	number, 1987	255 151	2 001	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 926	6 135
	1982	263 411	2 429	2 697	2 670	194	6 330	4 597
Milk cows	farms, 1987	947	10	3	3	-	7	24
	1982	1 255	15	4	3	-	20	32
	number, 1987	81 683	499	(D)	(D)	-	195	1 801
	1982	95 687	527	362	4	-	235	1 624
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	3 607	57	45	26	2	81	98
	number, 1987	122 486	810	1 507	714	(D)	2 427	3 056
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	3 616	61	42	33	4	95	93
	number, 1987	71 546	820	567	653	11	1 636	1 860
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	4 420	72	55	34	4	103	120
	1982	4 707	74	46	23	4	125	106
	number, 1987	286 361	2 134	4 777	2 669	(D)	5 244	7 266
	1982	296 433	3 028	2 296	2 944	173	5 340	5 192
Calves	farms, 1987	3 746	51	47	28	3	84	104
	number, 1987	167 239	1 058	2 728	1 829	(D)	2 766	4 355
Cattle	farms, 1987	3 298	49	40	29	3	67	96
	1982	3 478	40	25	20	3	84	81
	number, 1987	119 122	1 076	2 049	840	(D)	2 478	2 911
	1982	137 582	1 592	921	1 426	(D)	2 130	2 025
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	278	7	6	3	1	16	11
	number, 1987	13 725	415	761	(D)	(D)	442	195
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	306	4	3	-	1	21	6
	1982	444	16	3	-	3	33	6
	number, 1987	40 345	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	842	(D)
	1982	37 486	1 131	23	-	9	543	71
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	199	4	2	-	-	16	4
	1982	231	11	1	-	-	23	3
	number, 1987	4 893	(D)	(D)	-	-	115	124
	1982	4 180	239	(D)	-	-	83	(D)
Other	farms, 1987	286	3	2	-	1	21	3
	1982	421	16	3	-	3	32	5
	number, 1987	35 452	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	727	(D)
	1982	33 306	892	(D)	-	9	460	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	251	2	1	-	1	18	6
	1982	299	9	3	-	1	25	5
	number, 1987	62 519	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	671	971
	1982	53 434	972	27	-	(D)	1 180	236
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	49	-	1	-	-	3	-
	1982	50	4	-	-	-	5	1
	number, 1987	2 919	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	6 636	158	-	-	-	191	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	130	14	4	1	-	2	6
	1982	172	16	5	-	-	4	7
	number, 1987	3 992	344	163	(D)	-	(D)	1 019
	1982	3 868	429	115	-	-	53	861
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	103	11	4	1	-	2	5
	1982	121	14	5	-	-	2	5
	number, 1987	2 031	153	29	(D)	-	(D)	415
	1982	2 017	186	90	-	-	(D)	359
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	342	6	5	3	1	18	16
	1982	568	22	8	3	-	30	18
	number, 1987	1 072 277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	465
	1982	2 192 300	685	(D)	86	-	1 260	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	287	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1982	337	-	-	-	-	-	1
	number, 1987	96 146 342	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	91 850 487	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	57	123	205	230	98	97	252
1982	62	112	208	246	74	99	283
$1,000, 1987	2 852	5 031	13 028	13 069	7 106	5 492	22 663
1982	2 994	10 500	14 770	21 557	6 978	8 408	36 710
Average per farm dollars, 1987	50 035	40 901	63 550	56 822	72 512	56 620	89 931
1982	48 294	93 746	71 011	87 630	94 293	84 926	129 716
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	57	106	191	228	88	86	237
1982	62	88	196	233	67	99	272
number, 1987	122	170	456	540	223	235	692
1982	131	211	438	553	149	194	797
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	57	122	192	194	87	95	214
1982	44	103	173	226	60	83	281
number, 1987	111	322	508	626	233	265	719
1982	106	277	536	665	190	247	957
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	13	17	115	31	27	152
1982	3	46	24	163	17	41	208
number, 1987	-	20	22	165	41	43	213
1982	3	(D)	28	245	26	50	331
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	41	73	114	114	26	65	51
1982	45	78	140	75	36	59	63
number, 1987	3 912	13 375	14 643	16 502	3 781	16 541	5 415
1982	6 371	19 477	24 831	13 698	4 719	15 596	5 953
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	38	69	109	109	25	61	50
1982	44	71	130	69	33	58	60
number, 1987	2 271	8 307	8 879	11 340	2 849	11 568	3 264
1982	3 515	10 383	13 726	8 240	2 846	11 653	3 700
Beef cows farms, 1987	27	66	105	108	25	60	48
1982	36	67	125	69	31	58	60
number, 1987	1 153	7 767	8 478	11 277	2 849	11 546	3 261
1982	2 205	9 111	12 774	8 227	(D)	(D)	3 696
Milk cows farms, 1987	12	3	6	7	-	4	3
1982	16	9	13	5	3	1	3
number, 1987	1 118	540	401	63	-	22	3
1982	1 310	1 272	952	13	(D)	(D)	4
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	34	62	106	88	20	58	34
number, 1987	1 156	2 753	3 631	2 870	580	2 887	1 143
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	34	64	105	97	21	56	44
number, 1987	485	2 315	2 133	2 292	352	2 086	1 008
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	42	84	119	120	25	67	50
1982	50	80	145	79	37	59	64
number, 1987	2 087	9 254	9 352	9 268	1 941	8 323	2 391
1982	4 322	10 665	16 193	7 496	2 343	9 638	2 911
Calves farms, 1987	40	60	99	108	23	64	39
number, 1987	1 209	4 314	4 490	6 848	1 384	5 751	1 360
Cattle farms, 1987	30	73	96	83	16	46	36
1982	39	69	115	47	19	39	47
number, 1987	878	4 940	4 862	2 420	557	2 572	1 031
1982	2 688	6 224	9 319	2 045	732	2 209	1 032
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	1	1	10	7	-	7	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 082	170	-	189	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	1	2	8	4	3	4	8
1982	4	4	12	5	4	2	20
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	408	76	470	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	616	576	64	23	(D)	2 274
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	-	2	5	4	3	2	6
1982	2	4	8	-	-	-	15
number, 1987	-	(D)	48	41	(D)	(D)	36
1982	(D)	101	128	-	-	-	393
Other farms, 1987	1	2	7	3	3	4	8
1982	4	4	11	5	4	2	15
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	360	35	420	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	515	448	64	23	(D)	1 881
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1	2	7	5	3	4	8
1982	2	4	11	2	1	1	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	391	366	460	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	553	985	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 971
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
1982	-	1	2	-	-	-	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	241
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	-	4	-
1982	-	-	1	3	-	8	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	117	-	47	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	90	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
1982	-	-	1	3	-	6	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	90	-	38	-
1982	-	-	(D)	55	-	71	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2	6	4	9	2	6	3
1982	4	7	3	8	1	6	16
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	835	167	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	112	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	263
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 257 500	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	2 370 000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	104	264	183	134	233	116	245
1982	76	287	168	108	242	127	337
$1,000, 1987	4 192	23 078	7 376	5 581	29 511	5 133	15 128
1982	3 442	37 127	10 236	5 854	39 493	6 393	28 938
Average per farm dollars, 1987	40 304	87 417	40 306	41 649	126 655	44 253	61 748
1982	45 285	129 364	60 931	54 200	163 193	50 339	85 870
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	100	264	150	133	233	116	230
1982	76	279	166	94	239	110	313
number, 1987	179	762	353	243	661	202	543
1982	144	856	274	232	655	182	804
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	103	252	182	112	225	114	229
1982	58	259	158	106	226	111	335
number, 1987	247	861	393	270	839	316	690
1982	106	819	371	270	865	293	1 032
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	221	4	26	175	24	125
1982	-	231	1	17	170	26	275
number, 1987	-	326	12	46	274	34	178
1982	-	388	(D)	21	274	37	399
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	70	35	165	87	10	90	68
1982	62	46	148	76	24	109	89
number, 1987	9 754	2 149	26 840	14 501	976	16 268	4 722
1982	9 642	4 710	33 568	12 574	2 423	19 863	5 755
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	69	28	152	81	5	85	67
1982	59	43	139	67	21	104	86
number, 1987	6 181	1 284	17 115	9 052	275	10 580	2 924
1982	5 972	2 268	19 607	6 924	(D)	12 556	3 779
Beef cows farms, 1987	57	26	108	75	5	76	64
1982	49	39	102	61	21	89	75
number, 1987	4 110	1 281	8 696	7 366	275	9 209	2 666
1982	3 717	2 247	8 904	5 331	(D)	10 471	3 135
Milk cows farms, 1987	15	3	64	13	-	12	11
1982	17	10	60	15	-	22	20
number, 1987	2 071	3	8 419	1 686	-	1 371	258
1982	2 255	21	10 703	1 593	-	2 085	644
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	60	26	142	79	9	78	53
number, 1987	2 358	500	6 611	3 301	(D)	3 771	892
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	62	30	132	77	6	78	61
number, 1987	1 215	365	3 114	2 148	(D)	1 917	906
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	73	33	169	96	7	100	67
1982	65	44	154	79	22	111	80
number, 1987	4 387	1 061	13 003	7 645	382	11 743	2 150
1982	5 041	2 860	11 936	6 434	1 328	13 132	2 557
Calves farms, 1987	63	27	136	76	7	89	50
number, 1987	2 902	790	7 053	3 446	(D)	5 672	1 365
Cattle farms, 1987	56	22	152	81	3	77	45
1982	46	24	133	70	14	95	44
number, 1987	1 485	271	5 950	4 199	(D)	6 071	785
1982	2 291	956	5 061	3 343	980	6 048	879
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	3	3	4	10	-	5	7
number, 1987	(D)	28	213	472	-	329	200
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	4	8	6	7	-	8	8
1982	5	7	10	6	7	7	13
number, 1987	(D)	1 362	(D)	1 094	-	2 238	541
1982	(D)	263	1 066	1 185	210	2 203	205
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1	5	-	5	-	7	6
1982	3	1	5	4	5	3	5
number, 1987	(D)	123	-	264	-	284	51
1982	60	(D)	128	(D)	66	(D)	13
Other farms, 1987	4	8	6	7	-	7	7
1982	5	7	10	6	7	7	11
number, 1987	(D)	1 239	(D)	830	-	1 954	490
1982	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	144	(D)	192
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1	8	4	7	-	8	9
1982	4	4	8	6	8	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	1 725	(D)	2 398	-	3 317	963
1982	720	(D)	(D)	264	(D)	2 301	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1	1	-	3	-	2	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	1	4	1	-	1	5
1982	-	1	3	-	-	1	19
number, 1987	-	(D)	79	(D)	-	(D)	55
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	265
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	1	4	1	-	1	4
1982	-	1	3	-	-	1	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	30	(D)	-	(D)	31
1982	-	(D)	28	-	-	(D)	122
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	3	4	4	4	2	1	15
1982	5	8	8	4	7	11	24
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	226
1982	45 638	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	198	628
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	1 732 000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	557	56	175	109	15	18	351
1982	553	50	157	111	33	25	388
$1,000, 1987	34 471	3 658	22 551	11 411	717	605	34 327
1982	45 109	4 056	23 615	16 418	819	1 009	53 465
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	61 887	65 325	128 861	104 691	47 767	33 611	97 798
1982	81 572	81 120	150 411	147 913	24 829	40 379	137 796
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	531	56	164	97	13	17	340
1982	524	50	149	94	30	24	379
number, 1987	1 156	123	446	239	20	31	945
1982	1 052	111	414	231	50	47	1 007
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	505	56	163	109	15	14	339
1982	502	50	154	108	32	22	368
number, 1987	1 279	178	372	472	34	35	1 221
1982	1 307	144	892	518	52	48	1 296
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	145	16	33	68	-	-	250
1982	221	19	32	59	6	3	287
number, 1987	176	20	54	83	-	-	363
1982	298	24	47	99	(D)	4	434
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	144	35	52	28	19	5	60
1982	207	25	58	28	20	9	69
number, 1987	10 044	4 366	4 438	5 061	866	248	3 900
1982	12 608	5 186	4 661	6 184	1 221	883	4 450
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	134	32	48	27	15	5	57
1982	200	23	54	24	17	8	66
number, 1987	6 177	2 942	2 750	3 222	495	223	2 590
1982	7 928	2 818	2 415	2 679	784	524	2 535
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	128	30	47	27	14	5	55
1982	195	23	43	24	16	8	63
number, 1987	6 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	223	(D)
1982	7 399	(D)	1 623	2 673	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	6	3	2	1	1	-	2
1982	18	1	16	3	2	1	7
number, 1987	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	529	(D)	792	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	113	28	43	25	17	3	51
number, 1987	2 224	694	832	1 107	250	(D)	778
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	124	30	43	26	16	2	51
number, 1987	1 643	730	856	732	121	(D)	532
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	142	37	46	28	19	6	63
1982	191	30	46	28	18	9	65
number, 1987	5 905	3 165	2 312	2 239	653	505	2 301
1982	7 436	3 430	1 270	3 926	612	524	1 847
Calves .... farms, 1987	126	25	38	24	18	6	50
number, 1987	3 618	1 636	1 250	1 070	378	337	1 434
Cattle .... farms, 1987	97	28	35	20	14	4	45
1982	127	26	23	19	15	9	50
number, 1987	2 287	1 529	1 062	1 169	275	168	367
1982	2 834	1 989	378	2 212	316	296	975
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	6	3	3	1	-	1	2
number, 1987	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	10	-	5	1	1	-	8
1982	18	1	8	1	2	2	10
number, 1987	1 149	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	135
1982	5 606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	6	-	3	1	1	-	4
1982	13	1	2	1	-	2	2
number, 1987	34	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	10	-	5	1	1	-	8
1982	16	1	8	1	2	2	9
number, 1987	1 115	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	5 213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	7	-	3	1	1	-	4
1982	10	1	4	1	2	2	5
number, 1987	1 046	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	7 177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	1	8	-	-	-	12
1982	-	1	5	-	-	1	13
number, 1987	-	(D)	266	-	-	-	289
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	275
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	7	-	-	-	12
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
number, 1987	-	-	152	-	-	-	218
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	91
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	14	2	2	1	1	2	9
1982	21	7	12	-	1	1	18
number, 1987	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	483
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 499 953	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	4 616 139	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	129	145	35	104	87	246	305
1982	167	136	23	113	73	278	280
$1 000, 1987	8 879	15 278	1 575	4 609	3 415	24 863	30 932
1982	10 748	13 720	1 588	7 874	3 475	43 977	38 107
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	68 833	105 365	45 000	44 320	39 252	101 069	101 417
1982	64 362	100 885	69 026	69 680	47 599	158 189	146 567
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	112	137	27	98	72	237	287
1982	161	128	18	111	49	269	227
number, 1987	246	335	73	192	104	686	729
1982	321	347	(D)	215	112	810	653
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	121	124	35	100	85	231	294
1982	154	132	23	100	71	278	249
number, 1987	353	665	57	229	173	833	970
1982	397	794	48	237	164	992	832
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	44	16	12	-	-	201	125
1982	84	11	8	-	1	240	102
number, 1987	(D)	27	13	-	-	332	203
1982	99	11	9	-	(D)	385	161
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	51	61	15	78	44	26	43
1982	69	46	17	73	42	39	56
number, 1987	3 306	8 327	1 985	7 742	3 641	2 423	4 008
1982	4 757	7 681	1 131	9 551	3 969	2 988	5 332
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	47	55	14	76	41	18	39
1982	62	45	16	64	34	29	51
number, 1987	1 866	5 651	1 322	4 837	2 100	1 525	2 273
1982	2 836	5 085	662	4 996	1 785	1 162	3 017
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	38	55	14	74	35	18	37
1982	47	44	12	59	25	29	48
number, 1987	1 220	5 637	1 322	(D)	1 572	1 525	(D)
1982	1 535	5 057	590	3 989	1 044	1 162	2 701
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	13	3	-	11	9	-	2
1982	20	4	4	10	13	-	5
number, 1987	646	14	-	(D)	528	-	(D)
1982	1 301	28	72	1 007	741	-	316
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	45	48	14	57	36	22	30
number, 1987	1 099	1 563	305	1 689	1 023	516	1 095
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	43	55	15	69	37	23	42
number, 1987	341	1 113	358	1 218	518	382	640
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	51	60	15	80	48	23	44
1982	66	45	17	76	41	35	53
number, 1987	1 689	4 292	586	3 980	2 679	1 044	2 152
1982	2 308	3 977	955	4 593	2 101	2 319	3 512
Calves .... farms, 1987	37	57	13	69	44	17	33
number, 1987	684	3 425	342	2 038	1 350	570	1 326
Cattle .... farms, 1987	32	35	11	68	33	16	35
1982	43	33	12	58	34	27	44
number, 1987	1 005	867	244	1 942	1 329	474	826
1982	713	1 383	634	2 481	1 080	1 690	2 527
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	8	3	-	2	13	2	3
number, 1987	574	(D)	-	(D)	765	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	3	1	3	4	8	2	3
1982	4	2	2	1	8	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	879	(D)	290
1982	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	594	(D)	373
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	1	1	1	1	7	2	3
1982	1	-	2	1	4	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	39
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	58
Other .... farms, 1987	3	1	3	4	8	2	3
1982	4	2	2	1	8	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	745	(D)	251
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	(D)	315
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	2	2	3	3	8	2	3
1982	2	1	1	1	6	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	915	(D)	376
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	649	(D)	723
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	2	5	-	-	1	2	-
1982	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	46	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	-	2	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	7	4	2	7	5	3	-
1982	8	4	4	5	13	7	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
1982	156	117	(D)	(D)	817 077	(D)	46
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	25	11	-	-
1982	-	-	-	36	13	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	11 488 598	3 206 337	-	-
1982	-	-	-	9 533 856	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red Rive
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	266	3	109	31	244	311	100
1982	241	2	116	27	248	313	98
$1,000, 1987	16 277	(D)	8 914	1 310	20 458	21 921	5 927
1982	21 787	(D)	9 937	863	29 058	29 666	8 706
Average per farm dollars, 1987	61 190	(D)	81 779	42 250	83 844	70 487	59 274
1982	90 404	(D)	85 664	31 969	113 135	94 778	88 841
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	247	3	107	29	227	308	99
1982	229	2	93	25	223	296	98
number, 1987	485	(D)	248	51	587	679	180
1982	530	(D)	218	39	534	719	268
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	257	1	108	27	238	307	92
1982	237	-	109	20	242	297	96
number, 1987	629	(D)	362	65	763	952	248
1982	624	-	335	50	752	921	297
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	49	-	18	1	139	112	40
1982	57	-	33	-	131	129	44
number, 1987	59	-	20	(D)	193	153	48
1982	74	-	39	-	204	167	63
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	154	-	53	14	104	103	76
1982	140	-	47	10	94	117	71
number, 1987	28 734	-	5 413	5 150	15 612	12 721	11 455
1982	29 130	-	4 392	10 350	15 928	14 775	13 651
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	141	-	48	14	101	91	74
1982	132	-	45	10	86	105	67
number, 1987	17 386	-	3 009	3 136	10 652	7 208	7 988
1982	16 376	-	2 458	4 350	9 763	7 937	8 253
Beef cows farms, 1987	141	-	47	14	101	84	74
1982	129	-	45	10	86	97	66
number, 1987	17 360	-	(D)	3 136	(D)	6 529	(D)
1982	16 218	-	(D)	4 350	(D)	6 828	8 244
Milk cows farms, 1987	6	-	1	-	1	11	1
1982	8	-	4	-	3	18	3
number, 1987	26	-	(D)	-	(D)	679	(D)
1982	158	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 109	9
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	118	-	42	10	85	91	56
number, 1987	6 358	-	1 367	(D)	2 597	3 684	1 829
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	142	-	49	12	98	93	70
number, 1987	4 990	-	1 037	(D)	2 363	1 829	1 638
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	157	-	56	13	107	106	81
1982	146	-	50	10	96	115	76
number, 1987	18 871	-	3 690	3 861	9 234	7 556	11 194
1982	16 759	-	2 087	1 940	7 888	7 735	7 416
Calves farms, 1987	138	-	44	12	91	94	73
number, 1987	12 139	-	1 531	(D)	5 363	4 746	5 895
Cattle farms, 1987	105	-	48	12	75	73	66
1982	108	-	37	5	69	76	59
number, 1987	6 732	-	2 159	(D)	3 871	2 810	5 299
1982	8 669	-	981	(D)	3 611	3 453	2 868
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	3	-	9	1	6	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	-	305	(D)	57	667	273
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	8	-	3	2	3	9	5
1982	2	-	4	1	4	7	5
number, 1987	103	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	505	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	268	104
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	5	-	2	2	1	5	4
1982	1	-	1	-	3	5	3
number, 1987	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farms, 1987	8	-	3	2	3	9	5
1982	2	-	4	1	4	7	5
number, 1987	85	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5	-	4	2	1	8	6
1982	2	-	3	1	3	5	3
number, 1987	129	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 475	71
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	972	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	4	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1982	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	15	-	4	1	6	11	7
1982	11	-	9	-	4	19	6
number, 1987	204 007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	154
1982	172 101	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	37	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	8 267 630	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	9 547 075	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	385	152	6	31	124	55	15
1982	422	156	11	19	154	66	17
$1,000, 1987	31 028	6 521	(D)	1 101	7 263	11 959	2 564
1982	45 566	5 297	(D)	1 160	11 065	8 720	2 719
Average per farm dollars, 1987	80 592	42 904	(D)	35 523	58 574	217 430	170 904
1982	107 976	33 956	(D)	61 056	71 849	132 117	159 929
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	370	146	6	29	122	53	15
1982	419	150	11	19	148	64	16
number, 1987	852	230	(D)	35	205	158	40
1982	838	224	23	24	255	192	47
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	357	148	5	29	113	54	14
1982	392	137	11	16	146	62	17
number, 1987	1 082	316	(D)	64	278	414	156
1982	1 212	244	39	45	373	409	183
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	116	2	-	-	1	15	4
1982	171	1	-	2	3	15	3
number, 1987	170	(D)	-	-	(D)	25	5
1982	242	(D)	-	(D)	3	25	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	100	115	2	27	116	6	4
1982	143	124	3	13	141	5	1
number, 1987	12 074	7 935	(D)	5 297	13 071	166	205
1982	17 523	7 632	1 686	3 979	16 582	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	94	106	2	25	108	5	3
1982	127	112	3	13	137	5	1
number, 1987	7 415	5 236	(D)	3 216	8 434	103	135
1982	8 596	4 824	590	2 212	10 412	(D)	(D)
Beef cows farms, 1987	91	99	2	25	37	5	3
1982	120	99	3	13	42	5	1
number, 1987	7 024	4 337	(D)	(D)	1 545	103	135
1982	7 247	3 706	590	(D)	1 665	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	13	-	1	80	-	-
1982	13	19	-	1	112	-	-
number, 1987	391	899	-	(D)	6 889	-	-
1982	1 349	1 118	-	(D)	8 747	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	81	94	2	24	107	5	4
number, 1987	2 917	1 730	(D)	1 076	4 053	29	46
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	88	102	2	25	85	6	4
number, 1987	1 742	969	(D)	1 005	584	34	24
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	105	113	2	27	117	5	3
1982	141	118	3	13	143	3	1
number, 1987	6 858	4 388	(D)	2 401	5 135	(D)	124
1982	7 777	3 673	775	1 695	6 412	(D)	(D)
Calves farms, 1987	80	104	2	25	107	5	2
number, 1987	4 026	2 963	(D)	1 619	3 396	60	(D)
Cattle farms, 1987	72	75	2	17	102	1	3
1982	92	78	2	10	122	3	1
number, 1987	2 832	1 425	(D)	782	1 739	(D)	(D)
1982	3 633	1 549	(D)	754	2 949	(D)	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	5	1	-	2	6	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	103	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	5	7	-	-	4	1	-
1982	11	10	-	-	9	-	1
number, 1987	36	74	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	43	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	3	4	-	-	2	1	-
1982	5	2	-	-	3	-	1
number, 1987	16	17	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other farms, 1987	3	7	-	-	4	1	-
1982	11	10	-	-	9	-	1
number, 1987	20	57	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5	3	-	-	2	1	-
1982	6	5	-	-	5	-	1
number, 1987	78	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	45	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	1	5	-	-	8	2	-
1982	14	10	-	-	13	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	81	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	96	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	25 336 100	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	23 263 681	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	398	134	49	106	434	237	52	160
1982	499	152	61	118	483	251	48	157
$1,000, 1987	28 359	16 773	13 147	4 485	24 136	31 379	5 958	6 522
1982	47 571	20 555	13 587	4 071	25 752	38 997	5 885	6 638
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	71 255	125 169	268 310	42 309	55 614	132 399	114 584	40 761
1982	95 332	135 233	222 745	34 498	53 317	155 368	122 606	42 282
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	380	133	46	92	413	219	46	142
1982	437	147	52	114	458	230	46	154
number, 1987	886	298	193	172	774	668	124	279
1982	1 056	319	271	210	786	708	105	250
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	346	133	48	88	396	225	49	143
1982	431	144	58	100	460	241	48	136
number, 1987	1 066	682	511	177	1 046	847	258	300
1982	1 360	692	580	206	1 006	890	276	266
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	252	43	10	-	8	152	7	1
1982	329	61	15	2	25	188	11	-
number, 1987	340	54	21	-	11	216	(D)	(D)
1982	457	92	59	(D)	33	265	15	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	122	21	9	48	344	17	21	115
1982	156	40	10	75	405	30	21	133
number, 1987	12 008	1 342	949	7 158	46 612	2 694	3 167	10 576
1982	14 352	2 758	1 127	9 309	51 096	4 678	3 591	19 018
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	117	21	9	47	332	17	18	109
1982	150	38	10	68	385	29	18	126
number, 1987	7 571	928	796	4 479	30 597	1 600	1 999	6 392
1982	8 809	1 866	941	5 834	33 858	2 964	2 224	9 331
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	107	18	9	43	68	17	18	101
1982	137	34	10	53	78	29	16	119
number, 1987	7 057	669	796	3 653	3 156	(D)	1 999	5 362
1982	8 261	1 617	941	4 710	4 063	(D)	2 219	8 339
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	13	6	-	5	295	1	-	13
1982	22	7	-	18	341	4	4	12
number, 1987	514	259	-	826	27 441	(D)	-	1 030
1982	548	249	-	1 124	29 795	(D)	5	992
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	98	17	7	41	312	17	19	96
number, 1987	2 310	286	72	1 277	13 475	603	692	2 488
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	113	16	8	40	219	15	19	103
number, 1987	2 127	128	81	1 402	2 540	491	476	1 696
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	126	21	9	51	344	16	22	115
1982	145	35	10	74	407	29	18	134
number, 1987	6 262	630	348	3 302	17 094	877	1 164	5 746
1982	5 919	1 534	355	5 809	15 954	2 243	1 019	8 882
Calves .... farms, 1987	105	19	8	45	289	13	19	103
number, 1987	3 009	495	278	2 428	9 922	473	741	2 893
Cattle .... farms, 1987	87	12	9	35	301	13	16	79
1982	94	19	9	54	344	20	14	102
number, 1987	3 253	135	70	874	7 172	404	423	2 853
1982	2 975	643	174	2 865	6 901	710	303	5 904
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	14	1	-	4	14	1	-	4
number, 1987	362	(D)	-	(D)	601	(D)	-	675
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	10	3	2	5	25	2	1	14
1982	21	5	2	10	21	4	2	20
number, 1987	207	(D)	(D)	490	572	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	546	28	(D)	798	1 696	(D)	(D)	3 872
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	4	2	2	4	14	2	-	8
1982	12	1	1	5	5	3	-	10
number, 1987	21	(D)	(D)	81	208	(D)	-	610
1982	56	(D)	(D)	30	49	(D)	-	311
Other .... farms, 1987	10	3	2	5	20	2	1	12
1982	20	5	2	8	20	4	2	18
number, 1987	186	(D)	(D)	409	364	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	490	(D)	(D)	708	1 647	(D)	(D)	3 561
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	9	4	2	5	12	2	1	11
1982	16	-	1	8	11	4	1	19
number, 1987	178	(D)	(D)	685	1 058	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	661	-	(D)	917	3 415	407	(D)	7 194
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	2	1	1	1	3	-	-	2
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	525
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	8	2	1	-	4	1	-	3
1982	14	-	3	5	3	2	1	1
number, 1987	121	(D)	(D)	-	208	(D)	-	(D)
1982	124	-	(D)	62	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	6	1	1	-	3	1	-	2
1982	6	-	2	5	3	2	1	1
number, 1987	38	(D)	(D)	-	134	(D)	-	(D)
1982	58	-	(D)	32	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	15	3	1	1	14	3	3	8
1982	23	8	1	17	36	4	2	12
number, 1987	429	80	(D)	(D)	292 115	(D)	42	(D)
1982	(D)	590	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(D)	116 100
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	90
1982	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	100
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 656 050	-	-	30 094 682
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	28 842 089

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	510	82	280	60	34	246	52	40
1982	591	41	320	64	45	380	49	28
$1,000, 1987	40 711	3 070	14 460	2 618	4 609	18 096	2 497	701
1982	53 310	3 694	18 398	4 917	6 443	30 490	3 027	2 607
Average per farm dollars, 1987	79 826	37 433	51 643	43 633	135 559	73 560	48 012	17 513
1982	90 203	90 093	57 495	76 828	143 176	80 236	61 769	93 107
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	474	80	262	50	31	245	43	39
1982	523	41	310	59	41	361	47	28
number, 1987	1 200	146	444	82	75	516	101	115
1982	1 236	137	580	103	103	751	102	58
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	498	82	260	59	34	228	51	40
1982	571	40	306	64	44	323	47	28
number, 1987	1 596	199	618	139	177	583	140	88
1982	1 730	156	711	191	194	914	140	50
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	301	1	10	2	19	124	13	-
1982	441	2	11	7	20	208	12	9
number, 1987	443	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	162	20	-
1982	656	(D)	11	8	33	236	(D)	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	196	72	259	56	9	71	40	16
1982	217	48	299	50	14	102	36	21
number, 1987	18 121	7 881	32 435	5 380	1 426	6 154	8 886	1 453
1982	17 116	5 326	32 627	8 174	789	6 960	7 403	4 227
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	186	64	246	56	7	69	39	16
1982	208	45	285	50	13	95	34	17
number, 1987	12 332	5 198	20 300	3 726	646	3 585	5 499	922
1982	10 603	3 329	20 787	5 126	551	3 685	4 498	1 402
Beef cows farms, 1987	183	51	54	50	7	66	38	16
1982	201	32	68	44	13	90	31	17
number, 1987	(D)	3 010	2 622	3 111	646	(D)	5 194	(D)
1982	10 435	1 473	2 781	3 886	(D)	(D)	4 423	1 402
Milk cows farms, 1987	7	18	202	8	-	3	4	1
1982	19	18	238	9	1	6	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	2 188	17 678	615	-	(D)	305	(D)
1982	168	1 856	18 006	1 240	(D)	(D)	75	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	145	55	235	41	6	63	36	10
number, 1987	3 423	1 696	9 198	1 012	(D)	1 508	1 854	282
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	154	59	154	45	7	66	35	14
number, 1987	2 366	987	2 937	642	(D)	1 061	1 533	249
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	192	72	268	58	8	69	40	15
1982	206	47	301	51	14	96	37	21
number, 1987	8 843	3 736	14 065	3 280	743	2 602	3 992	856
1982	7 210	2 531	11 479	3 651	530	3 279	3 824	3 233
Calves farms, 1987	168	66	224	51	5	52	34	13
number, 1987	6 670	2 195	9 997	1 675	532	983	2 546	462
Cattle farms, 1987	117	65	196	45	6	50	32	11
1982	134	41	246	41	11	68	27	18
number, 1987	2 173	1 541	4 068	1 605	211	1 619	1 446	394
1982	2 253	1 156	4 510	1 236	284	1 583	2 225	2 515
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	9	6	14	1	1	6	-	1
number, 1987	106	178	414	(D)	(D)	298	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	6	4	20	3	1	6	1	1
1982	18	11	17	5	3	13	3	1
number, 1987	30	(D)	5 933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	59	305	986	1 120	(D)	3 777	12	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	5	4	13	2	1	4	1	1
1982	8	5	11	4	2	10	-	1
number, 1987	11	20	990	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	12	23	139	118	(D)	435	-	(D)
Other farms, 1987	5	4	20	3	1	6	1	-
1982	16	11	17	5	3	11	3	1
number, 1987	19	(D)	4 943	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	47	282	847	1 002	(D)	3 342	12	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	4	4	15	2	1	6	1	1
1982	1	8	15	5	-	13	-	-
number, 1987	190	128	5 822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	287	1 573	948	-	5 126	-	-
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	2	3	4	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	2	4	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	24	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
1982	37	2	3	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	397	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	604	(D)	68	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	26	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	286	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	424	-	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	28	6	12	6	1	1	4	3
1982	39	5	11	6	2	11	2	2
number, 1987	874	(D)	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	3 530 806	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	3 940 999	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	919	57	2	3	2	60	18
1982..	1 679	37	5	10	11	101	34
acres, 1987..	145 357	5 372	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 566	3 017
1982..	369 675	(D)	(D)	2 719	2 043	14 024	6 919
bushels, 1987..	4 511 715	161 612	(D)	26 050	(D)	222 240	80 602
1982..	13 240 874	(D)	(D)	74 259	41 290	461 125	213 048
Rice .... farms, 1987..	2 016	344	83	-	-	24	17
1982..	2 279	431	95	-	1	29	21
acres, 1987..	410 675	63 564	22 889	-	-	5 417	(D)
1982..	567 997	82 129	30 272	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt, 1987..	17 766 978	2 918 675	837 100	-	-	217 477	(D)
1982..	23 312 684	3 815 545	1 218 661	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton........ farms, 1987..	2 302	-	-	-	-	21	-
1982..	1 992	-	-	-	-	6	-
acres, 1987..	583 387	-	-	-	-	3 751	-
1982..	554 493	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987..	916 376	-	-	-	-	5 353	-
1982..	781 295	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	4 037	289	28	7	-	317	30
1982..	6 081	445	97	12	6	459	107
acres 1987..	1 505 386	80 462	10 877	3 517	-	132 223	10 058
1982..	2 562 573	132 663	38 941	9 816	(D)	185 548	42 369
bushels, 1987..	39 873 746	1 848 423	241 310	124 585	-	3 954 889	216 535
1982..	66 225 679	3 691 339	872 634	388 315	(D)	5 322 920	882 887
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms, 1987..	633	-	-	22	83	-	-
1982..	623	-	-	21	83	-	-
acres, 1987..	263 806	-	-	13 017	(D)	-	-
1982..	249 771	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
tons, 1987..	6 864 486	-	-	329 923	(D)	-	-
1982..	7 539 781	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	3 121	35	32	30	2	70	90
1982..	3 146	26	16	13	2	78	65
acres, 1987..	214 478	1 536	1 361	1 744	(D)	3 566	4 891
1982..	212 597	(D)	802	946	(D)	4 402	3 641
tons, dry, 1987..	491 775	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 065	10 421
1982..	497 379	2 530	1 246	2 004	(D)	10 527	8 457

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	-	16	21	37	2	-	33
1982..	9	29	35	15	9	2	108
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	5 169	5 379	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	2 416	9 646	(D)	(D)	2 960	(D)	21 770
bushels, 1987..	-	(D)	111 217	118 149	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	33 668	307 804	(D)	(D)	112 620	(D)	862 827
Rice .... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	115	10	44	8
1982..	-	1	2	133	8	49	15
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	25 508	2 301	11 348	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	39 626	3 221	12 321	4 380
cwt, 1987..	-	-	(D)	945 713	86 647	420 721	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	1 396 547	158 701	475 614	161 962
Cotton........ farms, 1987..	1	31	63	-	64	-	99
1982..	-	17	65	-	53	-	47
acres, 1987..	(D)	8 445	25 487	-	12 195	-	22 914
1982..	-	(D)	27 843	-	14 734	-	21 960
bales, 1987..	(D)	12 871	37 106	-	21 235	-	38 463
1982..	-	(D)	44 696	-	20 099	-	32 514
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	-	27	33	79	26	23	186
1982..	1	39	49	189	32	32	240
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	8 275	26 901	5 414	(D)	91 487
1982..	(D)	14 070	16 018	106 562	14 343	7 651	143 373
bushels, 1987..	-	(D)	190 818	466 201	68 994	(D)	2 306 109
1982..	(D)	252 788	242 939	2 535 341	267 141	173 457	3 475 552
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	36	61	98	60	21	31	40
1982..	37	64	114	27	22	18	38
acres, 1987..	1 989	6 713	8 427	2 675	1 940	1 468	1 555
1982..	2 850	7 446	12 060	1 131	977	647	1 156
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	13 373	18 565	5 857	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	6 282	17 481	25 727	2 830	4 221	907	2 359

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1	40	5	3	43	3	35
1982	1	66	8	9	121	11	39
acres, 1987	(D)	5 157	1 572	(D)	7 329	(D)	3 796
1982	(D)	16 709	1 790	(D)	31 916	(D)	4 498
bushels, 1987	(D)	186 373	41 009	(D)	226 231	(D)	118 541
1982	(D)	596 184	30 240	(D)	1 407 206	(D)	150 655
Rice farms, 1987	-	15	-	-	46	-	169
1982	-	14	1	-	31	-	219
acres, 1987	-	2 947	-	-	11 514	-	33 277
1982	-	5 974	(D)	-	(D)	-	48 525
cwt, 1987	-	126 004	-	-	589 370	-	1 481 592
1982	-	197 736	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 034 307
Cotton farms, 1987	-	64	3	-	189	-	4
1982	1	29	1	-	161	-	1
acres, 1987	-	13 614	(D)	-	49 134	-	(D)
1982	(D)	8 775	(D)	-	47 730	-	(D)
bales, 1987	-	25 618	(D)	-	79 797	-	(D)
1982	(D)	15 189	(D)	-	78 527	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	231	2	6	186	2	161
1982	-	284	7	22	213	21	289
acres, 1987	-	146 547	(D)	1 922	69 381	(D)	42 322
1982	-	187 765	2 494	7 822	106 027	9 802	92 228
bushels, 1987	-	4 210 988	(D)	27 722	1 791 136	(D)	1 011 776
1982	-	4 901 215	55 072	255 041	2 437 975	294 990	2 115 662
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	64	15	134	78	7	83	33
1982	58	20	127	58	16	81	26
acres, 1987	5 308	483	12 524	6 426	438	7 983	1 740
1982	4 273	1 553	16 005	4 942	1 053	6 749	1 016
tons, dry, 1987	14 164	452	(D)	14 723	388	(D)	4 090
1982	15 370	2 188	47 157	10 180	1 881	13 522	2 679

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	48	9	2	7	-	-	62
1982	179	20	3	18	1	1	27
acres, 1987	6 017	(D)	(D)	1 040	-	-	(D)
1982	26 163	4 681	655	3 176	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	164 651	(D)	(D)	37 475	-	-	(D)
1982	900 481	156 079	26 300	102 872	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice farms, 1987	6	-	11	3	-	-	318
1982	6	-	9	-	-	-	355
acres, 1987	1 317	-	833	340	-	-	72 438
1982	1 645	-	(D)	-	-	-	97 985
cwt, 1987	52 776	-	34 999	13 780	-	-	3 127 406
1982	73 010	-	(D)	-	-	-	4 190 115
Cotton farms, 1987	437	13	-	1	-	-	-
1982	409	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	92 029	2 364	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	83 114	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	124 952	4 143	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	104 256	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	252	19	16	33	-	-	198
1982	350	31	29	61	1	3	350
acres, 1987	47 489	6 312	2 658	13 114	-	-	60 198
1982	81 936	11 769	10 636	33 309	(D)	(D)	139 134
bushels, 1987	844 264	174 519	56 394	476 567	-	-	1 333 775
1982	1 631 883	278 928	323 664	1 211 713	(D)	(D)	3 619 194
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	132	49	-	-	-
1982	-	-	117	53	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	47 451	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	40 387	15 146	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	1 304 215	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 171 433	484 570	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	83	26	27	16	15	6	26
1982	115	24	29	15	16	6	14
acres, 1987	2 742	1 838	1 702	1 513	441	1 338	742
1982	3 220	1 801	2 093	1 137	655	430	607
tons, dry, 1987	7 698	4 874	(D)	3 259	1 402	1 866	(D)
1982	9 670	2 847	4 557	2 468	1 932	670	1 409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	16	1	-	-	-	47	20
	1982	10	2	2	1	1	151	64
	acres, 1987	4 449	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	5 275
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 075	23 904
	bushels, 1987	190 076	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	202 731
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 923 627	772 269
Rice	farms, 1987	34	-	-	-	-	12	117
	1982	39	-	-	-	-	6	94
	acres, 1987	5 523	-	-	-	-	2 543	29 887
	1982	6 771	-	-	-	-	2 058	47 881
	cwt, 1987	260 188	-	-	-	-	153 818	1 389 978
	1982	312 702	-	-	-	-	79 292	1 793 906
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	123	193
	1982	-	-	2	-	-	51	159
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	30 339	72 431
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	13 443	81 564
	bales, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	49 792	117 807
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	21 935	115 558
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	67	-	8	-	-	234	143
	1982	106	6	14	-	2	272	146
	acres, 1987	28 291	-	(D)	-	-	145 005	36 841
	1982	38 755	1 470	5 138	-	(D)	181 890	43 752
	bushels, 1987	772 648	-	(D)	-	-	4 108 696	909 597
	1982	1 350 874	36 919	91 692	-	(D)	5 006 907	763 896
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987	6	80	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	7	89	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	2 107	32 226	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2 462	37 608	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987	57 925	815 356	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	64 523	1 188 327	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	28	46	14	65	38	15	31
	1982	53	28	7	64	26	15	35
	acres, 1987	1 278	3 590	1 114	4 416	1 898	814	1 281
	1982	2 331	2 159	107	2 992	1 650	852	1 178
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 692	(D)	(D)
	1982	5 082	4 711	226	7 158	3 734	1 701	3 526

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	31	-	6	-	68	12	24
	1982	44	-	19	-	33	56	29
	acres, 1987	4 807	-	1 183	-	14 218	(D)	4 943
	1982	17 655	-	(D)	-	5 799	11 562	18 021
	bushels, 1987	164 318	-	28 053	-	557 738	(D)	118 538
	1982	622 796	-	(D)	-	185 192	372 001	647 872
Rice	farms, 1987	9	-	5	-	5	15	1
	1982	8	-	8	-	3	13	2
	acres, 1987	1 657	-	2 032	-	475	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 875	-	2 417	-	(D)	3 735	(D)
	cwt, 1987	69 771	-	67 065	-	20 070	(D)	(D)
	1982	133 605	-	67 168	-	(D)	145 025	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	78	-	64	-	2	89	34
	1982	60	-	44	-	2	71	12
	acres, 1987	20 433	-	17 082	-	(D)	20 701	7 861
	1982	20 079	-	18 418	-	(D)	14 055	(D)
	bales, 1987	34 486	-	30 828	-	(D)	36 572	10 993
	1982	32 157	-	25 533	-	(D)	21 924	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	50	-	52	-	147	138	27
	1982	97	-	43	1	179	188	44
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	11 227	-	79 015	45 631	(D)
	1982	54 650	-	15 516	(D)	109 451	76 335	35 258
	bushels, 1987	(D)	-	222 981	-	2 593 552	1 465 143	(D)
	1982	1 080 892	-	291 444	(D)	3 844 869	2 148 679	600 487
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	3 743	(D)	-
	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	123 468	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	105	-	41	4	74	78	61
	1982	114	-	33	2	64	76	62
	acres, 1987	10 184	-	1 662	604	4 829	4 998	5 644
	1982	8 125	-	1 738	(D)	4 477	3 163	4 664
	tons, dry, 1987	23 556	-	(D)	597	12 894	10 914	12 688
	1982	18 253	-	4 167	(D)	10 055	6 842	10 570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	1	6	-
1982	67	1	-	-	3	4	-
acres, 1987	2 950	-	-	-	(D)	755	-
1982	13 062	(D)	-	-	(D)	434	-
bushels, 1987	76 590	-	-	-	(D)	27 800	-
1982	476 876	(D)	-	-	(D)	11 504	-
Rice farms, 1987	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	345	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	83 380	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	94 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	124 389	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	118 835	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	124	-	-	-	2	10	2
1982	173	-	-	2	8	18	4
acres, 1987	22 875	-	-	-	(D)	4 774	(D)
1982	37 881	-	-	(D)	2 394	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	443 913	-	-	-	(D)	133 060	(D)
1982	563 664	-	-	(D)	64 448	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	41	10
1982	-	-	-	2	-	50	14
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	16 779	7 013
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	515 957	223 178
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	71	98	-	18	95	2	4
1982	90	96	2	8	115	2	1
acres, 1987	3 766	4 205	-	1 675	7 449	(D)	(D)
1982	3 649	3 785	(D)	505	9 007	(D)	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	3 014	16 136	(D)	934
1982	9 080	9 571	(D)	434	17 990	(D)	(D)

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	48	4	1	-	2	25	2	-
1982	54	6	6	1	7	76	2	-
acres, 1987	7 647	317	(D)	-	(D)	2 955	(D)	-
1982	6 951	(D)	893	(D)	(D)	15 585	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	241 944	8 680	(D)	-	(D)	116 882	(D)	-
1982	209 994	(D)	23 600	(D)	(D)	652 670	(D)	-
Rice farms, 1987	86	23	1	-	-	15	-	-
1982	93	19	1	-	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987	15 625	4 472	(D)	-	-	3 129	-	-
1982	19 853	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
cwt, 1987	655 108	170 840	(D)	-	-	132 746	-	-
1982	831 027	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	192	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	160	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	60 201	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	41 645	-	-
bales, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	113 435	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	79 181	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	282	28	-	1	4	194	4	-
1982	426	53	16	2	14	229	10	-
acres, 1987	124 061	10 407	-	(D)	1 135	110 769	1 030	-
1982	192 960	21 862	(D)	(D)	(D)	141 300	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	3 391 329	317 716	-	(D)	(D)	3 153 057	18 400	-
1982	5 180 370	553 914	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 979 220	(D)	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	-	75	59	-	-	-	21	-
1982	-	73	47	-	-	-	22	-
acres, 1987	-	23 753	37 681	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	23 525	35 010	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons, 1987	-	627 945	941 580	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	602 625	1 050 781	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	63	15	2	37	263	10	14	111
1982	73	28	1	47	315	19	14	122
acres, 1987	2 743	688	(D)	3 426	20 350	807	1 109	5 374
1982	2 953	1 266	(D)	5 287	22 752	1 390	865	7 076
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	1 481	(D)	(D)	48 748	1 057	(D)	12 213
1982	6 557	1 962	(D)	10 579	53 774	3 298	1 048	17 103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	22	-	5	1	2	44	7	1
1982	19	4	3	4	3	86	11	1
acres, 1987	2 413	-	310	(D)	(D)	4 685	2 602	(D)
1982	2 660	848	575	1 260	(D)	11 359	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	67 356	-	7 810	(D)	(D)	140 545	129 573	(D)
1982	70 377	29 244	11 960	45 000	(D)	393 807	(D)	(D)
Rice farms, 1987	401	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
1982	482	-	-	-	1	33	-	-
acres, 1987	70 226	-	-	-	-	3 668	-	-
1982	94 450	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
cwt, 1987	2 943 017	-	-	-	-	161 147	-	-
1982	3 903 723	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	204	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	289	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	36 434	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 872	-	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	43 067	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	54 020	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	199	2	6	-	16	137	9	-
1982	329	4	17	4	32	255	17	1
acres, 1987	51 221	(D)	456	-	(D)	17 798	8 130	-
1982	86 164	1 075	3 010	(D)	20 864	44 861	12 646	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 103 971	(D)	10 180	-	(D)	360 633	255 070	-
1982	2 424 908	22 450	56 299	(D)	719 409	689 065	327 497	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar farms, 1987	24	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
1982	15	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 606	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	5 085	-	-	-
tons, 1987	141 485	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	152 097	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	59	71	221	53	3	48	31	12
1982	49	39	253	47	6	71	28	16
acres, 1987	3 837	4 196	18 283	4 220	(D)	2 781	2 617	861
1982	(D)	2 344	18 996	4 473	464	2 589	2 506	1 068
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	44 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	4 739	5 453	46 840	11 081	1 130	6 719	4 528	3 675

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Louisiana 1987	101	672	20	(D)	5	(D)	20	33
1982	207	1 467	71	607	6	564	(NA)	29

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Louisiana 1987	451	37 770	31	3 054	153	3 094 538	166	1 617
1982	612	35 582	39	16 366	150	2 342 740	(NA)	1 538
PARISHES, 1987								
Acadia	7	1 509	1	(D)	4	207 120	4	104
Allen	3	12	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Avoyelles	17	8 411	3	575	17	591 419	17	306
Beauregard	29	200	2	(D)	6	3 230	8	2
Bossier	8	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caddo	9	127	-	-	4	3 900	4	3
Calcasieu	24	7 691	5	290	15	972 400	16	481
Cameron	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
De Soto	15	70	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
East Baton Rouge	18	1 129	-	-	7	38 137	7	14
East Feliciana	8	46	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Evangeline	8	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	11	680	-	-	6	24 589	6	13
Iberia	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Jackson	6	32	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	6	1 104	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Jefferson Davis	8	315	-	-	4	22 186	4	10
Lafayette	17	3 022	-	-	10	225 932	10	125
Lafourche	5	117	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln	4	28	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston	18	161	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Morehouse	3	140	-	-	3	8 120	3	(D)
Natchitoches	9	51	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ouachita	10	33	-	-	4	460	4	(Z)
Plaquemines	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rapides	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sabine	8	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	3	42	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
St. Helena	4	8	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	17	2 351	5	1 900	10	191 948	10	115
St. Martin	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Tammany	14	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	20	82	2	(D)	4	1 062	6	1
Union	9	53	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Vermilion	12	93	-	-	7	6 078	7	4
Vernon	20	35	2	(D)	4	83	6	(Z)
Washington	17	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Webster	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Carroll	5	24	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
West Feliciana	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Winn	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	25	3 129	-	-	9	144 670	9	90

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH							
State Total							
Louisiana	1987	180	10 997	16	213	193	7 199
	1982	35	566	1	(D)	36	(D)
Parishes, 1987							
Acadia		5	288	2	(D)	7	233
Allen		4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Calcasieu		3	133	1	(D)	4	85
Catahoula		31	2 328	1	(D)	32	1 504
Concordia		5	296	-	-	5	(D)
De Soto		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Franklin		57	6 032	-	-	57	(D)
Jackson		4	1	-	-	4	2
Livingston		4	58	2	(D)	6	56
Morehouse		4	192	-	-	4	(D)
Rapides		6	230	-	-	6	159
St. Landry		6	168	-	-	6	112
St. Tammany		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Tangipahoa		5	150	1	(D)	5	119
Webster		3	53	-	-	3	36
All other parishes		37	975	9	176	44	664
OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS							
State Total							
Louisiana	1987	157	(X)	15	(X)	168	3 273
	1982	37	(X)	3	(X)	40	919

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	443	7 456	47	4 505
	1982	806	13 961	110	5 255
GEESE					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	207	2 049	19	772
	1982	353	3 166	29	340
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	29	5 988	11	3 237
	1982	34	(D)	8	4 230
QUAIL					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	45	59 691	22	106 705
	1982	50	24 675	31	91 839
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	115	5 376	26	6 333
	1982	158	8 574	26	9 137
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Louisiana	1987	94	(D)	248	86 077 009
	1982	130	3 721 771	383	80 356 394

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Louisiana 1987	399	1 019	47	114	30
1982	187	482	16	24	5
Parishes, 1987					
Acadia	4	5	-	-	-
Allen	8	41	2	(D)	(D)
Beauregard	11	18	1	(D)	(D)
Bienville	10	30	1	(D)	(D)
Bossier	9	23	-	-	-
Caddo	16	40	1	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu	4	5	-	-	-
Caldwell	8	11	1	(D)	(D)
Catahoula	3	3	-	-	-
Claiborne	6	19	2	(D)	(D)
De Soto	18	53	2	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana	9	12	-	-	-
Evangeline	9	14	-	-	-
Franklin	5	7	-	-	-
Grant	4	13	-	-	-
Jackson	8	14	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis	4	10	-	-	-
Lafayette	10	13	-	-	-
La Salle	5	5	-	-	-
Lincoln	15	30	1	(D)	(D)
Livingston	5	9	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	3	3	-	-	-
Natchitoches	21	121	2	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	13	34	1	(D)	(D)
Pointe Coupee	3	29	-	-	-
Rapides	9	23	3	7	1
Red River	12	51	3	7	(D)
Sabine	31	103	6	17	(D)
St. Helena	6	8	2	(D)	(D)
St. Landry	13	29	3	3	(Z)
St. Martin	3	5	-	-	-
St Tammany	5	12	1	(D)	(D)
Tangipahoa	24	60	3	5	1
Union	14	46	2	(D)	(D)
Vermilion	9	13	2	(D)	(D)
Vernon	10	14	-	-	-
Washington	8	11	1	(D)	(D)
Webster	22	54	4	8	(D)
All other parishes	22	28	2	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Louisiana 1987	452	3 898	128	1 114	(NA)
1982	451	4 393	154	1 437	(NA)
Parishes, 1987					
Acadia	11	40	-	-	(NA)
Allen	10	199	4	34	(NA)
Ascension	6	36	3	26	(NA)
Assumption	4	23	2	(D)	(NA)
Avoyelles	16	194	5	21	(NA)
Beauregard	19	129	11	78	(NA)
Bienville	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Bossier	6	44	1	(D)	(NA)
Caddo	9	43	4	8	(NA)
Calcasieu	28	121	7	76	(NA)
Cameron	4	16	-	-	(NA)
Catahoula	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Claiborne	4	27	2	(D)	(NA)
Concordia	5	87	-	-	(NA)
De Soto	7	31	3	(D)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	9	105	2	(D)	(NA)
East Carroll	3	24	-	-	(NA)
East Feliciana	11	147	4	52	(NA)
Evangeline	5	54	-	-	(NA)
Franklin	6	50	1	(D)	(NA)
Grant	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Iberia	7	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Iberville	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Jackson	5	23	2	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson Davis	6	40	2	(D)	(NA)
Lafayette	15	64	1	(D)	(NA)
Lafourche	6	23	1	(D)	(NA)
La Salle	3	9	2	(D)	(NA)
Lincoln	5	56	5	47	(NA)

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Parishes, 1987—Con.					
Livingston	24	275	12	91	(NA)
Morehouse	4	47	1	(D)	(NA)
Natchitoches	8	116	2	(D)	(NA)
Ouachita	10	88	3	28	(NA)
Plaquemines	5	24	-	-	(NA)
Rapides	16	138	3	(D)	(NA)
Red River	4	14	3	44	(NA)
Richland	4	22	-	-	(NA)
Sabine	8	98	-	-	(NA)
St. Helena	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
St. Landry	13	69	6	33	(NA)
St. Martin	3	12	-	-	(NA)
St. Tammany	16	117	2	(D)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	18	120	7	33	(NA)
Tensas	3	22	-	-	(NA)
Union	9	122	1	(D)	(NA)
Vermilion	6	51	2	(D)	(NA)
Vernon	20	166	6	26	(NA)
Washington	12	113	2	(D)	(NA)
Webster	13	81	3	(D)	(NA)
West Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)
West Feliciana	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Winn	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
All other parishes	11	99	4	14	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Louisiana 1987	368	3 114	109	963	23
1982	250	2 869	80	(D)	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Louisiana 1987	171	12 833	84	28 481	106
1982	112	6 830	70	20 437	54
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Louisiana 1987	51	(X)	44	(X)	3 594
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 663	189 772	19 097 307	94	7 247	1 506	33 792	2 769 934	50	1 867
Acadia	31	2 223	220 597	3	50	15	(D)	9 360	-	-
Allen	20	958	65 145	-	-	27	315	16 764	1	(D)
Ascension	6	14	877	-	-	19	65	2 636	2	(D)
Avoyelles	254	23 491	2 460 971	1	(D)	176	2 916	258 144	1	(D)
Beauregard	44	1 424	107 132	3	(D)	81	820	39 324	3	(D)
Bienville	20	236	10 734	-	-	24	86	3 415	1	(D)
Bossier	11	87	4 571	2	(D)	16	(D)	1 448	-	-
Caddo	10	1 001	79 706	-	-	13	397	27 743	-	-
Calcasieu	6	12	1 050	-	-	10	(D)	966	-	-
Caldwell	8	107	8 100	-	-	6	(D)	1 015	-	-
Cameron	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	6	147	-	-
Catahoula	37	3 747	305 782	3	(D)	44	1 269	108 905	1	(D)
Claiborne	10	78	2 401	-	-	26	(D)	4 544	-	-
Concordia	35	8 576	758 009	1	(D)	15	208	10 407	1	(D)
De Soto	11	178	7 164	1	(D)	6	21	797	-	-
East Baton Rouge	25	721	71 190	1	(D)	22	278	15 649	1	(D)
East Carroll	17	3 052	342 334	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
East Feliciana	24	2 057	192 243	1	(D)	48	1 802	123 977	-	-
Evangeline	37	3 331	323 186	5	30	17	397	41 450	-	-
Franklin	67	3 471	342 919	22	1 059	29	786	(D)	4	(D)
Grant	6	226	8 522	-	-	12	(D)	3 525	1	(D)
Iberia	22	785	61 776	-	-	16	91	3 581	-	-
Iberville	25	5 558	490 382	-	-	10	325	(D)	-	-
Jackson	6	111	4 635	-	-	14	(D)	4 534	-	-
Lafayette	29	3 095	349 537	-	-	32	678	74 501	-	-
La Salle	4	23	440	-	-	6	61	5 286	-	-
Lincoln	11	42	1 201	2	(D)	24	86	2 572	-	-
Livingston	8	31	1 942	2	(D)	35	273	13 056	1	(D)
Madison	97	20 714	2 093 262	9	2 250	15	887	73 608	2	(D)
Morehouse	7	346	44 790	5	303	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Natchitoches	31	4 090	310 425	2	(D)	17	(D)	2 325	-	-
Ouachita	10	157	13 562	2	(D)	13	(D)	6 961	-	-
Pointe Coupee	116	37 928	4 151 933	-	-	40	1 592	160 552	-	-
Rapides	76	7 593	916 348	2	(D)	59	3 541	303 550	2	(D)
Red River	13	2 296	149 718	-	-	10	715	56 953	1	(D)
Richland	17	885	89 763	4	218	11	98	5 230	3	(D)
Sabine	5	18	795	-	-	15	46	1 494	1	(D)
St. Charles	4	26	925	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Helena	28	250	7 441	1	(D)	56	329	13 443	3	9
St. James	7	425	(D)	-	-	4	86	3 700	-	-
St. Landry	224	32 351	3 296 596	3	52	148	8 058	742 419	1	(D)
St. Martin	25	949	87 504	-	-	38	906	41 984	1	(D)
St. Tammany	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	20	117	12 850	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	22	119	6 169	5	7	35	405	19 378	9	29
Tensas	17	2 853	330 782	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Union	11	49	2 150	-	-	30	194	11 382	1	(D)
Vermilion	13	358	24 999	2	(D)	16	(D)	8 894	-	-
Vernon	28	101	2 625	-	-	46	199	8 407	1	(D)
Washington	48	1 516	126 440	4	(D)	77	1 053	50 327	3	(D)
Webster	15	88	3 190	-	-	20	(D)	2 765	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge	11	5 505	519 091	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Carroll	23	465	29 530	2	(D)	15	457	28 584	1	(D)
West Feliciana	10	5 464	579 223	-	-	27	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other parishes	12	265	20 441	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	800	122 030	7 226 766	42	2 904	619	115 847	6 231 764	16	(D)
Acadia	7	704	32 006	1	(D)	8	546	37 940	-	-
Allen	5	203	10 084	1	(D)	4	239	4 869	-	-
Avoyelles	53	8 732	567 639	-	-	55	6 957	391 619	-	-
Beauregard	12	1 593	67 445	-	-	24	3 989	166 805	2	(D)
Bossier	16	2 708	104 668	1	(D)	7	1 514	63 570	-	-
Caddo	14	2 335	120 994	1	(D)	6	944	37 184	-	-
Calcasieu	33	6 336	221 796	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	5	414	20 446	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula	116	33 015	2 268 667	3	1 087	116	29 996	1 803 180	1	(D)
Concordia	69	12 155	882 487	1	(D)	39	7 255	339 339	-	-
East Baton Rouge	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Carroll	31	3 043	168 246	2	(D)	3	360	(D)	-	-
Evangeline	34	1 980	112 753	3	171	38	6 297	353 825	4	355
Franklin	32	2 032	104 480	3	31	35	5 735	354 645	5	319
Grant	8	2 453	98 880	-	-	11	1 926	128 417	-	-
Jefferson Davis	41	2 759	97 991	-	-	13	2 245	122 743	-	-
Lafayette	9	877	84 823	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	14	1 065	65 706	-	-	10	826	49 607	1	(D)
Morehouse	38	6 719	352 110	16	1 078	26	4 917	160 147	1	(D)
Natchitoches	39	10 334	599 229	-	-	45	16 881	921 147	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con										
Ouachita	16	536	17 509	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pointe Coupee	5	609	27 244	-	-	6	1 210	45 046	-	-
Rapides	26	4 806	307 046	-	-	27	5 414	355 447	-	-
Red River	17	2 409	138 638	-	-	5	1 080	59 435	-	-
Richland	20	1 032	37 631	3	76	31	4 435	175 307	1	(D)
St. Landry	23	2 834	167 692	-	-	27	4 503	280 369	-	-
Tensas	29	3 791	238 876	-	-	6	645	40 147	-	-
Vermilion	11	617	30 414	2	(D)	6	256	22 601	-	-
West Carroll	52	3 500	164 917	4	64	32	2 357	64 576	-	-
All other parishes	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 067	151 251	4 654 627	32	5 656	1 962	379 289	13 515 660	20	2 209
Acadia	67	5 717	169 617	2	(D)	39	3 543	111 416	-	-
Allen	4	359	7 850	-	-	7	555	8 820	-	-
Ascension	3	(D)	26 050	-	-	10	2 719	74 259	-	-
Avoyelles	78	7 102	233 736	1	(D)	129	14 856	481 143	-	-
Beauregard	24	3 141	82 930	-	-	37	6 980	214 538	-	-
Bossier	17	4 003	80 356	-	-	34	9 897	314 779	-	-
Caddo	21	5 169	111 217	-	-	36	10 195	298 796	-	-
Calcasieu	40	5 650	122 820	3	477	16	2 562	75 584	-	-
Catahoula	35	5 159	164 033	-	-	152	23 159	908 438	-	-
Concordia	49	5 491	195 852	1	(D)	69	16 739	597 104	1	(D)
De Soto	5	1 572	41 009	-	-	8	1 790	30 240	-	-
East Baton Rouge	5	837	36 320	-	-	11	2 369	62 403	-	-
East Carroll	46	7 477	232 189	4	918	127	32 085	1 412 586	2	(D)
East Feliciana	5	(D)	18 214	-	-	12	2 175	72 820	-	-
Evangeline	46	4 088	126 450	1	(D)	44	4 821	155 175	1	(D)
Franklin	59	6 393	176 094	3	(D)	223	27 537	942 502	2	(D)
Grant	10	1 193	31 537	-	-	23	4 741	157 229	-	-
Iberia	4	209	4 766	-	-	3	655	26 300	-	-
Iberville	7	1 040	37 475	-	-	21	3 217	104 052	-	-
Jefferson Davis	64	6 435	150 001	3	265	28	6 735	226 005	-	-
Lafayette	21	4 537	192 601	-	-	11	1 595	62 421	-	-
Madison	49	12 029	335 491	1	(D)	168	43 574	1 942 024	1	(D)
Morehouse	20	5 275	202 731	4	325	71	24 176	778 522	3	310
Natchitoches	36	5 007	169 528	-	-	51	17 935	630 692	-	-
Ouachita	8	1 183	28 053	-	-	21	4 034	153 188	-	-
Pointe Coupee	72	14 538	568 438	-	-	33	5 799	185 192	-	-
Rapides	13	3 034	86 803	-	-	71	11 999	384 272	-	-
Red River	27	5 055	120 956	-	-	32	18 171	651 788	-	-
Richland	17	3 072	80 117	-	-	83	13 580	496 768	6	232
St. James	6	755	27 800	-	-	4	434	11 504	-	-
St. Landry	53	7 758	245 389	1	(D)	60	7 169	213 942	-	-
St. Martin	4	317	8 680	-	-	7	645	11 275	-	-
Tangipahoa	3	322	8 560	-	-	9	1 460	37 170	-	-
Tensas	25	2 955	116 882	4	743	83	15 761	659 526	2	(D)
Terrebonne	3	139	3 753	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermilion	27	2 467	69 172	2	(D)	26	3 111	80 457	-	-
Washington	5	310	7 810	-	-	7	597	12 280	-	-
West Carroll	68	6 222	173 036	2	(D)	107	12 325	421 567	1	(D)
West Feliciana	7	2 602	129 573	-	-	12	3 610	99 156	-	-
All other parishes	14	1 311	30 738	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	115	4 467	289 735	5	69	277	14 995	1 025 906	1	(D)
Acadia	4	44	2 003	1	(D)	9	370	17 893	-	-
Avoyelles	4	70	(D)	-	-	6	97	3 733	-	-
Catahoula	6	115	3 975	-	-	8	186	12 070	-	-
Concordia	3	240	(D)	-	-	3	95	7 373	-	-
Evangeline	3	54	3 130	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	106	6 426	-	-	16	774	53 653	-	-
Jefferson Davis	7	141	8 158	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morehouse	4	499	(D)	-	-	11	923	77 731	-	-
Ouachita	4	62	2 820	-	-	9	238	12 569	-	-
Pointe Coupee	4	115	8 016	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	4	60	2 640	-	-	6	286	13 560	-	-
Red River	4	366	22 002	-	-	4	185	10 200	-	-
Richland	7	330	18 530	-	-	37	3 468	247 183	1	(D)
Washington	5	107	4 245	-	-	8	485	25 164	-	-
West Carroll	25	1 147	68 756	-	-	73	4 472	367 432	-	-
All other parishes	28	1 011	70 554	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Louisiana	2 273	417 411	17 970 394	2 273	417 411	2 508	572 919	23 487 541	2 508	572 919
Acadia	385	64 367	2 951 824	385	64 367	474	82 962	3 651 287	474	82 962
Allen	94	23 200	847 166	94	23 200	105	30 438	1 225 187	105	30 438
Avoyelles	27	5 423	217 717	27	5 423	31	12 557	475 476	31	12 557
Beauregard	19	3 321	131 966	19	3 321	22	4 433	186 010	22	4 433
Calcasieu	121	25 604	943 611	121	25 604	142	39 818	1 404 335	142	39 818
Caldwell	10	2 301	86 647	10	2 301	8	3 221	158 701	8	3 221
Cameron	48	11 511	424 882	48	11 511	56	12 488	481 169	56	12 488
Catahoula	9	1 611	81 136	9	1 611	15	4 380	161 962	15	4 380
Concordia	15	2 947	126 004	15	2 947	14	5 974	197 736	14	5 974
East Carroll	46	11 514	589 370	46	11 514	33	9 756	391 558	33	9 756
Evangeline	201	33 839	1 499 354	201	33 839	251	49 077	2 052 589	251	49 077
Franklin	6	1 317	52 776	6	1 317	6	1 645	73 010	6	1 645
Iberia	11	833	34 999	11	833	10	1 491	63 338	10	1 491
Iberville	3	340	13 780	3	340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson Davis	336	73 067	3 140 248	336	73 067	366	98 202	4 199 607	366	98 202
Lafayette	45	5 715	267 553	45	5 715	50	7 052	322 723	50	7 052
Madison	12	2 543	153 818	12	2 543	6	2 058	79 292	6	2 058
Morehouse	125	30 627	1 405 320	125	30 627	98	48 101	1 797 846	98	48 101
Natchitoches	9	1 657	69 771	9	1 657	8	2 875	133 605	8	2 875
Ouachita	5	2 032	67 065	5	2 032	8	2 417	67 168	8	2 417
Pointe Coupee	5	475	20 070	5	475	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Rapides	17	4 306	215 698	17	4 306	13	3 735	145 025	13	3 735
Richland	53	8 499	458 169	53	8 499	56	17 549	606 391	56	17 549
St. Landry	104	16 069	673 781	104	16 069	100	19 956	833 728	100	19 956
St. Martin	26	4 598	175 968	26	4 598	20	5 523	181 751	20	5 523
Tensas	15	3 129	132 746	15	3 129	4	(D)	64 406	4	(D)
Vermilion	493	72 395	3 009 733	493	72 395	566	96 414	3 972 801	566	96 414
West Carroll	30	3 912	164 796	30	3 912	34	6 923	281 373	34	6 923
All other parishes	3	259	8 426	3	259	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	9	1 044	848 071	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tensas	6	714	596 371	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	3	330	251 700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Louisiana	2 675	590 257	921 867	636	117 837	2 371	562 581	788 360	322	56 218
Avoyelles	27	3 854	5 467	-	-	7	1 718	2 474	1	(D)
Bossier	31	8 445	12 871	1	(D)	19	6 297	9 235	-	-
Caddo	70	25 632	37 249	11	2 460	80	28 011	44 795	12	1 855
Caldwell	75	12 398	21 478	15	1 167	72	15 090	20 453	-	-
Catahoula	107	23 118	38 613	8	1 941	58	22 226	32 735	6	3 011
Concordia	68	13 666	25 708	3	(D)	36	8 886	15 357	-	-
De Soto	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Carroll	199	49 241	79 931	34	9 363	177	48 288	79 419	9	2 130
Evangeline	5	357	478	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	543	93 855	126 670	212	27 055	501	84 927	105 782	97	(D)
Grant	13	2 364	4 143	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	126	30 384	49 865	10	1 360	56	13 515	22 005	6	1 314
Morehouse	209	72 945	118 042	113	30 769	191	82 320	116 040	51	14 414
Natchitoches	81	20 453	34 520	15	1 939	75	20 390	32 408	9	1 183
Ouachita	71	17 230	30 959	8	1 827	55	18 595	25 653	8	1 756
Rapides	95	20 790	36 676	-	-	81	14 181	22 092	-	-
Red River	34	7 861	10 993	2	(D)	14	2 152	2 221	-	-
Richland	395	84 741	125 398	149	27 785	412	95 498	120 000	89	14 597
Tensas	203	60 325	113 577	10	1 468	168	41 817	79 379	4	331
West Carroll	308	38 337	44 203	44	9 823	344	56 188	54 862	29	4 064
All other parishes	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	21	14 890	1	(D)	6	24	18 630	1	(D)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	5 017	1 540 372	40 524 474	335	74 326	6 047	2 638 249	67 702 197	271	46 069
Acadia	346	81 970	1 878 903	37	5 227	533	134 963	3 743 467	9	900
Allen	31	11 020	243 632	1	(D)	119	39 780	888 160	8	814
Ascension	7	3 517	124 585	-	-	12	9 816	388 315	-	-
Avoyelles	495	137 771	4 088 384	4	305	794	195 782	5 572 836	7	864
Beauregard	38	10 289	221 265	2	(D)	124	43 272	896 574	4	475
Bossier	29	6 703	118 562	2	(D)	43	14 204	254 968	-	-
Caddo	33	8 275	190 818	-	-	52	16 125	244 536	2	(D)
Calcasieu	91	27 706	472 364	9	1 601	221	108 237	2 566 176	3	510
Caldwell	35	5 664	72 733	1	(D)	44	15 254	275 602	-	-
Cameron	24	4 581	102 896	2	(D)	35	7 685	173 947	1	(D)
Catahoula	242	93 987	2 355 737	6	1 798	358	148 452	3 565 912	18	5 614
Concordia	276	148 488	4 244 934	5	1 800	354	190 907	4 962 700	5	2 470
East Baton Rouge	10	1 972	29 542	-	-	26	7 981	258 796	-	-
East Carroll	211	70 524	1 809 968	25	9 387	263	108 434	2 486 581	17	5 633
East Feliciana	4	365	10 820	-	-	24	9 824	295 556	-	-
Evangeline	193	43 058	1 027 927	25	5 075	351	94 382	2 150 287	15	1 318
Franklin	334	50 318	882 857	30	2 483	481	87 262	1 702 792	40	4 415
Grant	28	6 652	182 648	-	-	42	12 495	289 499	2	(D)
Iberia	19	2 798	58 560	1	(D)	46	11 114	334 004	1	(D)
Iberville	36	13 222	478 785	-	-	75	34 370	1 221 786	-	-
Jefferson Davis	214	60 715	1 342 770	28	8 723	395	140 295	3 648 054	14	3 298
Lafayette	102	29 475	796 461	3	(D)	199	40 903	1 399 017	7	226
La Salle	10	1 840	50 502	-	-	24	5 472	98 592	-	-
Madison	279	146 828	4 145 606	18	5 776	334	184 150	5 047 708	12	3 529
Morehouse	155	37 455	916 784	45	13 504	161	44 638	771 482	25	4 705
Natchitoches	52	11 420	308 793	2	(D)	113	55 141	1 087 665	3	361
Ouachita	62	11 589	227 235	1	(D)	62	16 352	303 549	2	(D)
Pointe Coupee	159	79 592	2 603 484	-	-	216	111 105	3 881 499	-	-
Rapides	164	46 490	1 484 262	1	(D)	253	79 618	2 216 220	6	1 466
Red River	28	10 709	265 437	1	(D)	47	35 351	601 087	2	(D)
Richland	145	23 651	453 289	15	1 789	236	40 999	591 969	14	836
St. James	10	4 774	133 060	-	-	19	10 954	332 977	-	-
St. Landry	372	127 397	3 465 202	6	(D)	644	200 806	5 359 792	8	778
St. Martin	42	10 636	323 526	2	(D)	86	22 762	570 217	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	1 135	(D)	-	-	16	5 332	148 055	-	-
Tensas	217	111 609	3 172 398	12	5 216	290	143 859	4 029 975	9	2 275
Terrebonne	4	1 030	18 400	-	-	12	7 106	221 607	-	-
Vermilion	266	53 712	1 138 634	31	6 001	442	89 158	2 508 453	19	927
Washington	6	456	10 180	-	-	22	3 220	60 576	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge	18	9 393	335 041	-	-	37	20 956	722 019	-	-
West Carroll	206	20 382	393 563	19	2 138	336	48 333	727 324	16	3 140
West Feliciana	9	6 130	255 070	-	-	20	15 396	408 967	-	-
All other parishes	11	3 072	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	12	131	-	-	4	8	19	-	-
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Louisiana	100	378	39 620	19	216	297	565	53 505	29	21
Avoyelles	4	(D)	1 105	-	-	12	74	4 987	-	-
Beauregard	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	23	13	2 084	-	-
Caddo	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson	3	2	250	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	9	510	2	(D)	10	11	870	2	(D)
Lafourche	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	41	(D)	-	-
Livingston	4	1	240	2	(D)	19	8	1 603	13	5
Rapides	3	3	678	-	-	16	11	1 903	-	-
St. Helena	3	5	1 400	-	-	5	11	1 370	1	(D)
St. Landry	12	55	5 075	6	14	15	13	1 825	2	(D)
St. Tammany	3	(D)	252	-	-	9	14	1 350	-	-
Vernon	4	1	75	-	-	9	3	409	1	(D)
Webster	3	(Z)	60	-	-	5	3	120	-	-
All other parishes	44	137	14 553	7	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	213	8 369	1 860 065	27	1 027	343	8 117	1 544 199	33	992
Acadia	3	9	1 700	-	-	5	30	5 809	-	-
Avoyelles	57	2 506	532 391	-	-	82	2 629	541 453	3	8
Bienville	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bossier	3	8	(D)	-	-	6	6	1 145	1	(D)
De Soto	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	8	1 600	-	-
East Baton Rouge	4	5	235	1	(D)	7	16	1 720	1	(D)
Evangeline	21	1 440	377 671	1	(D)	22	1 486	183 580	1	(D)
Franklin	4	404	(D)	3	320	5	258	54 284	2	(D)
Lafayette	5	28	2 390	3	(D)	7	87	16 327	1	(D)
Rapides	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	8	92	8 336	-	-
St. Landry	35	1 031	161 575	3	(D)	43	967	123 541	3	(D)
St. Martin	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	5	1 345	2	(D)	3	5	535	2	(D)
Vernon	3	1	85	-	-	3	1	160	-	-
West Carroll	22	896	185 839	1	(D)	22	846	238 389	3	91
All other parishes	37	1 419	289 595	9	567	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	464	21 507	589 436	6	(D)	475	15 576	450 998	4	46
Ascension	17	898	22 767	-	-	15	687	19 895	-	-
Assumption	64	2 181	61 048	1	(D)	66	2 500	67 024	-	-
Iberia	87	(D)	74 878	-	-	90	2 693	73 373	-	-
Iberville	32	1 209	33 155	-	-	40	954	28 640	-	-
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	62	2 651	75 342	2	(D)	65	2 185	68 168	-	-
Pointe Coupee	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	246	8 230	-	-
St. James	30	1 102	29 742	-	-	38	889	27 459	-	-
St. John the Baptist	6	418	12 349	1	(D)	13	570	17 874	-	-
St. Martin	56	1 515	41 181	1	(D)	59	1 288	34 088	1	(D)
St. Mary	45	3 025	73 993	-	-	39	2 502	75 459	-	-
Terrebonne	19	1 088	28 755	-	-	20	458	12 229	1	(D)
Vermilion	13	829	23 581	-	-	8	162	3 396	-	-
West Baton Rouge	15	851	26 767	-	-	8	407	14 725	-	-
All other parishes	3	167	5 660	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	687	264 466	6 877 798	11	1 197	709	251 237	7 572 128	7	771
Ascension	22	13 017	329 923	-	-	23	11 504	373 016	1	(D)
Assumption	84	35 536	852 542	3	(D)	84	35 828	1 176 159	-	-
Iberia	148	47 631	1 308 160	1	(D)	145	40 820	1 180 426	-	-
Iberville	50	21 584	566 871	-	-	57	15 219	486 410	-	-
Lafayette	6	2 107	57 925	-	-	11	2 525	66 058	-	-
Lafourche	90	32 362	818 356	3	326	101	37 716	1 191 656	-	-
Pointe Coupee	17	3 733	103 573	-	-	21	3 785	124 708	-	-
St. James	42	21 044	598 907	-	-	54	16 865	518 010	-	-
St. John the Baptist	11	7 007	186 399	-	-	14	7 013	223 178	-	-
St. Martin	86	23 892	630 978	1	(D)	89	23 855	509 066	3	(D)
St. Mary	63	37 735	942 544	-	-	55	35 192	1 053 697	-	-
Terrebonne	22	6 636	170 175	-	-	24	12 062	303 730	1	(D)
Vermilion	29	5 669	142 708	3	134	17	2 888	84 717	2	(D)
West Baton Rouge	17	6 513	168 737	-	-	11	5 085	152 097	-	-
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	38	1 131	3 728 595	3	(D)	91	983	2 494 876	5	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Louisiana	14	1 406	(X)	1	(D)	14	885	(X)	-	-
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	584	251 500	-	-	7	422	76 032	-	-
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	6	528	64 500	1	(D)	5	(D)	49 870	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY – ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	9 531	343 054	717 887	181	3 981	10 441	348 497	742 992	126	2 521
Acadia	104	2 512	4 901	2	(D)	82	1 724	3 991	4	107
Allen	155	3 076	5 249	8	354	130	2 318	4 297	2	(D)
Ascension	108	3 214	6 004	-	-	109	3 155	5 577	4	10
Assumption	5	107	(D)	1	(D)	7	70	130	-	-
Avoyelles	266	6 884	15 961	2	(D)	253	6 462	14 741	-	-
Beauregard	404	9 819	21 438	1	(D)	378	8 303	16 789	2	(D)
Bienville	166	5 269	10 437	1	(D)	223	6 893	14 212	3	(D)
Bossier	156	10 087	18 151	1	(D)	165	10 307	21 532	1	(D)
Caddo	212	11 800	23 919	3	6	259	16 353	32 102	1	(D)
Calcasieu	218	4 961	10 343	6	121	185	3 373	7 703	2	(D)
Caldwell	89	3 147	5 482	3	(D)	102	2 576	7 148	2	(D)
Cameron	142	3 388	5 829	11	254	115	2 243	2 945	4	46
Catahoula	95	2 618	5 686	2	(D)	85	1 967	4 191	-	-
Claiborne	173	7 676	19 139	2	(D)	225	7 848	23 245	-	-
Concordia	26	(D)	598	-	-	33	1 789	2 480	-	-
De Soto	329	17 466	40 883	2	(D)	350	21 200	57 092	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	253	9 653	20 272	6	55	240	9 029	19 732	1	(D)
East Carroll	11	528	441	1	(D)	23	1 155	2 002	2	(D)
East Feliciana	228	11 840	22 712	4	30	260	10 773	19 857	3	(D)
Evangeline	128	3 803	7 694	7	142	89	1 708	3 708	2	(D)
Franklin	182	4 053	10 341	8	101	224	4 462	12 897	16	139
Grant	90	3 145	7 045	1	(D)	134	3 620	5 922	3	7
Iberia	90	2 843	4 618	2	(D)	101	3 672	7 159	1	(D)
Iberville	32	1 750	3 438	-	-	41	1 793	3 436	-	-
Jackson	107	1 574	3 708	4	34	136	2 414	4 922	-	-
Jefferson	22	1 767	2 516	2	(D)	26	775	918	-	-
Jefferson Davis	56	1 046	(D)	10	138	42	928	1 990	2	(D)
Lafayette	261	4 874	8 776	4	37	274	5 038	10 182	4	21
Lafourche	148	7 053	12 147	3	18	131	6 066	9 731	3	(D)
La Salle	120	2 766	7 764	-	-	112	1 724	3 269	-	-
Lincoln	170	7 045	12 996	-	-	215	5 767	12 535	1	(D)
Livingston	191	4 129	8 270	4	23	222	4 662	8 987	4	14
Madison	28	1 063	1 420	2	(D)	26	953	1 880	-	-
Morehouse	73	2 029	(D)	2	(D)	90	2 095	5 532	-	-
Natchitoches	290	14 299	30 649	3	(D)	312	12 025	25 556	2	(D)
Ouachita	140	3 697	6 871	-	-	160	4 230	8 951	1	(D)
Plaquemines	8	882	694	1	(D)	10	2 312	4 530	-	-
Pointe Coupee	146	6 505	15 743	-	-	142	6 070	13 820	1	(D)
Rapides	282	8 936	17 207	2	(D)	327	7 088	14 101	4	78
Red River	142	7 404	15 761	1	(D)	164	7 160	14 350	1	(D)
Richland	129	4 641	11 789	5	160	164	4 505	10 859	8	179
Sabine	250	8 018	(D)	-	-	283	7 720	17 737	1	(D)
St. Bernard	4	56	(D)	-	-	9	417	285	-	-
St. Charles	33	1 978	3 571	-	-	32	945	1 204	-	-
St. Helena	201	9 782	20 423	1	(D)	255	12 715	24 481	-	-
St. James	9	86	(D)	-	-	7	256	337	-	-
St. John the Baptist	14	528	(D)	1	(D)	9	269	418	-	-
St. Landry	321	6 037	14 584	7	49	286	5 493	10 831	2	(D)
St. Martin	95	2 017	(D)	4	38	122	2 341	3 178	1	(D)
St. Mary	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	137	242	-	-
St. Tammany	154	5 464	13 801	3	(D)	243	8 160	15 678	3	302
Tangipahoa	534	26 429	60 198	11	89	650	29 464	66 639	15	174
Tensas	14	915	1 097	-	-	25	1 568	3 723	-	-
Terrebonne	49	2 562	(D)	1	(D)	41	1 389	1 841	-	-
Union	270	8 243	18 449	3	48	340	10 591	24 500	-	-
Vermilion	240	6 470	10 557	21	980	217	5 823	8 872	12	586
Vernon	323	8 772	18 344	2	(D)	383	8 382	16 875	-	-
Washington	488	24 402	55 170	4	(D)	577	25 584	57 634	3	(D)
Webster	226	8 491	12 184	2	(D)	251	9 283	19 494	2	(D)
West Baton Rouge	29	817	(D)	-	-	20	726	1 555	-	-
West Carroll	134	4 411	10 152	3	(D)	154	3 946	9 729	2	(D)
West Feliciana	79	4 842	(D)	-	-	83	3 956	6 680	-	-
Winn	85	2 645	6 654	1	(D)	100	2 727	6 058	-	-
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	509	14 298	38 187	9	(D)	554	14 127	32 321	11	480
Acadia	4	87	468	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allen	9	126	321	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ascension	5	195	533	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Avoyelles	9	(D)	552	-	-	14	200	491	-	-
Beauregard	19	442	921	-	-	14	161	342	1	(D)
Bienville	7	172	(D)	-	-	13	282	783	-	-
Bossier	19	561	(D)	-	-	10	219	349	-	-
Caddo	14	744	3 092	-	-	34	1 550	3 374	-	-
Calcasieu	14	351	554	-	-	9	112	238	-	-
Caldwell	3	38	69	-	-	8	217	278	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Cameron	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	90	176	1	(D)
Catahoula	4	106	484	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Claiborne	10	769	2 812	-	-	10	237	688	-	-
De Soto	17	786	2 402	1	(D)	16	1 140	4 608	-	-
East Baton Rouge	14	351	573	-	-	8	56	92	1	(D)
East Feliciana	15	395	820	-	-	18	614	785	-	-
Evangeline	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	28	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	22	328	1 338	-	-	14	182	508	1	(D)
Grant	6	465	2 349	-	-	9	118	(D)	-	-
Iberia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	28	(D)	-	-
Jackson	4	44	(D)	1	(D)	10	64	178	-	-
Lafayette	11	216	301	-	-	19	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Lafourche	7	465	1 380	-	-	6	568	177	-	-
La Salle	7	79	180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	9	285	418	-	-	9	(D)	632	-	-
Livingston	15	289	685	-	-	11	(D)	578	-	-
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	72	230	-	-
Morehouse	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	15	412	(D)	-	-	17	693	1 667	-	-
Ouachita	6	128	358	-	-	6	109	258	-	-
Pointe Coupee	7	110	331	-	-	12	149	469	-	-
Rapides	20	581	732	2	(D)	21	270	457	1	(D)
Red River	9	179	(D)	-	-	11	383	1 186	-	-
Richland	5	64	208	-	-	8	139	341	-	-
Sabine	8	227	(D)	-	-	18	303	560	-	-
St. Helena	12	410	719	-	-	17	537	1 318	-	-
St. Landry	17	134	219	2	(D)	22	425	612	-	-
St. Tammany	16	770	2 401	-	-	8	436	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	23	851	1 754	-	-	26	862	2 358	-	-
Union	13	289	767	-	-	25	407	1 379	-	-
Vermilion	9	87	(D)	-	-	11	153	483	-	-
Vernon	20	479	869	-	-	19	353	645	-	-
Washington	17	676	2 160	-	-	29	755	1 201	1	(D)
Webster	11	225	529	-	-	10	420	486	-	-
West Carroll	7	102	202	-	-	8	138	(D)	-	-
Winn	9	450	1 064	-	-	7	110	106	-	-
All other parishes	10	182	552	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	757	29 620	57 236	12	487	1 111	36 938	70 314	10	580
Acadia	13	441	503	-	-	11	410	800	-	-
Allen	4	123	127	-	-	5	77	102	-	-
Ascension	8	237	586	-	-	17	935	1 652	-	-
Avoyelles	13	267	(D)	-	-	10	177	(D)	-	-
Beauregard	28	529	801	-	-	32	719	1 355	-	-
Caddo	5	394	1 101	-	-	12	499	614	-	-
Calcasieu	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	144	(D)	-	-
De Soto	7	434	1 114	-	-	13	1 038	868	-	-
East Baton Rouge	41	1 668	2 686	1	(D)	41	1 693	2 895	-	-
East Feliciana	32	1 107	2 104	2	(D)	67	1 860	2 664	-	-
Evangeline	6	206	239	-	-	6	210	227	-	-
Franklin	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	10	116	201	-	-
Iberia	9	225	195	-	-	18	332	490	-	-
Iberville	4	79	(D)	-	-	6	143	194	-	-
Jefferson Davis	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	37	847	1 333	-	-
Lafourche	5	477	(D)	-	-	10	205	379	-	-
Livingston	22	326	439	-	-	31	437	806	3	(D)
Natchitoches	7	(D)	2 228	-	-	11	294	553	-	-
Ouachita	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	340	(D)	-	-
Pointe Coupee	24	929	2 404	-	-	24	1 089	3 311	-	-
Rapides	11	244	348	-	-	17	268	(D)	-	-
Richland	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sabine	8	121	(D)	-	-	8	129	153	-	-
St. Helena	48	1 509	3 071	-	-	60	2 439	5 020	-	-
St. James	5	21	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	12	197	390	-	-	26	346	870	-	-
St. Martin	9	119	228	-	-	24	336	426	-	-
St. Tammany	19	398	471	1	(D)	30	510	990	-	-
Tangipahoa	109	4 698	10 297	1	(D)	166	6 744	14 172	4	(D)
Terrebonne	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vermilion	24	1 061	(D)	4	360	28	1 262	1 642	3	(D)
Vernon	16	386	572	-	-	19	245	509	-	-
Washington	189	8 961	20 334	-	-	238	8 591	19 857	-	-
Webster	5	116	133	-	-	12	289	336	-	-
West Feliciana	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	1 163	-	-
All other parishes	27	1 037	1 561	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	7 006	234 691	524 435	132	2 523	7 931	247 287	561 942	96	1 255
Acadia	68	1 622	3 400	1	(D)	59	894	2 381	1	(D)
Allen	129	2 499	4 163	8	354	113	1 822	3 629	2	(D)
Ascension	62	1 722	3 858	-	-	68	1 481	2 942	2	(D)
Assumption	3	70	190	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Avoyelles	201	5 369	13 041	2	(D)	200	5 230	12 599	-	-
Beauregard	337	7 935	17 899	1	(D)	333	6 903	14 278	1	(D)
Bienville	146	4 530	9 300	1	(D)	203	6 051	12 546	3	(D)
Bossier	129	7 972	15 331	1	(D)	142	8 077	19 720	1	(D)
Caddo	159	8 864	17 333	-	-	192	10 911	22 820	1	(D)
Calcasieu	169	3 433	7 777	4	(D)	147	2 413	5 880	2	(D)
Caldwell	78	2 216	4 413	3	(D)	79	2 014	6 510	2	(D)
Cameron	95	2 338	4 130	7	212	72	1 260	1 474	3	26
Catahoula	70	1 935	4 238	1	(D)	67	1 343	3 029	-	-
Claiborne	154	6 422	15 648	2	(D)	200	7 271	22 142	-	-
Concordia	23	494	620	-	-	29	1 569	2 230	-	-
De Soto	262	13 840	33 562	1	(D)	298	16 993	48 272	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	174	5 974	14 412	5	(D)	170	5 508	11 557	1	(D)
East Carroll	8	295	187	1	(D)	18	1 015	1 897	2	(D)
East Feliciana	146	7 189	14 421	1	(D)	155	6 064	12 575	3	(D)
Evangeline	81	2 680	6 625	6	(D)	64	1 255	3 297	2	(D)
Franklin	137	3 278	8 255	6	(D)	194	4 034	12 014	15	(D)
Grant	71	2 044	3 993	1	(D)	108	2 591	4 546	3	7
Iberia	46	1 805	3 591	2	(D)	56	2 125	4 716	1	(D)
Iberville	17	558	(D)	-	-	16	508	850	-	-
Jackson	96	1 353	3 284	3	(D)	113	1 998	4 428	-	-
Jefferson	15	1 418	1 953	2	(D)	19	522	718	-	-
Jefferson Davis	45	773	1 907	9	(D)	32	412	775	2	(D)
Lafayette	139	2 811	6 287	2	(D)	141	2 837	6 556	-	-
Lafourche	83	3 380	6 307	1	(D)	74	3 196	6 537	3	(D)
La Salle	104	2 545	7 238	-	-	98	1 414	2 891	-	-
Lincoln	152	6 026	11 666	-	-	188	4 981	11 031	-	-
Livingston	134	3 046	6 629	4	(D)	166	3 680	7 143	1	(D)
Madison	23	830	1 112	-	-	20	830	1 491	-	-
Morehouse	62	1 462	4 338	2	(D)	88	2 005	5 396	-	-
Natchitoches	212	8 887	23 720	3	(D)	249	9 316	20 557	2	(D)
Ouachita	114	2 755	5 033	-	-	13[illegible]	2 728	6 818	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	91	2 825	7 246	-	-	8[illegible]	3 192	7 403	-	-
Rapides	208	5 877	12 949	-	-	240	5 346	11 240	3	(D)
Red River	125	6 166	13 546	1	(D)	137	5 736	11 404	1	(D)
Richland	114	4 020	10 266	5	160	145	4 173	10 222	8	179
Sabine	205	6 302	14 014	-	-	242	6 785	16 549	1	(D)
St. Bernard	4	(D)	44	-	-	6	156	103	-	-
St. Charles	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	453	641	-	-
St. Helena	137	5 832	13 714	1	(D)	182	8 442	16 522	-	-
St. James	4	33	86	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. John the Baptist	7	(D)	741	1	(D)	4	94	168	-	-
St. Landry	20[illegible]	3 983	11 580	7	(D)	212	4 240	8 706	2	(D)
St. Martin	50	882	1 729	4	38	54	833	1 259	-	-
St. Tammany	114	3 888	10 527	2	(D)	197	6 589	12 738	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	382	18 590	40 215	10	(D)	464	17 186	41 270	10	57
Tensas	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	22	1 454	3 217	-	-
Terrebonne	28	1 839	2 665	1	(D)	19	580	742	-	-
Union	247	7 758	16 884	3	48	303	9 848	22 634	-	-
Vermilion	109	2 098	4 308	6	(D)	98	2 149	4 069	8	84
Vernon	265	7 352	16 012	2	(D)	311	7 160	15 204	-	-
Washington	294	10 739	25 763	3	(D)	343	12 675	30 000	2	(D)
Webster	194	6 918	10 208	2	(D)	220	7 956	17 509	2	(D)
West Baton Rouge	11	336	1 168	-	-	12	463	1 230	-	-
West Carroll	118	4 008	9 409	2	(D)	143	3 505	8 762	2	(D)
West Feliciana	48	2 483	5 854	-	-	56	2 700	4 535	-	-
Winn	72	2 045	5 257	1	(D)	89	2 309	5 332	-	-
All other parishes	4	490	802	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 816	55 022	81 661	27	748	1 458	39 831	60 429	14	82
Acadia	25	308	472	1	(D)	14	236	227	2	(D)
Allen	17	290	604	-	-	10	355	483	-	-
Ascension	41	1 060	1 027	-	-	32	672	838	1	(D)
Avoyelles	48	1 045	1 668	-	-	33	(D)	967	-	-
Beauregard	36	604	1 065	-	-	17	214	264	-	-
Bienville	14	362	760	-	-	6	240	269	-	-
Bossier	22	1 143	1 326	-	-	15	746	319	-	-
Caddo	46	1 717	2 331	1	(D)	40	2 758	3 868	-	-
Calcasieu	46	1 117	1 924	2	(D)	26	(D)	982	-	-
Caldwell	10	480	830	-	-	14	269	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Cameron	45	722	847	4	42	43	661	793	2	(D)
Catahoula	21	397	551	1	(D)	9	182	354	-	-
Claiborne	13	442	638	-	-	14	264	253	-	-
Concordia	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	45	1 412	1 901	-	-	32	1 743	2 905	-	-
East Baton Rouge	53	1 594	2 525	-	-	40	1 636	5 021	-	-
East Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	140	105	-	-
East Feliciana	64	2 889	5 121	1	(D)	59	2 023	3 667	-	-
Evangeline	34	764	629	1	(D)	16	(D)	114	-	-
Franklin	18	233	397	-	-	10	130	174	-	-
Grant	16	424	497	-	-	14	(D)	629	-	-
Iberia	35	711	677	-	-	46	(D)	1 538	-	-
Iberville	13	1 113	2 364	-	-	20	817	2 032	-	-
Jackson	12	141	193	-	-	13	236	167	-	-
Jefferson	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	168	156	-	-
Jefferson Davis	6	176	276	-	-	9	451	1 112	-	-
Lafayette	110	1 715	1 967	2	(D)	96	1 127	1 726	2	(D)
Lafourche	59	2 692	3 504	2	(D)	49	1 999	2 557	-	-
La Salle	5	72	297	-	-	13	219	293	-	-
Lincoln	12	513	656	-	-	17	349	671	1	(D)
Livingston	35	429	456	-	-	23	304	(D)	-	-
Madison	6	109	74	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morehouse	6	266	459	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	65	2 268	2 788	-	-	39	1 267	2 042	-	-
Ouachita	18	704	1 285	-	-	18	(D)	1 262	-	-
Plaquemines	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pointe Coupee	40	2 443	5 382	-	-	27	1 479	2 157	1	(D)
Rapides	60	2 176	3 079	-	-	60	1 094	1 915	-	-
Red River	17	478	697	-	-	20	796	960	-	-
Richland	13	241	366	-	-	8	90	150	-	-
Sabine	34	1 076	1 476	-	-	16	308	322	-	-
St. Charles	20	1 048	1 697	-	-	11	320	(D)	-	-
St. Helena	32	1 371	1 715	-	-	24	797	543	-	-
St. John the Baptist	7	330	(D)	-	-	5	175	250	-	-
St. Landry	94	1 663	2 291	-	-	39	407	562	-	-
St. Martin	39	982	1 226	-	-	50	945	1 080	1	(D)
St. Tammany	18	343	333	1	(D)	22	545	630	-	-
Tangipahoa	90	3 193	5 487	-	-	92	2 560	4 796	-	-
Terrebonne	17	475	825	-	-	20	510	743	-	-
Union	8	103	129	-	-	14	265	306	-	-
Vermilion	107	2 750	4 043	10	409	101	2 225	2 639	4	(D)
Vernon	31	516	823	-	-	22	414	392	-	-
Washington	75	2 758	4 816	-	-	57	1 530	3 418	-	-
Webster	34	1 142	1 249	-	-	20	227	278	-	-
West Baton Rouge	13	367	613	-	-	6	203	231	-	-
West Carroll	14	266	445	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Feliciana	25	2 096	3 199	-	-	20	644	(D)	-	-
Winn	6	150	333	-	-	4	148	(D)	-	-
All other parishes	8	122	66	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	244	9 423	49 122	6	(D)	294	10 314	53 946	4	124
Acadia	4	54	175	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Allen	3	38	102	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard	12	309	2 257	-	-	12	306	1 647	-	-
Bienville	5	(D)	405	-	-	4	110	700	-	-
Bossier	6	(D)	1 644	-	-	3	175	1 000	-	-
Caddo	5	81	186	2	(D)	8	635	4 275	-	-
Cameron	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	84	879	-	-
Catahoula	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	14	994	5 713	-	-	5	286	1 314	-	-
East Baton Rouge	4	66	230	-	-	7	136	499	-	-
East Feliciana	5	260	738	-	-	9	212	496	-	-
Evangeline	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	3	39	(D)	-	-	5	98	243	-	-
Livingston	4	39	185	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morehouse	4	68	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	455	2 208	-	-
Pointe Coupee	5	198	1 141	-	-	5	161	1 442	-	-
Rapides	5	58	295	-	-	4	110	(D)	-	-
Red River	6	581	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sabine	6	292	(D)	-	-	6	195	458	-	-
St. Helena	14	660	3 619	-	-	15	500	3 230	-	-
St. Landry	6	60	310	-	-	3	75	244	-	-
St. Tammany	4	65	208	-	-	4	80	(D)	-	-
Tangipahoa	31	1 097	7 336	-	-	47	2 112	12 122	1	(D)
Vermilion	9	474	1 872	1	(D)	6	34	115	-	-
Vernon	4	39	205	-	-	8	210	375	-	-
Washington	34	1 268	6 293	1	(D)	49	2 033	9 476	1	(D)
Webster	4	90	198	-	-	8	391	2 659	-	-
All other parishes	31	1 377	6 727	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	196	10 448	136 109	15	493	257	7 955	107 146	15	245
Allen	4	340	3 250	1	(D)	4	127	1 810	1	(D)
Avoyelles	11	125	2 433	-	-	16	(D)	3 450	-	-
Beauregard	9	392	5 825	-	-	10	173	1 562	1	(D)
De Soto	4	324	4 960	1	(D)	3	265	2 920	-	-
East Baton Rouge	10	1 014	10 320	-	-	9	465	7 112	-	-
East Feliciana	6	236	3 657	-	-	10	(D)	5 986	-	-
Evangeline	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	126	2 166	2	(D)
Lafayette	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lafourche	4	19	203	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pointe Coupee	10	107	1 814	-	-	4	(D)	950	-	-
Rapides	4	262	3 920	-	-	9	409	7 124	-	-
Richland	3	85	985	1	(D)	6	131	2 300	-	-
St. Helena	5	292	5 280	-	-	5	80	(D)	-	-
St. Landry	14	700	6 257	2	(D)	10	(D)	2 993	-	-
Tangipahoa	31	2 168	27 160	-	-	21	1 272	17 305	-	-
Washington	32	2 055	28 731	2	(D)	27	1 124	12 705	2	(D)
West Carroll	3	150	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1 020	-	-
All other parishes	37	1 807	25 205	6	264	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	63	2 835	28 869	1	(D)	121	6 127	63 292	2	(D)
Bossier	3	100	811	-	-	4	432	5 445	-	-
Richland	3	221	2 690	-	-	5	640	8 510	-	-
St. Helena	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	5 410	-	-
Tangipahoa	21	584	8 415	-	-	32	1 372	15 433	-	-
Washington	12	306	3 495	-	-	35	(D)	7 244	1	(D)
All other parishes	21	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	669	8 318	217	2 588	999	8 481	203	1 406
Acadia	8	29	4	9	9	32	3	(D)
Allen	15	54	3	2	28	136	-	-
Assumption	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	17	636	2	(D)	13	87	-	-
Beauregard	36	228	8	32	88	683	6	7
Bienville	13	500	1	(D)	24	666	3	(D)
Bossier	8	41	3	5	19	265	2	(D)
Caddo	26	484	4	(D)	32	350	2	(D)
Calcasieu	8	22	3	2	13	33	2	(D)
Claiborne	5	(D)	-	-	21	138	1	(D)
Concordia	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	17	45	3	2	13	29	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	12	31	4	9	10	49	2	(D)
East Feliciana	5	22	1	(D)	8	30	2	(D)
Evangeline	6	18	3	8	7	23	-	-
Franklin	11	184	5	109	6	41	2	(D)
Grant	4	59	-	-	15	156	2	(D)
Iberia	7	102	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Iberville	4	114	-	-	6	42	2	(D)
Jackson	7	56	-	-	12	93	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) —Con.								
Jefferson	6	53	-	-	6	42	-	-
Lafayette	9	(D)	4	(D)	9	25	4	5
Lafourche	14	261	-	-	17	444	-	-
La Salle	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	23	122	5	15	34	510	4	8
Livingston	15	85	13	80	24	72	18	46
Morehouse	13	294	9	258	13	60	5	23
Natchitoches	8	39	1	(D)	13	37	5	18
Ouachita	21	267	11	94	22	241	3	20
Plaquemines	17	164	7	52	28	289	4	26
Pointe Coupee	5	123	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides	35	452	11	237	27	224	6	47
Red River	6	151	2	(D)	10	68	-	-
Richland	9	34	3	(D)	11	38	3	(D)
Sabine	8	24	-	-	18	76	-	-
St. Bernard	7	60	1	(D)	10	101	-	-
St. Charles	5	105	2	(D)	4	34	-	-
St. Helena	16	101	1	(D)	27	135	2	(D)
St. James	10	131	1	(D)	18	249	3	71
St. John the Baptist	4	6	1	(D)	6	19	1	(D)
St. Landry	22	204	9	85	10	66	4	46
St. Martin	9	111	1	(D)	12	78	1	(D)
St. Tammany	13	98	3	5	34	89	3	2
Tangipahoa	67	848	61	758	90	747	72	660
Terrebonne	12	72	1	(D)	7	86	-	-
Union	19	125	1	(D)	36	444	2	(D)
Vermilion	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	23	1	(D)
Vernon	19	81	3	9	40	354	5	6
Washington	30	168	3	1	46	178	3	(D)
Webster	10	67	-	-	20	74	3	5
West Carroll	11	110	8	39	20	73	11	20
West Feliciana	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Winn	8	32	-	-	9	54	-	-
All other parishes	14	105	4	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	689	8 509	217	2 618	999	8 597	203	1 478
Acadia	8	39	4	9	9	33	3	8
Allen	15	56	3	2	28	136	-	-
Assumption	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	17	635	2	(D)	13	87	-	-
Beauregard	36	232	8	31	88	678	6	6
Bienville	13	503	1	(D)	24	666	3	(D)
Bossier	8	41	3	5	19	267	2	(D)
Caddo	26	487	4	(D)	32	351	2	(D)
Calcasieu	8	25	3	3	13	32	2	(D)
Claiborne	5	(D)	-	-	21	140	1	(D)
Concordia	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	17	43	3	2	13	27	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	12	29	4	9	10	49	2	(D)
East Feliciana	5	21	1	(D)	8	29	2	(D)
Evangeline	6	18	3	8	7	22	-	-
Franklin	11	184	5	109	6	41	2	(D)
Grant	4	58	-	-	15	155	2	(D)
Iberia	7	104	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Iberville	4	171	-	-	6	42	2	(D)
Jackson	7	55	-	-	12	93	-	-
Jefferson	6	58	-	-	6	41	-	-
Lafayette	9	(D)	4	(D)	9	28	4	7
Lafourche	14	265	-	-	17	444	-	-
La Salle	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	23	122	5	15	34	508	4	8
Livingston	15	87	13	82	24	71	18	46
Morehouse	13	305	9	268	13	59	5	23
Natchitoches	8	39	1	(D)	13	35	5	18
Ouachita	21	268	11	94	22	255	3	20
Plaquemines	17	164	7	52	28	296	4	26
Pointe Coupee	5	161	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides	35	451	11	237	27	232	6	48
Red River	6	151	2	(D)	10	68	-	-
Richland	9	34	3	(D)	11	38	3	(D)
Sabine	8	24	-	-	18	78	-	-
St. Bernard	7	84	1	(D)	10	101	-	-
St. Charles	5	107	2	(D)	4	34	-	-
St. Helena	16	101	1	(D)	27	137	2	(D)
St. James	10	131	1	(D)	18	319	3	141
St. John the Baptist	4	7	1	(D)	6	18	1	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
St. Landry	22	215	9	95	10	66	4	48
St. Martin	9	111	1	(D)	12	77	1	(D)
St. Tammany	13	98	3	5	34	88	3	2
Tangipahoa	67	850	61	759	90	767	72	663
Terrebonne	12	72	1	(D)	7	86	-	-
Union	19	123	1	(D)	36	447	2	(D)
Vermilion	3	2	1	(D)	7	22	1	(D)
Vernon	19	86	3	13	40	354	5	6
Washington	30	167	3	1	46	178	3	(D)
Webster	10	73	-	-	20	71	3	4
West Carroll	11	109	8	38	20	76	11	21
West Feliciana	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Winn	8	31	-	-	9	54	-	-
All other parishes	14	106	4	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Louisiana	43	51	12	26	74	88	18	23
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Louisiana	127	161	39	73	230	261	45	74
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Louisiana	6	17	1	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Louisiana	86	459	29	126	74	478	23	130
Avoyelles	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	5	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	5	69	-	-	7	127	-	-
Morehouse	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	4	6	3	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines	4	24	1	(D)	7	34	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	4	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	34	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. James	7	35	-	-	10	104	3	70
St. Landry	9	52	7	20	3	5	3	5
Tangipahoa	7	46	7	46	8	39	8	39
Terrebonne	7	19	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	17	117	3	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	59	155	16	40	80	106	15	9
Bossier	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	3	20	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Iberville	3	43	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	9	17	-	-	5	6	-	-
Morehouse	3	27	3	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	3	6	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
All other parishes	25	(D)	7	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
Louisiana	6	23	2	(D)	5	6	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Louisiana	33	42	6	8	54	65	4	3
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Louisiana	202	763	29	54	287	870	28	54
Acadia	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Allen	4	6	-	-	9	12	-	-
Beauregard	8	37	1	(D)	25	64	-	-
Bienville	4	(D)	-	-	10	37	-	-
Bossier	5	22	1	(D)	10	28	2	(D)
Caddo	17	128	1	(D)	21	116	-	-
De Soto	12	22	2	(D)	4	3	-	-
East Baton Rouge	4	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	4	6	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
La Salle	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	12	18	2	(D)	16	78	2	(D)
Ouachita	14	63	5	10	13	37	-	-
Rapides	15	61	3	2	9	29	2	(D)
Red River	3	(D)	-	-	7	36	-	-
Richland	4	7	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Sabine	5	10	-	-	13	32	-	-
St. Helena	4	(D)	-	-	5	25	-	-
St. Landry	7	9	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Terrebonne	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Union	12	29	-	-	14	55	-	-
Vernon	7	13	2	(D)	11	26	-	-
Washington	7	8	1	(D)	18	25	1	(D)
Webster	8	39	-	-	7	21	1	(D)
West Carroll	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Winn	5	8	-	-	3	5	-	-
All other parishes	28	204	4	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	109	808	53	712	148	244	56	186
Beauregard	8	14	3	1	6	3	1	(D)
Caddo	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	3	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Iberville	3	14	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Morehouse	6	60	5	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	4	2	2	(D)	5	2	-	-
Plaquemines	4	13	2	(D)	8	14	1	(D)
Rapides	4	25	2	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
St. James	3	3	-	-	4	1	-	-
St. Landry	7	7	6	6	3	5	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	20	151	20	151	28	170	24	166
Vernon	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Washington	4	1	1	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
All other parishes	31	53	7	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Louisiana	31	80	11	36	45	56	8	10
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Louisiana	4	1	4	1	7	4	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	116	365	28	113	126	287	22	30
Avoyelles	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard	9	15	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo	5	27	-	-	11	50	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines	3	(D)	-	-	7	42	2	(D)
Rapides	12	90	2	(D)	7	22	2	(D)
Sabine	3	1	-	-	4	2	-	-
St. Bernard	4	23	-	-	5	16	-	-
St. Charles	3	5	-	-	3	3	-	-
St. Helena	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
St. James	4	29	-	-	6	33	-	-
St. Landry	10	28	7	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	3	4	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Terrebonne	6	6	-	-	4	6	-	-
Vernon	4	3	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
All other parishes	32	64	12	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	9	11	-	-	18	43	3	(D)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	33	88	12	25	49	242	6	6
Ouachita	5	21	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	5	3	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	4	3	-	-	5	1	-	-
All other parishes	19	61	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Louisiana	154	207	46	35	183	281	20	15
Acadia	5	4	2	(D)	4	7	1	(D)
Avoyelles	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard	6	3	3	1	14	8	1	(D)
Bossier	3	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo	8	32	2	(D)	6	10	-	-
Calcasieu	7	6	2	(D)	7	4	1	(D)
De Soto	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	7	7	1	(D)	7	3	2	(D)
Livingston	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	7	9	5	7	10	22	1	(D)
Plaquemines	3	10	-	-	3	12	-	-
Rapides	11	5	4	2	10	15	-	-
St. Landry	13	8	7	4	3	3	-	-
St. Martin	5	14	-	-	6	10	-	-
Tangipahoa	4	2	2	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Terrebonne	6	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Carroll	4	6	3	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
All other parishes	45	(D)	10	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Louisiana	54	138	7	(D)	115	304	10	[illegible]

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Louisiana	34	229	16	98	40	252	10	(D)
Beauregard	5	56	1	(D)	11	25	1	(D)
St. Martin	5	52	-	-	3	5	-	-
Tangipahoa	7	12	7	12	6	7	6	7
All other parishes	17	110	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Louisiana	103	590	74	552	149	535	89	443
Beauregard	4	1	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Caddo	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Livingston	13	70	12	68	13	19	10	18
Rapides	3	1	-	-	3	3	1	(D)
St. James	4	15	1	(D)	12	97	3	65
St. Landry	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	5	3	3
Tangipahoa	46	474	46	474	61	376	57	348
All other parishes	26	23	8	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Louisiana	19	103	2	(D)	19	59	7	33
SQUASH								
State Total								
Louisiana	93	392	43	178	95	98	13	11
Avoyelles	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	10	-	-
Beauregard	4	1	3	1	4	1	2	(D)
Caddo	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberville	3	105	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	4	10	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Livingston	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	5	-	-
Morehouse	5	40	3	40	3	3	1	(D)
Ouachita	3	3	1	(D)	7	6	1	(D)
Plaquemines	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	9	1	(D)
Rapides	10	75	5	50	3	(D)	-	-
Richland	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	4	4	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	4	2	2	(D)	3	1	-	-
Tangipahoa	9	46	4	7	8	9	3	(D)
Washington	3	1	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
West Carroll	3	2	3	2	4	4	-	-
All other parishes	25	63	12	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Louisiana	193	647	51	140	321	792	50	98
Acadia	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	11	2	(D)
Allen	6	5	1	(D)	13	27	-	-
Avoyelles	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Beauregard	14	28	1	(D)	16	48	-	-
Bossier	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	16	1	(D)
Caddo	7	32	1	(D)	7	20	-	-
De Soto	6	7	2	(D)	6	8	-	-
Lafourche	12	88	-	-	9	64	-	-
Lincoln	9	14	3	(D)	19	27	4	3
Livingston	4	4	4	4	11	6	9	4

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
Ouachita	14	55	6	13	12	30	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides	10	71	4	41	9	19	2	(D)
St. Landry	14	48	6	23	3	22	2	(D)
St. Martin	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	4	2	2	(D)	13	11	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	6	10	2	(D)	10	21	4	(D)
Terrebonne	5	11	-	-	5	34	-	-
Union	9	16	-	-	14	44	-	-
Vernon	4	4	2	(D)	16	25	1	(D)
Washington	9	15	1	(D)	26	32	2	(D)
West Carroll	4	7	3	5	3	2	2	(D)
All other parishes	38	140	6	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Louisiana	142	192	62	81	236	253	56	47
Beauregard	4	2	2	(D)	11	7	2	(D)
Bossier	4	2	3	1	6	5	2	(D)
Caddo	7	20	1	(D)	13	22	1	(D)
Calcasieu	4	3	2	(D)	8	3	2	(D)
De Soto	4	2	2	(D)	6	4	-	-
East Baton Rouge	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	6	-	-	4	8	-	-
Lafayette	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	2	4	1
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	-	10	4	2	(D)
Ouachita	6	8	4	2	7	4	-	-
Plaquemines	8	30	4	16	16	49	2	(D)
Rapides	6	10	2	(D)	6	3	3	(D)
Richland	6	3	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Bernard	6	11	1	(D)	8	31	-	-
St. James	3	(D)	-	-	7	16	1	(D)
St. John the Baptist	3	1	1	(D)	3	3	-	-
St. Landry	8	4	6	4	3	5	3	5
St. Tammany	5	3	3	2	14	4	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	6	4	4	3	6	1	5	1
Terrebonne	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	1	1	(D)	11	4	2	(D)
West Carroll	8	13	7	13	15	19	10	15
All other parishes	34	44	12	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	53	80	9	14	48	66	9	6
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	38	100	7	13	62	97	5	6
Caddo	7	53	2	(D)	8	34	-	-
Webster	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	28	46	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	10	17	4	5	25	59	9	18

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	242	2 726	35	208	366	2 899	31	33
Allen	8	36	-	-	21	83	-	-
Avoyelles	3	530	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard	19	39	-	-	46	435	3	3
Bienville	10	482	1	(D)	14	597	-	-
Bossier	5	4	2	(D)	11	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo	10	95	1	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
De Soto	3	3	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	10	-	-
East Feliciana	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	-	-
Evangeline	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	141	3	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Grant	3	(D)	-	-	10	99	2	(D)
Lincoln	13	24	3	(D)	23	317	2	(D)
Morehouse	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	4	13	-	-	8	8	2	(D)
Ouachita	5	10	1	(D)	12	67	-	-
Rapides	16	51	5	12	12	74	2	(D)
Red River	5	(D)	-	-	4	5	-	-
Richland	4	(D)	-	-	4	18	-	-
Sabine	3	4	-	-	9	10	-	-
St. Helena	6	20	-	-	7	9	1	(D)
St. Landry	7	30	3	1	4	6	2	(D)
St. Tammany	5	73	-	-	14	39	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	6	39	4	(D)	5	26	3	6
Union	14	72	1	(D)	25	289	-	-
Vernon	13	50	-	-	18	263	1	(D)
Washington	23	133	-	-	16	83	-	-
Webster	6	9	-	-	12	11	1	(D)
West Carroll	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Winn	3	(D)	-	-	6	33	-	-
All other parishes	22	603	5	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	22	27	5	4	31	39	6	7

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	1 065	16 180	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	1 065	17 334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Parishes, 1987									
Allen	8	82	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ascension	9	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Avoyelles	50	326	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Beauregard	48	250	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bienville	10	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bossier	19	545	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caddo	34	1 301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calcasieu	19	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell	7	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Catahoula	13	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Claiborne	3	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Concordia	10	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
De Soto	25	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Baton Rouge	39	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Carroll	14	376	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
East Feliciana	23	351	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	32	1 004	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grant	17	386	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iberia	14	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iberville	9	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Parishes, 1987—Con.									
Jackson	6	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson Davis	5	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette	32	222	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafourche	9	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
La Salle	5	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	9	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Livingston	16	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison	14	150	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Morehouse	12	236	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Natchitoches	37	1 931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ouachita	33	2 535	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Plaquemines	58	435	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pointe Coupee	53	1 163	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rapides	32	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Red River	10	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Richland	32	241	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sabine	8	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Helena	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Landry	31	277	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Martin	15	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Tammany	33	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tangipahoa	29	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tensas	15	506	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Terrebonne	8	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union	15	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vermilion	6	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vernon	17	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	31	210	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Webster	16	83	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Baton Rouge	12	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Carroll	20	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
West Feliciana	13	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Winn	8	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other parishes	12	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	142	89	5 383	98	1 016	95	4 367	26	(D)
1982	122	61	2 912	100	742	67	2 170	25	4 238
FIGS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	20	17	396	10	150	12	246	3	47
1982	39	8	328	18	179	32	149	12	743
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	99	103	38 940	70	7 693	89	31 247	40	43 888
1982	61	39	19 435	56	2 690	53	16 745	27	71 229
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	13	5	356	10	142	7	214	3	170
1982	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	337	1 538	124 805	167	29 418	247	95 387	83	693 558
1982	241	1 169	95 129	150	22 995	188	72 134	103	3 817 735
Parishes, 1987									
Allen	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	14 800
Avoyelles	7	13	716	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Beauregard	23	29	1 815	13	559	14	1 256	1	(D)
Bienville	8	76	6 322	8	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Bossier	7	26	(D)	4	120	5	(D)	-	-
Caddo	11	69	4 168	5	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)
Calcasieu	5	1	43	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Claiborne	3	11	393	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
De Soto	12	27	1 544	6	1 269	8	275	-	-
East Baton Rouge	14	40	1 775	6	408	11	1 367	7	35 360
East Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
East Feliciana	9	236	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	7	16	1 340	3	300	7	1 040	4	(D)
Grant	6	6	191	5	174	3	17	-	-
Jackson	4	(D)	147	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	8	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lafourche	5	5	348	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
La Salle	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	7	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston	10	25	1 611	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	81 370
Madison	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Morehouse	4	12	1 073	-	-	4	1 073	-	-
Natchitoches	8	46	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Ouachita	14	80	5 053	5	238	12	4 815	1	(D)
Plaquemines	7	9	889	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pointe Coupee	6	31	2 577	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	22 595
Rapides	6	5	249	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Red River	6	32	2 391	5	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Richland	12	18	1 023	4	53	12	970	6	15 050
Sabine	7	7	392	4	237	5	155	1	(D)
St. Helena	4	4	336	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	5	2	106	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
St. Tammany	10	9	519	4	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Tangipahoa	10	18	(D)	4	54	7	(D)	4	1 380
Union	15	32	1 994	7	149	13	1 845	-	-
Vernon	11	19	1 287	7	158	9	1 129	1	(D)
Washington	11	8	349	4	65	10	284	3	254
Webster	11	17	842	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
West Carroll	10	80	7 965	7	5 325	7	2 640	4	(D)
West Feliciana	6	4	227	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Winn	7	16	938	6	768	4	170	1	(D)
All other parishes	11	6	491	4	57	7	434	5	8 719
PEARS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	79	41	2 799	46	185	58	2 614	24	41 163
1982	78	35	1 706	53	352	57	1 356	28	8 023
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	75	41	2 331	44	793	58	1 538	20	19 847
1982	74	31	1 555	55	325	51	1 230	25	8 004
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	62	416	32 740	45	16 598	33	16 142	(X)	(X)
1982	124	845	65 039	58	14 145	106	50 894	(X)	(X)
Parishes, 1987									
Lafourche	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)
Plaquemines	51	324	24 325	38	11 636	27	12 489	(X)	(X)
All other parishes	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ORANGES									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	54	364	28 486	41	14 639	25	13 847	14	334 690
1982	89	512	35 881	41	9 554	72	26 327	28	803 200
Parishes, 1987									
Lafourche	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Plaquemines	45	285	20 770	34	10 027	21	10 743	13	(D)
All other parishes	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER TANGERINES									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	15	29	2 759	11	1 178	8	1 581	7	28 726
1982	49	310	27 570	20	4 494	41	23 076	10	113 170
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	802	13 887	210 510	444	71 277	704	139 233	448	3 003 327
1982	832	15 093	201 266	384	42 775	742	158 491	343	2 668 374
Parishes, 1987									
Allen	7	54	555	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Ascension	8	35	495	7	262	7	233	7	5 270
Avoyelles	47	312	4 311	26	1 651	40	2 660	28	37 965
Beauregard	36	209	2 402	16	854	27	1 548	7	2 785
Bienville	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Bossier	15	515	5 802	9	2 642	14	3 160	7	61 400
Caddo	30	1 228	22 277	18	7 240	29	15 037	15	359 029
Calcasieu	17	69	907	9	244	16	663	7	6 300
Caldwell	7	76	1 135	3	120	7	1 015	4	2 295
Catahoula	11	93	1 034	7	490	8	544	3	(D)
Concordia	10	114	1 198	5	(D)	10	(D)	8	44 100
De Soto	14	67	857	6	36	13	821	5	896
East Baton Rouge	27	169	1 936	13	519	23	1 417	12	19 592
East Carroll	13	370	3 349	1	(D)	13	(D)	9	20 950
East Feliciana	14	96	1 383	12	920	11	463	5	12 192
Franklin	30	986	17 720	14	11 418	25	6 302	22	101 272
Grant	15	358	3 083	6	153	13	2 930	6	6 540
Iberia	14	(D)	1 223	8	364	12	859	11	9 924
Iberville	9	141	2 243	8	618	9	1 625	6	25 700
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis	4	43	420	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lafayette	32	220	2 541	17	773	27	1 768	19	23 107
La Salle	4	27	357	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	29	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston	7	23	315	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	12	139	3 084	5	668	10	2 416	7	(D)
Morehouse	8	224	4 037	3	587	7	3 450	2	(D)
Natchitoches	31	1 874	30 215	19	5 950	30	24 265	17	322 392
Ouachita	19	2 436	32 568	9	13 599	18	18 969	13	785 872
Plaquemines	15	94	921	10	333	15	588	10	9 534
Pointe Coupee	49	1 131	13 819	31	2 901	48	10 918	45	548 886
Rapides	27	446	13 628	9	(D)	27	(D)	19	39 320
Red River	5	42	627	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	24	212	3 483	13	1 149	23	2 334	16	73 453
St. Landry	27	270	2 559	20	1 108	24	1 451	21	18 036
St. Martin	15	76	1 390	9	138	15	1 252	10	11 388
St. Tammany	26	197	6 855	20	1 336	14	5 519	10	82 397
Tangipahoa	25	89	1 615	18	765	23	850	13	4 461
Tensas	15	(D)	7 703	8	4 443	12	3 260	11	150 162
Terrebonne	8	49	1 305	5	257	7	1 048	5	602
Union	4	1	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Vermilion	6	18	311	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	850
Vernon	8	55	492	3	28	7	464	2	(D)
Washington	26	186	2 189	16	1 079	23	1 110	13	7 292
Webster	8	47	956	6	204	6	752	3	(D)
West Baton Rouge	12	94	1 305	8	198	12	1 107	10	13 600
West Carroll	14	91	1 546	3	180	14	1 366	11	9 940
West Feliciana	11	64	1 084	4	(D)	11	(D)	7	18 610
Winn	7	23	655	5	287	6	368	3	(D)
All other parishes	15	110	1 670	10	764	9	906	6	6 750
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1987	15	18	1 529	7	455	14	1 074	5	1 205
1982	8	4	189	5	44	5	145	2	(D)

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Louisiana	162	512	(X)	136	476	144	296	(X)	114	250
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	32	(D)	39 990	21	(D)	8	(D)	3 560	6	2
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	62	172	197 864	49	155	18	25	35 166	11	21
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	96	307	1 538 323	86	303	124	268	1 112 110	102	227
Livingston	15	101	397 713	14	101	33	64	123 021	32	63
Ouachita	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	4	14	(D)	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	59	170	984 233	56	166	67	184	871 055	58	161
All other parishes	15	(D)	11 744	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	488	3 971 505	7 348	31 617	445	3 636 058	4 115	22 044
Acadia	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Allen	4	(D)	(D)	3	3	122 100	-	80
Ascension	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles	7	12 468	12	94	4	(D)	(D)	11
Beauregard	9	(D)	(D)	125	10	(D)	(D)	168
Bossier	3	(D)	(D)	119	5	(D)	(D)	124
Caddo	11	126 448	3	230	10	(D)	(D)	248
Calcasieu	8	(D)	(D)	63	7	33 405	5	124
Claiborne	4	(D)	(D)	98	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	19 740	-	75
East Baton Rouge	19	68 910	49	492	16	67 056	13	462
East Feliciana	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	78
Evangeline	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	136
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iberia	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iberville	3	(D)	(D)	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	(D)	(D)	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	7	(D)	(D)	557	11	81 256	(D)	804
Jefferson Davis	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	14	235 825	268	1 413	20	(D)	(D)	1 998
Lincoln	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	372
Livingston	10	(D)	(D)	225	13	(D)	(D)	251
Natchitoches	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans	6	45 802	-	272	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	10	(D)	(D)	814	11	(D)	(D)	889
Plaquemines	12	54 246	7	287	8	32 800	21	122
Pointe Coupee	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rapides	114	675 699	846	6 656	94	415 207	426	3 765
Richland	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	15 200	2	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Sabine	3	(D)	(D)	28	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Bernard	4	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	302
St. Landry	13	54 200	295	1 002	14	13 420	208	910
St. Martin	6	(D)	(D)	119	4	18 418	-	59
St. Tammany	52	383 456	2 290	5 952	51	506 924	1 786	4 645
Tangipahoa	31	122 171	771	1 300	24	244 041	223	1 039
Terrebonne	5	18 200	6	65	7	(D)	(D)	35
Union	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	4 600	-	(D)
Vermilion	5	22 124	2	63	6	(D)	(D)	39
Vernon	7	1 692	13	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	18	(D)	(D)	3 305	12	(D)	(D)	2 170
Webster	5	(D)	(D)	106	7	28 666	7	103
West Feliciana	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	19	179 715	515	1 521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	233	(X)	3 920	(X)	186	(X)	2 076	(X)
Ascension	4	(X)	10	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)
Avoyelles	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Beauregard	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Caddo	3	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)
East Baton Rouge	7	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
East Feliciana	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Evangeline	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Iberia	5	(X)	47	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jefferson	5	(X)	23	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Jefferson Davis	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lafayette	5	(X)	16	(X)	7	(X)	13	(X)
Livingston	3	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)	6	(X)
Ouachita	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Plaquemines	3	(X)	4	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Rapides	76	(X)	363	(X)	65	(X)	270	(X)
Sabine	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
St. Landry	7	(X)	140	(X)	6	(X)	112	(X)
St. Tammany	26	(X)	1 207	(X)	19	(X)	637	(X)
Tangipahoa	12	(X)	12	(X)	7	(X)	16	(X)
Terrebonne	4	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Vermilion	3	(X)	2	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Vernon	4	(X)	3	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Washington	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
West Feliciana	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other parishes	30	(X)	527	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	108	826 197	109	4 116	107	406 164	23	907
Avoyelles	3	(D)	(D)	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Calcasieu	4	4 744	-	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	7	23 500	(D)	148	3	4 800	-	6
Grant	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Lafayette	6	(D)	(D)	426	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	3	4 386	(D)	(D)	4	13 966	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines	5	33 761	(D)	204	3	(D)	-	(D)
Rapides	15	(D)	(D)	667	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany	4	(D)	-	(D)	8	23 900	(D)	119
Tangipahoa	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Union	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermilion	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	23 224	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	3	9 750	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)
All other parishes	36	471 094	3	1 922	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	15	111 252	54	225	21	80 447	16	313

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Louisiana	171	1 703 908	167	7 714	205	2 125 115	329	8 826
Acadia	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles	4	6 984	(D)	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	4	36 684	(D)	62	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu	4	16 940	(D)	(D)	7	33 405	(D)	(D)
Claiborne	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	8	36 900	(D)	151	12	62 256	(D)	441
Iberia	4	(D)	(D)	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	70 340	2	320
Lafayette	7	111 435	16	453	9	215 256	2	1 229
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livingston	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	78 700	-	109
Orleans	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	7 725	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	4	26 012	(D)	154	5	8 998	(D)	71
Plaquemines	5	(D)	(D)	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	37	201 324	82	1 405	45	73 743	134	905
St. Landry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Martin	4	20 240	-	27	3	(D)	-	(D)
St. Tammany	14	(D)	15	776	26	343 040	118	1 015
Tangipahoa	10	23 971	(D)	93	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	86 500	(D)	(D)
Webster	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	16 674	-	25
All other parishes	28	119 780	20	254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	127	970 876	122	3 980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acadia	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calcasieu	4	16 940	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	5	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	(D)	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plaquemines	4	8 245	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	24	103 448	54	806	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	3	7 000	(D)	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	11	121 488	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	7	15 061	(D)	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	3	(D)	-	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	33	186 834	16	269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	83	733 032	45	3 734	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ascension	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	21	97 876	28	599	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	5	8 910	(D)	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	32	274 630	7	1 111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	259	1 181 820	4 784	15 818	175	817 184	2 752	10 101
Ascension	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beauregard	9	(D)	12	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	134
Caddo	3	30 500	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Claiborne	3	59 640	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	8	(D)	7	139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Evangeline	4	5 205	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	441
Lafayette	5	71 000	(D)	(D)	11	12 911	(D)	(D)
Livingston	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	3	(D)	2	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	4	(D)	25	(D)	3	8 066	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines	5	(D)	4	46	6	(D)	21	65
Pointe Coupee	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	72	369 671	689	4 555	52	306 651	292	2 809
Sabine	3	-	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	11	37 000	(D)	921	8	-	197	857
St. Tammany	37	98 920	1 359	3 594	25	117 349	1 178	2 405
Tangipahoa	18	42 200	765	1 114	9	30 680	(D)	503
Terrebonne	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vernon	4	1 692	(D)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	9	163 100	(D)	(D)	4	71 500	(D)	(D)
Webster	3	2 811	(D)	(D)	5	-	7	65
West Feliciana	3	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	25	55 028	107	537	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Louisiana	17	(X)	2 223	3 398	11	(X)	981	1 470
St. Tammany	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	14	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	22	116 964	(X)	184	34	179 092	(X)	252

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Louisiana 1987	1 253	137 001	809	56 934	20 070	209	155	224	416	205	44
1982	1 951	192 043	1 283	84 351	20 968	334	257	280	716	276	86
PARISHES, 1987											
Acadia	11	1 355	4	749	191	4	1	2	3	1	-
Allen	13	2 611	8	1 820	414	2	1	6	4	-	-
Ascension	9	450	1	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	5	-	-
Avoyelles	21	1 085	15	752	99	3	4	1	10	3	-
Beauregard	4	108	1	(D)	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
Bienville	21	1 487	8	127	39	5	4	-	9	3	-
Bossier	25	7 660	12	963	997	4	4	3	6	8	-
Caddo	50	9 180	27	2 929	1 215	15	5	14	8	6	2
Calcasieu	13	435	1	(D)	38	2	1	-	8	1	1
Caldwell	19	3 272	15	2 179	835	1	3	9	3	-	3
Cameron	4	176	2	(D)	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
Catahoula	19	3 226	17	1 959	282	2	7	5	3	1	1
Claiborne	25	3 716	13	221	72	7	3	2	11	2	-
Concordia	20	2 382	19	1 630	195	2	6	4	3	2	3
De Soto	51	5 035	30	591	124	10	8	-	21	12	-
East Baton Rouge	48	3 219	26	736	276	8	6	1	18	13	2
East Carroll	21	2 044	21	1 670	202	3	2	9	6	-	1
East Feliciana	44	4 140	26	401	99	4	1	-	28	11	-
Evangeline	21	5 048	16	2 750	874	1	2	13	2	2	1
Franklin	60	8 318	50	5 547	1 383	7	7	20	14	12	-
Grant	13	1 240	10	757	93	1	2	1	4	2	3
Iberia	30	6 622	28	4 356	1 987	2	3	19	3	3	-
Iberville	9	1 141	8	758	169	-	1	3	4	1	-
Jackson	16	1 093	10	75	53	3	1	1	9	2	-
Jefferson Davis	3	278	3	66	21	-	-	-	1	1	1
Lafayette	16	438	11	139	36	6	2	-	3	5	-
Lincoln	21	1 741	8	101	52	5	3	-	9	4	-
Madison	23	1 741	21	1 185	120	4	5	6	7	1	-
Morehouse	16	1 006	12	569	190	-	1	2	-	10	3
Natchitoches	51	9 938	29	3 215	1 749	2	5	17	14	12	1
Ouachita	14	1 777	11	917	195	1	4	4	4	-	1
Plaquemines	8	652	4	13	32	2	2	-	2	1	1
Pointe Coupee	27	2 998	17	1 724	383	-	2	5	16	2	2
Rapides	13	609	11	191	81	1	2	1	8	1	-
Red River	14	1 221	7	177	32	2	2	-	8	2	-
Richland	32	3 236	27	1 865	684	3	10	8	3	5	3
Sabine	18	1 150	4	74	818	3	-	2	9	4	-
St. Helena	50	2 968	37	389	238	11	7	1	20	9	2
St. James	6	1 732	6	1 152	439	1	-	2	-	-	3
St. Landry	136	7 921	79	3 980	842	29	13	8	57	23	6
St. Martin	20	1 919	20	1 299	336	-	2	11	4	3	-
St. Mary	7	908	7	502	202	1	-	4	1	1	-
St. Tammany	13	536	7	125	79	6	-	-	6	-	1
Tangipahoa	22	1 748	12	390	665	4	-	6	5	6	1
Tensas	20	2 221	19	1 733	408	4	3	7	2	4	-
Terrebonne	4	1 330	3	395	201	-	1	2	-	-	1
Union	11	744	5	64	463	2	1	1	6	1	-
Vermilion	25	5 710	18	3 772	1 497	2	2	12	8	1	-
Vernon	7	409	3	76	34	1	2	-	2	1	1
Washington	41	1 593	23	428	201	9	4	3	15	10	-
Webster	13	518	4	37	59	1	1	1	8	2	-
West Baton Rouge	7	188	4	53	25	-	-	-	2	5	-
West Carroll	26	2 084	22	1 009	172	8	6	7	4	1	-
West Feliciana	14	2 148	3	48	32	4	1	-	5	4	-
Winn	3	51	-	-	6	1	1	-	1	-	-
All other parishes	5	445	4	246	(D)	1	-	1	3	-	-

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Louisiana 1987	769	52 602	11 017	319	60 492	30 242	165	23 907	15 675
1982	1 220	79 275	20 887	461	77 291	40 250	270	35 477	23 214
PARISHES, 1987									
Acadia	7	174	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Allen	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	1 140	1 140
Ascension	5	120	(D)	4	330	-	-	-	-
Avoyelles	11	256	92	7	744	575	3	85	85
Beauregard	3	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Bienville	18	1 204	127	1	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
Bossier	19	6 696	963	4	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
Caddo	27	2 299	450	18	5 981	2 122	5	900	357
Calcasieu	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	5	250	(D)	14	3 022	(D)	-	-	-
Catahoula	9	513	205	10	2 713	1 754	-	-	-
Claiborne	20	3 115	141	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Concordia	10	809	340	4	1 020	900	6	553	390
De Soto	36	(D)	402	13	2 463	189	2	(D)	-
East Baton Rouge	29	2 122	526	6	253	70	13	844	140
East Carroll	8	361	327	9	1 026	739	4	657	604
East Feliciana	29	3 072	199	12	948	(D)	3	120	(D)
Evangeline	6	1 254	(D)	12	3 641	1 752	3	153	(D)
Franklin	31	1 777	740	12	1 484	995	17	5 057	3 812
Grant	6	262	120	4	632	505	3	346	132
Iberia	7	347	247	13	5 212	3 404	10	1 063	705
Iberville	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	4	584	412
Jackson	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Lafayette	8	157	36	4	210	61	4	71	42
Lincoln	16	1 310	85	5	431	16	-	-	-
Madison	12	622	241	8	957	787	3	162	157
Morehouse	8	342	50	4	515	371	4	149	148
Natchitoches	31	2 191	426	15	5 492	1 092	5	2 255	1 697
Ouachita	4	352	(D)	7	1 160	668	3	265	(D)
Plaquemines	3	(D)	(D)	3	161	(D)	2	(D)	-
Pointe Coupee	15	(D)	(D)	11	1 418	651	1	(D)	(D)
Rapides	9	254	75	4	355	116	-	-	-
Red River	8	794	39	4	(D)	138	2	(D)	-
Richland	18	870	270	7	1 249	653	7	1 117	942
Sabine	17	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
St. Helena	41	2 332	312	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. James	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
St. Landry	103	3 579	617	22	3 336	2 454	11	1 006	909
St. Martin	7	230	100	7	995	694	6	694	505
St. Mary	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tangipahoa	13	684	80	6	744	259	3	120	51
Tensas	7	370	216	5	1 290	1 101	8	561	416
Union	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vermilion	14	1 917	1 188	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Vernon	3	130	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	35	1 100	307	6	493	121	-	-	-
Webster	9	363	(D)	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(D)
West Baton Rouge	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
West Carroll	16	942	287	5	422	306	5	720	416
West Feliciana	10	1 922	(D)	-	-	-	4	226	(D)
Winn	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other parishes	8	209	36	5	994	482	3	1 026	201

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Louisiana 1987	1 198	131 665	255	76 289
1982	1 886	180 949	348	91 127
Parishes, 1987				
Acadia	11	1 355	2	(D)
Allen	13	2 611	6	2 365
Ascension	8	(D)	-	-
Avoyelles	20	(D)	1	(D)
Beauregard	4	108	-	-
Bienville	20	(D)	-	-
Bossier	25	7 660	3	6 078
Caddo	50	9 180	16	6 300
Calcasieu	13	435	1	(D)
Caldwell	17	(D)	10	(D)
Cameron	3	(D)	-	-
Catahoula	19	3 226	6	2 438
Claiborne	25	3 716	2	(D)
Concordia	20	2 382	7	1 696
De Soto	48	4 491	-	-
East Baton Rouge	48	3 219	3	657
East Carroll	20	(D)	9	(D)
East Feliciana	44	4 140	-	-
Evangeline	20	(D)	14	4 870
Franklin	52	7 758	17	(D)
Grant	13	1 240	4	681
Iberia	30	6 622	19	6 394
Iberville	9	1 141	3	(D)
Jackson	16	1 093	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis	3	278	1	(D)
Lafayette	16	438	-	-
Lincoln	21	1 741	-	-
Madison	23	1 741	6	(D)
Morehouse	16	1 006	5	311
Natchitoches	45	9 585	18	7 639
Ouachita	14	1 777	5	991
Plaquemines	7	(D)	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	27	2 998	7	2 283
Rapides	11	(D)	-	-
Red River	14	1 221	-	-
Richland	32	3 236	11	2 234
Sabine	8	534	-	-
St. Helena	50	2 968	3	249
St. James	6	1 732	5	(D)
St. Landry	135	(D)	14	3 344
St. Martin	20	1 919	11	(D)
St. Mary	7	908	4	(D)
St. Tammany	9	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	22	1 748	7	1 303
Tensas	20	2 221	7	1 710
Union	11	744	1	(D)
Vermilion	25	5 710	12	5 006
Washington	41	1 593	3	269
Webster	12	(D)	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge	7	188	-	-
West Carroll	26	2 064	7	999
West Feliciana	14	2 148	-	-
Winn	3	51	-	-
All other parishes	5	505	1	(D)
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Louisiana 1987	34	3 109	8	1 503
1982	45	5 877	13	3 908
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Louisiana 1987	11	(D)	1	(D)
1982	5	221	1	(D)
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Louisiana 1987	10	(D)	4	(D)
1982	13	4 996	4	(D)

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

best copy available

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Louisiana 1987	137	42 192	52	36 111
Louisiana 1982	176	51 191	56	40 784
PARISHES, 1987				
Acadia	3	478	2	(D)
Ascension	6	(D)	3	(D)
Avoyelles	4	1 743	1	(D)
Caddo	3	265	-	-
Calcasieu	6	726	1	(D)
Caldwell	5	2 690	5	2 690
De Soto	6	(D)	-	-
East Baton Rouge	3	81	-	-
East Carroll	4	1 606	4	1 608
East Feliciana	3	139	-	-
Iberia	8	4 758	5	(D)
Iberville	3	4 305	2	(D)
Lafayette	7	260	-	-
Lafourche	3	136	1	(D)
Natchitoches	4	4 133	2	(D)
Plaquemines	5	1 313	-	-
St. Landry	7	800	2	(D)
St. Martin	3	1 007	1	(D)
St. Mary	5	(D)	5	(D)
Tangipahoa	7	653	4	(D)
Vermilion	8	4 566	2	(D)
Washington	6	1 058	3	(D)
All other parishes	28	6 077	9	4 662

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Louisiana	**190**	**36 596**	**115**	**50**	**8**	**8**	**6**	**3**	**77**	**31**	**15**	**112**
Allen	6	3 547	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	6
Avoyelles	6	3 851	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	5	4	4
Beauregard	12	1 427	8	3	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	8
Calcasieu	8	1 982	1	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	6
Cameron	16	8 126	6	6	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	14
De Soto	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
East Baton Rouge	4	224	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
East Feliciana	3	341	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Grant	4	159	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Jackson	3	124	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Lafayette	3	176	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
La Salle	3	73	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Lincoln	3	337	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Livingston	8	435	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Natchitoches	5	998	1	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Rapides	21	2 203	13	6	1	1	-	-	19	-	-	2
Richland	3	130	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
St. Landry	4	217	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
St. Tammany	3	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tangipahoa	6	793	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3
Terrebonne	3	115	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Vermilion	13	4 922	2	6	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	10
Vernon	23	1 736	13	10	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	3
All other parishes	27	4 600	20	4	-	1	2	-	6	9	5	20

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page
DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves---------	farms--	842
	number--	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed parish data are presented for parishes with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For parishes with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other parishes."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all parishes. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Louisiana	**83**	**44 704**	**4 799**	**290**	**190 471**	**29 557**
Acadia	5	2 283	201	6	5 029	558
Avoyelles	4	326	255	20	11 272	1 047
Beauregard	6	459	284	12	9 037	2 832
Catahoula	4	268	174	12	8 437	1 807
East Feliciana	8	32 095	835	20	25 038	(D)
Evangeline	8	737	533	10	11 229	1 034
Richland	3	277	122	14	7 793	1 188
Vermilion	7	397	192	18	5 448	1 119
West Carroll	11	672	436	35	12 094	2 395
West Feliciana	3	1 563	439	12	11 551	1 638
All other parishes	24	5 627	1 328	131	83 543	(D)

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

Page
MAIL LIST MODEL C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE C-6

TABLES:
A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms --------------------------------number--	14.4
Land in farms ----------------------------acres--	7.0
Value of land and buildings ---------------$1,000--	7.5
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	4.0
Harvested cropland ------------------------acres--	5.8
Corn for grain or seed----------------------acres--	4.7
Wheat for grain----------------------------acres--	5.4
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves ---------------------number--	10.7
Hogs and pigs--------------------------number--	8.5
Hens and pullets of laying age ----------number--	1.8

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.6
50	5.4
75	4.3
100	3.7
150	3.0
200	2.6
300	2.0
500	1.4
750	1.0
1,000	.8
1,500	.3
2,000	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	34.6
50	24.3
75	19.7
100	16.9
150	13.6
200	11.6
300	9.1
500	6.6
750	4.8
1,000	3.6
1,500	1.7
2,000	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	27 350	.1	10 598	.1
Land in farms	acres	8 007 173	.1	6 429 950	.1
Average size of farm	acres	293	.2	607	.2
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	7 347 830	1.0	5 476 397	1.1
Average per farm	dollars	268 630	.8	514 941	1.0
Average per acre	dollars	940	.5	871	.5
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 046 373	.9	812 820	1.0
Average per farm	dollars	38 323	.8	76 443	.9
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 066	.9	273	1.9
	acres	8 841	1.1	883	2.4
10 to 49 acres	farms	7 799	.4	764	1.3
	acres	211 388	.5	21 170	1.5
50 to 179 acres	farms	8 248	.4	2 224	.8
	acres	817 064	.4	254 121	.8
180 to 499 acres	farms	4 811	.5	3 311	.6
	acres	1 444 650	.5	1 037 623	.6
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 602	.6	2 307	.6
	acres	1 791 134	.6	1 594 574	.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1 279	(Z)	1 205	(Z)
	acres	1 712 659	.1	1 618 207	.1
2,000 acres or more	farms	545	.2	514	.2
	acres	2 021 437	.1	1 903 372	.1
Total cropland	farms	23 273	.1	9 926	.1
	acres	5 562 736	.2	4 844 818	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	18 644	.2	9 379	.2
	acres	3 599 678	.2	3 399 834	.2
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 376	.7	313	1.5
	acres	15 474	.8	1 149	2.3
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 961	.4	1 667	.9
	acres	157 341	.5	46 401	1.0
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 978	.9	1 279	1.1
	acres	131 470	1.0	87 541	1.1
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 699	.9	1 527	1.0
	acres	233 420	1.0	212 171	1.0
200 to 499 acres	farms	2 468	.6	2 433	.6
	acres	791 845	.6	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 392	.5	1 390	.5
	acres	953 697	.5	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	770	-	770	-
	acres	1 316 431	-	1 316 431	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	10 926	.3	3 138	.5
	acres	828 707	.5	450 849	.7
Other cropland	farms	7 455	.4	4 909	.3
	acres	1 134 351	.4	994 135	.3
Irrigated land	farms	3 929	.5	3 029	.4
	acres	646 677	.3	633 834	.3
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	789	1.3	252	1.5
	acres	2 365	1.9	723	2.6
10 to 49 acres	farms	738	1.6	418	2.0
	acres	18 870	1.6	12 102	2.3
50 to 99 acres	farms	505	1.6	481	1.8
	acres	35 860	1.8	34 315	1.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	742	1.3	724	1.2
	acres	105 857	1.3	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	909	.7	908	.7
	acres	273 297	.6	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	201	.7	201	.7
	acres	134 278	.7	134 278	.7
1,000 acres or more	farms	45	-	45	-
	acres	76 150	-	76 150	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 340 162	.1	1 292 822	.1
Average per farm	dollars	49 000	.2	121 987	.2
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	9 283	.3	-	-
	$1,000	8 943	.5	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 021	.6	-	-
	$1,000	14 281	.6	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	3 448	.7	-	-
	$1,000	24 116	.7	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	3 050	.6	3 050	.6
	$1,000	47 341	.6	47 341	.6
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	1 776	.9	1 776	.9
	$1,000	63 752	1.0	63 752	1.0
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 063	.8	2 063	.8
	$1,000	149 665	.8	149 665	.8
$100,000 or more	farms	3 709	(Z)	3 709	(Z)
	$1,000	1 032 064	.1	1 032 064	.1
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	11 718	.3	7 537	.2
	$1,000	929 858	.1	917 413	.1
Grains	$1,000	413 471	.2	408 359	.2
Corn for grain	$1,000	34 889	.5	34 532	.5
Wheat	$1,000	12 555	.6	12 233	.6
Soybeans	$1,000	206 419	.3	203 340	.2
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	11 593	1.0	11 388	1.0
Barley	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Oats	$1,000	363	2.4	340	2.4
Other grains	$1,000	147 651	.3	146 526	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	289 700	.2	288 138	.2
Tobacco	$1,000	37	5.8	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	7 934	1.4	5 152	1.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	7 906	2.5	6 822	2.7
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	3 129	3.7	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	31 617	-	30 830	-
Other crops	$1,000	176 064	.2	175 487	.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	17 293	.2	5 092	.3
	$1,000	410 304	.2	375 409	.2
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	142 877	.2	142 616	.2
Dairy products	$1,000	113 906	.3	113 844	.3
Cattle and calves	$1,000	121 614	.4	90 420	.4
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	7 646	1.2	6 753	1.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	434	3.1	131	6.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	23 827	1.2	21 644	1.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	4 795	.4	3 576	.4
	acres	2 947 553	.3	2 839 492	.2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	4 015	.5	2 723	.5
	acres	2 002 720	.3	1 878 356	.3
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	446	2.1	159	3.4
	acres	26 747	2.7	15 948	3.7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	484	2.0	50	6.9
	acres	32 247	4.4	8 430	6.9
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	448	-	249	-
	acres	21 939	-	17 596	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	456	2.1	68	4.6
	acres	134 427	1.5	93 790	1.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	13 384	.2	2 251	.6
	acres	2 346 638	.3	1 239 456	.4
Dairy farms (024)	farms	856	.8	831	.8
	acres	235 707	.5	234 509	.5
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	488	1.2	355	.9
	acres	41 108	.8	37 825	.6
Animal specialties (027)	farms	1 752	1.0	330	2.2
	acres	135 948	1.3	58 305	1.6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	226	2.9	6	10.5
	acres	82 139	1.7	6 243	4.7
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	24 322	.1	8 568	.2
	acres	5 567 228	.2	4 156 186	.2
Partnership	farms	1 926	.8	1 255	.8
	acres	1 439 980	.3	1 343 305	.3
Corporation	farms	905	1.1	687	1.0
	acres	896 151	.4	845 667	.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	197	2.8	88	3.5
	acres	103 814	1.2	84 792	1.3
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	15 770	.2	3 540	.5
	acres	2 504 754	.3	1 523 318	.4
Part owners	farms	7 894	.4	4 643	.4
	acres	3 734 670	.2	3 292 725	.2
Tenants	farms	3 686	.6	2 415	.6
	acres	1 767 749	.4	1 613 907	.4
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	13 496	.2	8 242	.2
	acres	6 179 167	.2	5 591 831	.2
Other	farms	13 854	.2	2 356	.7
	acres	1 828 006	.4	838 119	.6
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	25 723	.1	10 191	.1
	acres	7 732 277	.1	6 277 800	.1
Female	farms	1 627	1.0	407	1.9
	acres	274 896	1.1	152 150	1.4
Average age of operator	years	52.0	.2	49.0	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	4 296	.4	3 841	.4
	acres	415 954	.3	409 653	.3
Conservation reserve program	farms	290	2.5	160	2.9
	acres	29 557	2.2	19 268	2.3
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	62 649	.3	51 090	.3
Value of certificates received	$1,000	44 129	.3	42 842	.3
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	27 353	.2	10 635	.4
	$1,000	288 943	1.5	314 475	1.3
Average per farm	dollars	10 563	1.2	29 570	1.2
Farms with net gains[2]	number	14 354	.3	8 455	.4
	$1,000	354 200	.9	342 958	.9
Farms with net losses	number	12 999	.3	2 180	.9
	$1,000	65 258	2.4	28 483	3.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	27 351	.2	10 635	.4
	$1,000	1 022 931	.5	950 751	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6 447	2.5	2 588	3.3
	$1,000	55 167	1.9	49 044	2.0
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	14 532	1.3	4 535	2.0
	$1,000	135 012	1.0	124 298	1.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	12 260	1.4	7 453	1.2
	$1,000	48 202	1.0	46 622	1.0
Commercial fertilizer	farms	17 096	1.1	8 571	1.1
	$1,000	86 079	.9	80 435	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	14 837	1.2	8 335	1.1
	$1,000	112 347	.9	109 211	.9
Petroleum products	farms	25 857	.4	10 504	.4
	$1,000	74 326	.8	66 713	.9
Electricity	farms	14 516	1.3	7 427	1.4
	$1,000	14 960	1.2	13 167	1.2
Hired farm labor	farms	10 839	1.7	6 995	1.6
	$1,000	121 984	.6	119 116	.6
Contract labor	farms	3 383	3.6	1 793	4.0
	$1,000	9 254	2.7	8 162	2.8
Repair and maintenance	farms	22 255	.7	9 695	.8
	$1,000	90 596	.9	80 497	.8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	7 050	2.3	4 400	2.4
	$1,000	28 626	2.3	26 882	2.4
Interest	farms	10 284	1.7	6 625	1.6
	$1,000	72 918	1.1	66 086	1.0
Cash rent	farms	7 080	2.2	4 917	2.2
	$1,000	63 374	1.7	61 816	1.8
Property taxes	farms	22 889	.6	8 580	1.0
	$1,000	13 416	1.9	8 877	1.9
All other farm production expenses	farms	23 341	.6	10 625	.4
	$1,000	96 671	1.0	89 826	1.0
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	16 033	.2	4 349	.4
	number	813 295	.3	530 866	.4
Beef cows	farms	13 551	.2	3 314	.5
	number	422 604	.4	255 151	.5
Milk cows	farms	1 581	.8	947	.8
	number	83 381	.4	81 683	.4
Cattle and calves sold	farms	15 248	.2	4 420	.4
	number	402 235	.4	286 361	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 262	1.2	306	2.1
	number	51 857	1.8	40 345	1.9
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	807	1.5	251	2.3
	number	72 940	1.3	62 519	1.3
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	631	1.7	130	3.5
	number	11 520	3.3	3 992	7.5
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	441	2.1	103	4.0
	number	6 132	3.2	2 031	6.9
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	2 346	.9	342	2.0
	number	1 118 839	1.5	1 072 277	1.5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	312	1.0	287	.8
	number	96 147 369	.1	96 146 342	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	6 709	.4	1 720	.8
	number	33 717	.8	12 881	1.4
Selected crops harvested:					
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	800	1.2	715	1.2
	acres	122 030	1.0	117 786	1.0
	bushels	7 226 766	1.0	7 085 771	1.0
Wheat for grain	farms	1 067	1.0	919	1.0
	acres	151 251	.8	145 357	.8
	bushels	4 654 627	.7	4 511 715	.7
Rice	farms	2 273	.6	2 016	.5
	acres	417 411	.4	410 675	.4
	cwt	17 970 394	.4	17 766 978	.4
Cotton	farms	2 675	.5	2 302	.5
	acres	590 257	.3	583 387	.3
	bales	921 867	.2	916 376	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 017	.4	4 037	.4
	acres	1 540 372	.3	1 505 386	.3
	bushels	40 524 474	.3	39 873 746	.3
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	687	1.0	633	.9
	acres	264 466	.3	263 806	.3
	tons	6 877 798	.2	6 864 486	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 531	.3	3 121	.5
	acres	343 054	.5	214 478	.6
	tons, dry	717 887	.5	491 775	.6

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-13.5	.2	-7.7	.2
Land in farms	acres	-10.3	.2	-10.4	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-29.6	9	-36.8	.9
Total cropland	farms	-15.1	.2	-9.5	.2
	acres	-8.7	.2	-8.8	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-15.2	.2	-10.2	.2
	acres	-23.4	.2	-23.5	.2
Irrigated land	farms	6.4	.6	3.8	.6
	acres	-6.8	.4	-7.4	.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-13.5	.2	-7.7	.2
	$1,000	-4.7	.1	-4.2	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-16.6	.3	-13.5	.3
	$1,000	-6.5	.1	-6.1	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-13.3	.2	-3.5	.4
	$1,000	-.3	.3	.8	.3
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-23.6	.9	-15.2	.9
	$1,000	3.6	.2	3.7	.2
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-22.8	2.6	5.1	5.0
	$1,000	-14.4	2.4	-8.8	2.8
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-21.4	1.3	-3.0	2.8
	$1,000	-20.3	1.2	-20.2	1.3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-4.0	1.9	-4.6	1.8
	$1,000	-19.9	1.4	-19.8	1.4
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-10.9	1.4	-2.8	1.6
	$1,000	-9.4	1.2	-8.7	1.3
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	18.6	2.2	-.6	1.7
	$1,000	-4.1	1.4	-4.7	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	-7.1	2.1	-.8	2.3
	$1,000	13.6	1.2	16.5	1.3
Interest[3]	farms	-14.2	2.0	-15.0	1.9
	$1,000	-45.5	.9	-46.8	.9
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-20.0	.2	-9.1	.4
	number	-19.0	.3	-13.2	.4
Hogs and pigs	farms	-42.3	.7	-31.1	1.5
	number	-6.8	1.7	7.6	2.1
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-38.9	.5	-39.8	1.2
	number	-50.9	.7	-51.1	.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	10.4	1.0	156.0	2.4
	acres	461.6	3.3	592.7	4.2
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	29.2	1.6	31.4	1.6
	acres	5.3	1.1	4.1	1.0
Wheat for grain	farms	-45.6	.6	-45.3	.5
	acres	-60.1	.3	-60.7	.3
Soybeans for beans	farms	-37.7	.3	-33.6	.3
	acres	-41.6	.2	-41.3	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-8.7	.4	-.8	.5
	acres	-1.6	.5	.9	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-31.0	1.1	35.2	3.4
	acres	-1.0	2.5	29.9	3.8
Land in orchards	farms	-	1.3	-2.4	2.0
	acres	-6.7	2.1	-11.8	2.9

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia	765	.5	260 486	.7	335 150	6.6	46 692	4.6	154 276	.8	69 857	.9
Allen	370	.6	106 442	.9	213 759	3.0	11 379	13.8	38 890	1.1	24 090	1.7
Ascension	263	.8	58 215	1.2	386 148	7.7	8 463	3.7	21 170	1.3	27	8.1
Assumption	118	1.0	71 764	.8	685 788	2.3	13 702	1.3	38 024	.5	587	5.8
Avoyelles	1 080	.4	271 780	.6	203 669	3.6	35 639	4.2	191 334	.8	5 982	1.6
Beauregard	846	.4	159 638	1.3	151 574	5.2	14 722	6.5	29 430	1.9	3 774	3.4
Bienville	301	.8	60 651	1.7	135 611	3.7	7 088	18.0	7 930	2.0	435	7.2
Bossier	399	.6	119 681	2.5	313 629	6.2	8 307	5.3	32 048	1.7	171	3.9
Caddo	559	.5	175 800	.9	283 496	4.1	17 751	8.0	54 543	.9	2 696	2.4
Calcasieu	772	.5	325 523	.6	336 525	5.2	21 109	6.6	68 362	1.4	28 185	1.2
Caldwell	264	.9	58 212	2.0	177 636	9.9	9 121	10.8	24 009	2.4	3 558	9.4
Cameron	442	.6	255 447	.6	442 656	3.7	10 793	7.5	19 560	2.1	12 723	1.6
Catahoula	433	.7	245 348	.7	375 118	4.5	25 070	3.7	159 933	.7	7 035	1.2
Claiborne	291	.5	63 548	1.4	209 014	8.5	6 896	9.1	8 680	1.9	(D)	(D)
Concordia	357	.8	230 503	.9	499 576	7.8	24 864	4.9	188 704	.9	5 290	6.0
De Soto	585	.5	154 522	1.1	193 290	6.5	12 700	6.3	20 759	1.2	112	18.8
East Baton Rouge	582	.6	84 198	1.7	292 569	5.3	14 699	12.1	14 625	1.9	130	12.5
East Carroll	277	.8	196 414	.7	494 043	2.6	31 167	6.1	141 513	.8	31 619	1.5
East Feliciana	435	.8	134 168	1.2	307 878	3.5	11 118	6.7	16 571	2.0	364	5.3
Evangeline	582	.6	160 199	1.1	235 174	5.0	18 376	5.7	89 549	1.2	39 056	2.0
Franklin	929	.5	261 541	.8	203 917	5.8	40 486	3.5	158 659	.8	33 900	1.2
Grant	216	.7	43 438	1.1	213 852	5.5	5 215	10.2	15 638	.8	17	23.0
Iberia	365	.6	103 427	.9	408 556	5.1	25 149	2.8	58 183	.7	1 271	7.7
Iberville	174	1.0	81 178	1.0	571 207	3.7	13 267	8.8	44 578	1.3	357	.6
Jackson	207	.8	21 660	2.9	94 420	6.9	3 102	14.2	1 944	3.2	81	28.1
Jefferson	102	1.2	15 748	3.2	166 990	3.6	1 754	9.9	2 046	3.3	36	4.4
Jefferson Davis	523	.5	290 309	.7	493 168	12.8	36 328	2.6	141 922	.7	82 612	.7
Lafayette	674	.5	89 425	2.1	247 832	8.4	15 883	9.9	49 617	2.4	6 681	3.4
Lafourche	366	.6	122 862	.7	375 902	5.1	17 638	4.1	42 468	.7	802	10.3
La Salle	205	.9	26 993	2.6	118 551	6.3	3 679	12.7	5 269	1.9	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	345	.5	57 788	1.7	136 658	6.6	8 525	6.8	7 609	2.6	272	11.1
Livingston	429	.7	35 925	2.4	138 762	5.1	7 447	14.9	4 397	4.4	219	17.5
Madison	325	.8	259 256	.6	448 847	5.8	25 963	4.3	206 648	.7	12 346	2.3
Morehouse	434	.7	265 702	.6	426 868	3.7	33 213	3.0	156 015	.6	78 539	.9
Natchitoches	622	.5	209 851	.9	220 476	3.3	20 413	6.0	67 405	1.0	4 353	3.2
Orleans	7	-	11	-	250 000	-	110	-	(D)	(D)	6	-
Ouachita	429	.6	87 400	1.6	205 760	3.1	13 720	4.8	38 342	1.5	4 528	3.7
Plaquemines	117	1.3	42 641	1.3	455 479	1.4	2 637	7.4	(D)	(D)	259	2.1
Pointe Coupee	439	.7	195 787	.8	349 929	3.5	23 247	4.4	134 489	.8	816	9.9
Rapides	875	.4	196 324	.9	254 978	5.7	29 734	6.0	95 748	.9	5 274	3.5
Red River	251	.7	112 884	.7	235 625	5.8	7 521	8.1	34 635	1.2	350	4.7
Richland	622	.5	244 811	.8	263 582	5.8	34 630	4.3	126 029	.8	38 572	1.2
Sabine	468	.5	58 112	2.0	125 983	7.3	11 466	5.6	8 169	2.5	12	9.5
St. Bernard	22	2.5	5 884	1.1	160 000	(Z)	264	(Z)	160	5.8	4	19.4
St. Charles	72	1.6	37 656	1.2	258 125	(Z)	1 769	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	359	.8	50 996	1.6	191 483	11.5	10 555	7.7	10 671	2.6	47	5.3
St. James	75	1.2	48 402	1.1	1 177 453	(Z)	12 247	(Z)	28 341	.5	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist	39	2.4	18 826	1.9	1 070 795	(Z)	2 859	(Z)	8 831	1.1	(D)	(D)
St. Landry	1 159	.4	269 030	.8	194 615	4.8	37 691	6.7	187 440	.9	17 649	2.0
St. Martin	299	.8	73 265	1.5	321 020	5.6	18 840	5.7	43 979	1.2	7 049	5.1
St. Mary	88	1.3	75 556	1.1	961 545	2.9	13 490	1.4	41 163	.8	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany	491	.6	57 922	1.8	254 033	5.6	8 425	6.9	9 971	1.6	1 385	1.3
Tangipahoa	1 061	.4	130 622	.9	202 365	7.2	32 207	6.5	31 763	1.3	1 215	7.1
Tensas	268	.7	263 228	.5	650 657	3.1	32 175	3.7	182 915	.6	10 608	6.4
Terrebonne	145	1.1	40 132	1.8	331 021	11.5	7 556	4.9	11 804	2.3	82	27.8
Union	457	4	65 151	1.6	176 011	11.4	11 925	10.0	8 516	1.7	66	15.3
Vermilion	1 189	.4	333 377	.8	287 183	9.1	51 175	8.5	139 506	1.1	82 911	1.2
Vernon	516	.6	51 974	2.0	117 829	19.1	9 523	10.6	9 386	2.6	129	7.7
Washington	839	.5	108 803	1.2	161 749	9.6	21 842	5.4	29 001	1.5	1 564	.5
Webster	417	.5	68 411	1.8	131 959	10.5	7 715	9.4	9 761	3.2	62	6.6
West Baton Rouge	95	1.5	42 488	1.3	538 874	(Z)	5 443	(Z)	23 304	2.0	-	-
West Carroll	555	.6	136 800	1.2	135 672	4.3	22 568	7.6	76 806	1.3	16 262	1.3
West Feliciana	171	1.1	88 664	1.3	410 538	4.6	3 968	5.3	19 747	1.8	28	-
Winn	188	.7	24 374	2.7	98 027	5.0	3 356	14.2	3 215	5.7	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia	8 168	3.4	583	21.0	2 223	5.5	5 717	4.2	81 970	1.1	40 080	.6
Allen	9 976	1.9	336	6.4	958	17.6	359	6.6	11 020	.7	10 781	.8
Ascension	7 791	2.2	114	20.0	14	20.6	(D)	(D)	3 517	7.4	12 359	.5
Assumption	442	14.7	35	29.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	21 653	.5
Avoyelles	16 839	2.3	1 505	4.5	23 491	2.1	7 102	3.9	137 771	1.0	37 523	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Beauregard	25 911	2.2	1 120	31.4	1 424	5.8	3 141	5.5	10 289	3.6	10 228	1.3
Bienville	9 648	1.8	57	13.8	236	16.1	-	-	-	-	6 914	.8
Bossier	17 781	2.2	243	17.5	87	8.0	4 003	1.4	6 703	4.1	10 646	4.0
Caddo	20 254	1.6	679	17.1	1 001	.6	5 169	2.1	8 275	2.9	22 144	.6
Calcasieu	24 778	1.7	270	10.3	12	21.7	5 650	8.4	27 706	3.1	16 261	.8
Caldwell	6 651	2.7	766	24.2	107	7.5	(D)	(D)	5 664	5.6	9 107	1.6
Cameron	28 454	1.6	221	22.9	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 581	4.4	7 508	1.4
Catahoula	7 341	3.8	(D)	(D)	3 747	5.6	5 159	1.5	93 987	.9	32 721	.6
Claiborne	14 163	2.0	273	13.7	78	16.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 103	.7
Concordia	3 012	7.0	1 423	14.1	8 576	3.6	5 491	3.3	148 468	1.0	34 096	.7
De Soto	35 007	1.1	253	3.5	178	6.9	1 572	-	(D)	(D)	18 615	.9
East Baton Rouge	22 323	1.8	2 336	16.3	721	5.8	837	7.6	1 972	1.3	7 636	1.1
East Carroll	1 152	3.6	-	-	3 052	-	7 477	-	70 524	1.1	41 127	.5
East Feliciana	23 925	1.3	3 231	13.0	2 057	1.1	(D)	(D)	365	3.9	8 273	1.0
Evangeline	9 758	4.0	724	9.4	3 331	3.3	4 088	10.0	43 058	1.6	22 343	1.0
Franklin	14 078	3.1	1 322	29.2	3 471	6.1	6 393	3.8	50 318	1.6	51 740	.6
Grant	6 897	1.1	42	33.0	226	.8	1 193	-	6 652	1.4	4 228	.7
Iberia	6 756	4.8	387	2.1	785	7.6	209	12.9	2 798	8.3	34 601	.5
Iberville	6 390	2.3	(D)	(D)	5 558	3.6	1 040	9.6	13 222	3.1	19 202	.6
Jackson	3 739	2.2	60	11.6	111	27.9	-	-	-	-	7 341	.5
Jefferson	1 579	6.2	14	23.9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 081	2.1
Jefferson Davis	5 815	3.3	327	10.0	-	-	6 435	5.0	60 715	.9	35 458	.6
Lafayette	10 393	2.0	229	7.0	3 095	5.0	4 537	6.0	29 475	3.4	13 460	1.3
Lafourche	14 905	2.8	63	15.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 115	.5
La Salle	6 709	2.5	986	8.9	23	22.9	-	-	1 840	2.9	1 385	1.6
Lincoln	11 982	2.5	(D)	(D)	42	14.4	-	-	-	-	23 684	.3
Livingston	8 733	3.0	946	13.1	31	21.4	-	-	-	-	7 339	1.7
Madison	2 916	4.7	(D)	(D)	20 714	.9	12 029	2.1	146 828	.9	43 806	.4
Morehouse	5 628	4.5	388	22.8	346	.1	5 275	10.3	37 455	1.0	58 822	.4
Natchitoches	36 165	1.5	309	7.7	4 090	.9	5 007	3.7	11 420	4.4	43 947	.4
Orleans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	8 824	3.4	889	2.8	157	10.3	1 183	8.6	11 589	3.0	16 772	1.3
Plaquemines	6 587	2.2	38	29.1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 406	1.5
Pointe Coupee	19 000	2.7	550	35.0	37 928	1.1	14 538	1.8	79 592	1.1	31 258	.5
Rapides	22 221	2.0	912	4.6	7 593	2.4	3 034	1.7	46 490	1.5	38 049	.4
Red River	14 326	2.1	111	24.3	2 296	1.8	5 055	1.5	10 709	.7	10 607	.9
Richland	15 083	2.7	189	13.6	885	1.6	3 072	1.5	23 651	3.4	48 814	.5
Sabine	15 434	1.9	220	11.1	18	19.1	(D)	(D)	-	-	35 872	.2
St. Bernard	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	510	2.2
St. Charles	8 019	3.5	(D)	(D)	26	31.6	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	17 911	1.2	386	3.3	250	13.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 554	1.2
St. James	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	425	1.2	755	-	4 774	2.8	15 823	.3
St. John the Baptist	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	4 910	.8
St. Landry	22 583	2.4	1 085	7.9	32 351	1.7	7 758	3.3	127 397	1.1	35 688	.7
St. Martin	2 849	6.0	263	21.2	949	9.1	317	10.2	10 638	4.3	18 688	.8
St. Mary	1 574	8.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	24 415	.5
St. Tammany	10 989	2.2	775	16.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	10 594	1.2
Tangipahoa	56 644	.8	792	4.9	119	10.0	322	5.5	1 135	1.4	55 906	.5
Tensas	3 348	5.3	(D)	(D)	2 853	.5	2 955	2.8	111 609	1.0	56 923	.3
Terrebonne	5 551	5.6	41	16.8	(D)	(D)	139	9.2	1 030	-	4 978	.8
Union	16 645	1.4	6 331	.6	49	10.5	-	-	-	-	43 620	.5
Vermilion	29 969	1.7	274	13.3	358	16.7	2 437	4.4	53 712	2.1	38 695	.7
Vernon	16 964	2.0	256	18.1	101	10.3	-	-	(D)	(D)	9 394	.9
Washington	42 563	1.4	6 238	2.2	1 516	6.6	310	23.1	456	17.1	34 526	.6
Webster	11 866	2.1	257	5.3	88	16.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 459	1.4
West Baton Rouge	2 499	3.3	(D)	(D)	5 505	1.0	(D)	(D)	9 393	5.1	8 332	1.4
West Carroll	9 305	4.5	5 767	.6	465	5.2	6 222	3.9	20 382	2.5	21 806	.9
West Feliciana	11 690	1.4	79	6.5	5 464	.4	2 602	-	8 130	-	5 501	.8
Winn	4 661	3.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 886	1.5

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Acadia	314	16.2	5 055	4.4	2 892	4.3	3 680	7.1	502	5.8
Allen	660	82.9	1 588	14.3	744	4.0	1 061	12.4	145	17.6
Ascension	164	20.9	496	3.7	2 692	2.6	791	5.2	166	15.6
Assumption	20	37.8	871	1.1	4 077	.8	1 288	1.2	115	3.1
Avoyelles	951	15.5	2 835	7.0	2 098	3.9	2 533	5.2	282	6.1
Beauregard	839	19.8	1 085	8.7	536	17.7	672	7.4	203	10.8
Bienville	476	9.9	346	15.6	422	6.0	223	8.4	118	7.1
Bossier	391	13.0	695	8.5	880	1.6	639	10.7	198	11.7
Caddo	822	24.5	1 246	8.7	2 736	3.9	1 045	4.5	195	5.6
Calcasieu	695	16.0	1 661	4.5	993	5.2	1 583	4.1	231	6.2
Caldwell	223	31.0	674	9.8	653	9.8	621	11.8	61	9.3
Cameron	374	15.2	596	9.9	337	17.4	700	12.9	123	23.6
Catahoula	423	6.6	2 249	3.6	2 002	3.5	2 015	5.0	285	10.9
Claiborne	387	6.8	337	12.7	510	14.1	394	22.9	129	25.5
Concordia	67	-	1 506	5.6	2 067	2.6	1 957	4.3	196	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of Parish Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
De Soto	1 189	9.2	912	9.1	1 233	1.8	703	5.0	300	3.4
East Baton Rouge	775	20.7	372	11.5	1 317	9.7	425	6.6	133	9.8
East Carroll	96	29.1	2 274	4.5	4 246	2.7	2 632	5.2	220	4.5
East Feliciana	1 377	5.5	636	6.9	591	5.5	469	7.1	122	5.2
Evangeline	533	31.9	2 358	3.6	1 397	5.5	1 604	5.1	264	6.1
Franklin	588	13.0	4 128	4.4	2 839	4.0	3 123	5.0	523	6.6
Grant	148	33.2	222	11.2	457	27.0	289	20.1	65	39.0
Iberia	266	7.9	2 688	2.3	6 209	2.2	1 821	2.7	232	6.6
Iberville	127	7.5	1 377	10.1	2 397	4.0	1 167	9.7	79	15.6
Jackson	1 032	4.3	66	18.3	248	5.6	174	8.6	49	4.2
Jefferson	89	25.5	38	24.7	326	31.2	88	13.9	54	13.0
Jefferson Davis	182	28.7	4 379	2.8	2 336	3.0	3 162	3.4	457	6.8
Lafayette	374	29.1	1 449	15.4	1 559	3.3	923	10.7	353	6.6
Lafourche	667	35.2	1 072	4.1	3 429	.8	1 315	5.2	205	22.5
La Salle	125	44.1	182	14.1	83	13.8	168	12.2	26	22.8
Lincoln	6 297	2.7	368	13.1	1 171	2.3	463	5.6	238	5.2
Livingston	762	5.9	209	19.9	433	35.6	270	18.0	160	20.6
Madison	144	24.0	2 479	3.0	3 411	2.7	2 680	3.3	207	8.5
Morehouse	275	14.4	4 715	4.0	6 549	3.1	3 144	2.8	526	2.4
Natchitoches	8 690	4.5	1 827	2.8	3 646	2.8	1 509	3.9	520	3.3
Orleans	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	–	5	–
Ouachita	475	28.3	798	3.0	1 875	11.5	792	6.7	120	20.1
Plaquemines	41	13.9	70	24.4	591	2.8	172	7.3	57	15.9
Pointe Coupee	469	23.5	1 837	2.5	2 720	4.2	1 777	3.1	294	4.1
Rapides	873	6.9	2 397	4.7	4 063	5.4	2 071	6.0	372	3.9
Red River	722	20.4	722	15.8	743	10.4	573	13.1	68	4.7
Richland	376	31.4	3 822	3.1	3 355	3.6	2 631	4.5	294	13.3
Sabine	5 016	5.3	265	22.2	1 701	.8	730	6.0	425	2.7
St. Bernard	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(Z)	12	–
St. Charles	312	(Z)	33	(Z)	74	(Z)	74	(Z)	12	(Z)
St. Helena	721	25.0	608	7.1	595	8.8	365	5.7	362	8.5
St. James	20	(Z)	779	(Z)	3 676	(Z)	828	(Z)	127	(Z)
St. John the Baptist	(D)	(D)	211	–	1 108	–	318	(Z)	23	–
St. Landry	614	20.9	3 325	7.7	2 903	5.6	2 753	4.2	386	9.4
St. Martin	171	41.5	1 432	2.5	2 445	4.7	1 380	4.2	148	8.1
St. Mary	42	34.6	1 810	2.0	5 060	1.4	1 107	2.1	101	1.1
St. Tammany	484	17.6	502	6.5	2 161	3.3	420	8.4	244	4.9
Tangipahoa	4 024	7.7	2 119	5.3	4 002	3.4	1 470	3.6	1 465	3.1
Tensas	80	68.4	2 457	2.4	5 386	2.2	2 772	3.7	202	1.9
Terrebonne	141	25.2	274	3.3	898	3.4	436	4.3	46	7.9
Union	5 314	2.1	273	13.0	1 563	6.4	868	6.9	362	2.9
Vermilion	524	17.4	4 138	4.9	2 444	4.8	3 281	3.3	637	7.5
Vernon	919	4.9	447	9.6	375	6.8	400	8.5	163	7.1
Washington	1 665	12.8	1 457	5.6	3 095	5.2	959	7.3	947	5.8
Webster	210	12.0	231	16.1	165	27.2	311	13.6	72	19.6
West Baton Rouge	134	(Z)	518	(Z)	1 119	(Z)	405	(Z)	43	(Z)
West Carroll	702	5.7	1 904	6.3	1 243	10.4	1 638	6.4	228	24.7
West Feliciana	202	14.7	480	3.0	835	3.7	294	4.7	40	6.3
Winn	260	9.7	118	25.7	201	12.7	112	25.0	19	15.1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms

Table G. **State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

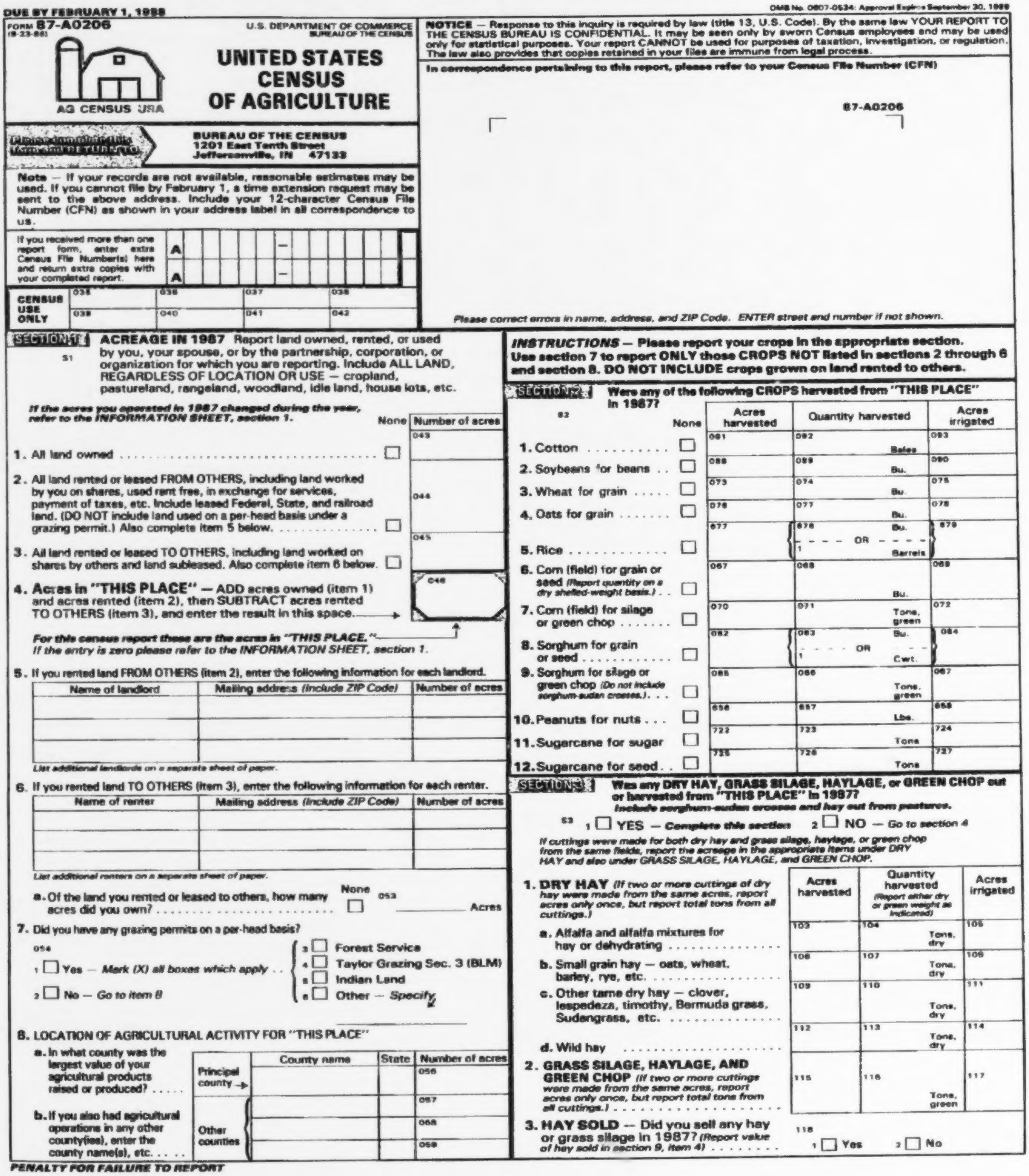
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms ……number..	3 762	5.4	12.1	.7
Land in farms ……acres..	176 206	43.4	2.2	.9
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres ……farms..	2 828	6.6	22.3	1.5
50 acres or more ……farms..	934	8.6	5.1	.4
Harvested cropland ……farms..	356	68.9	1.9	1.3
acres..	2 511	92.3	.1	.1
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 ……farms..	2 649	6.9	22.2	1.5
$2,500 or more ……farms..	1 113	7.5	5.8	.4
$2,500 to $9,999 ……farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
$10,000 or more ……farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold ……$1,000..	6 799	29.7	.5	.1
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) ……farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Livestock (02) ……farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners ……farms..	3 171	6.0	16.7	1.0
Part owners and tenants ……farms..	592	13.7	4.9	.7
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming ……farms..	1 464	9.1	9.8	.9
Other ……farms..	2 298	6.3	14.2	.9
Average age of operator ……years..	54.0	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0206**
(9-23-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A					—							
	A					—							

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? .... None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply* ..
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	061	062 Bales	063
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. — OR — 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. — OR — 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

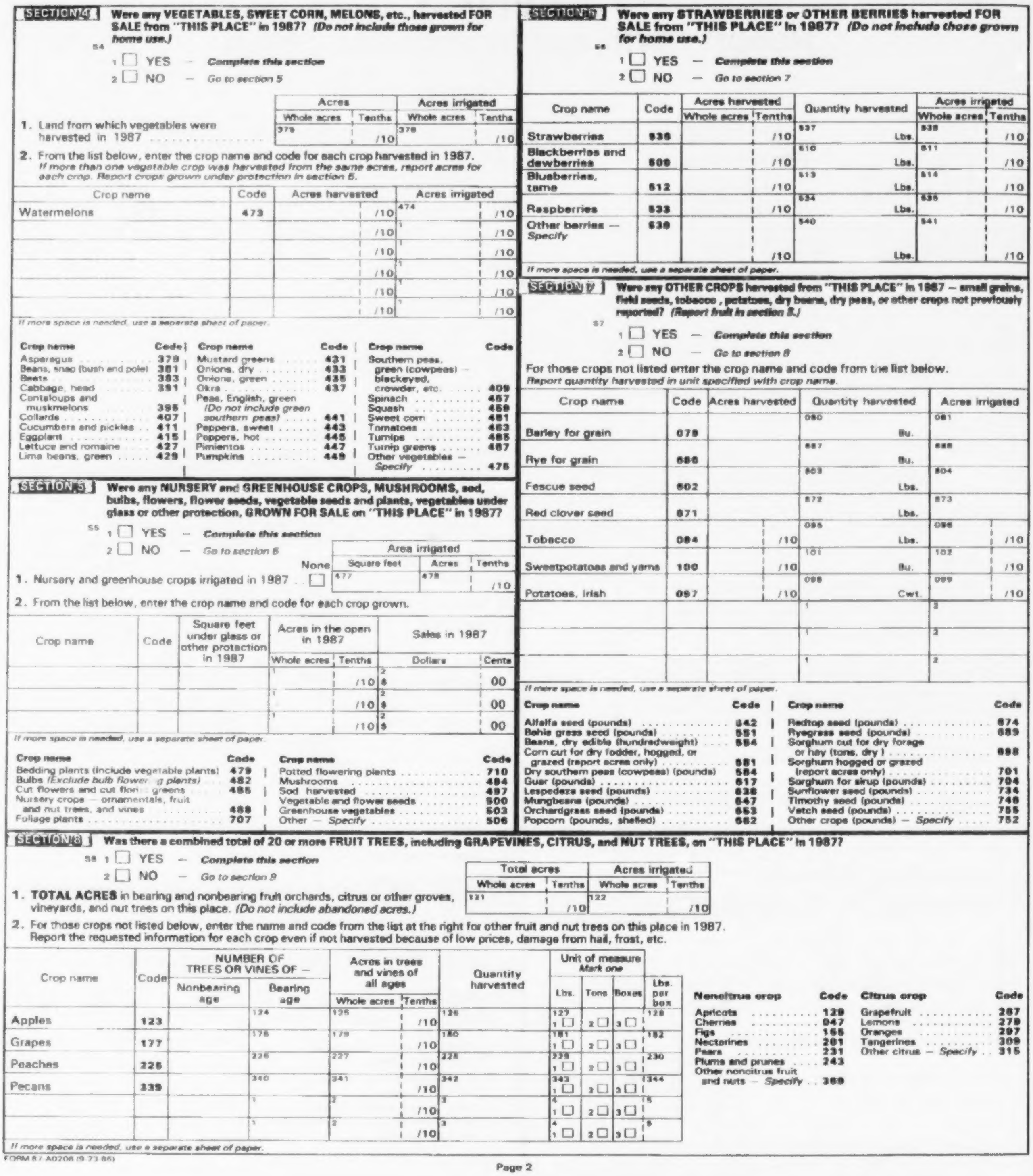
SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — ***Go to section 4***

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. **DRY HAY** *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP** *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. **HAY SOLD** — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* .... 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No



SECTION 4 **Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381
Beets	383
Cabbage, head	391
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395
Collards	407
Cucumbers and pickles	411
Eggplant	415
Lettuce and romaine	427
Lima beans, green	429

Crop name	Code
Mustard greens	431
Onions, dry	433
Onions, green	435
Okra	437
Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441
Peppers, sweet	443
Peppers, hot	445
Pimientos	447
Pumpkins	449

Crop name	Code
Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Spinach	457
Squash	459
Sweet corn	461
Tomatoes	463
Turnips	465
Turnip greens	467
Other vegetables — *Specify*	475

SECTION 5 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

55
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	None	Area irrigated		
		Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488
Foliage plants	707

Crop name	Code
Potted flowering plants	710
Mushrooms	494
Sod harvested	497
Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Greenhouse vegetables	503
Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 **Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries — *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7 **Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported?** ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
Barley for grain	079			080 Bu.	081	
Rye for grain	686			687 Bu.	688	
Fescue seed	602			603 Lbs.	604	
Red clover seed	671			672 Lbs.	673	
Tobacco	094		/10	095 Lbs.	096	/10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100		/10	101 Bu.	102	/10
Potatoes, irish	097		/10	098 Cwt.	099	/10
				1	2	
				1	2	
				1	2	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584
Guar (pounds)	617
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638
Mungbeans (pounds)	647
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662

Crop name	Code
Redtop seed (pounds)	674
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	683
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

58
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Grapes	177		178	179	/10	180	181 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	182
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code
Apricots	129
Cherries	047
Figs	155
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Plums and prunes	243
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts — *Specify*	369

Citrus crop	Code
Grapefruit	267
Lemons	279
Oranges	297
Tangerines	309
Other citrus — *Specify*	315

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

Page 2

SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ______	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ______ Acres

***NOTE:** For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• **LITTERS FARROWED**	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

516 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)* Name ______ Code ______	Pounds — OR — 1 Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
    - 1 ☐ None
    - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
    - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
    - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
    - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
    - 6 ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old
6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
    - 1 ☐ White
    - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
    - 3 ☐ American Indian
    - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
    - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______
7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

S24

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

S25

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	939
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	938
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

S26

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)*

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

S27

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

S28 **Report amount received before taxes and expenses.**

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ______	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _

FORM **87-A01(I)**
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

62

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on ''this place'' such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on ''this place.''

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in ''this place.'' Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on''this place'' and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

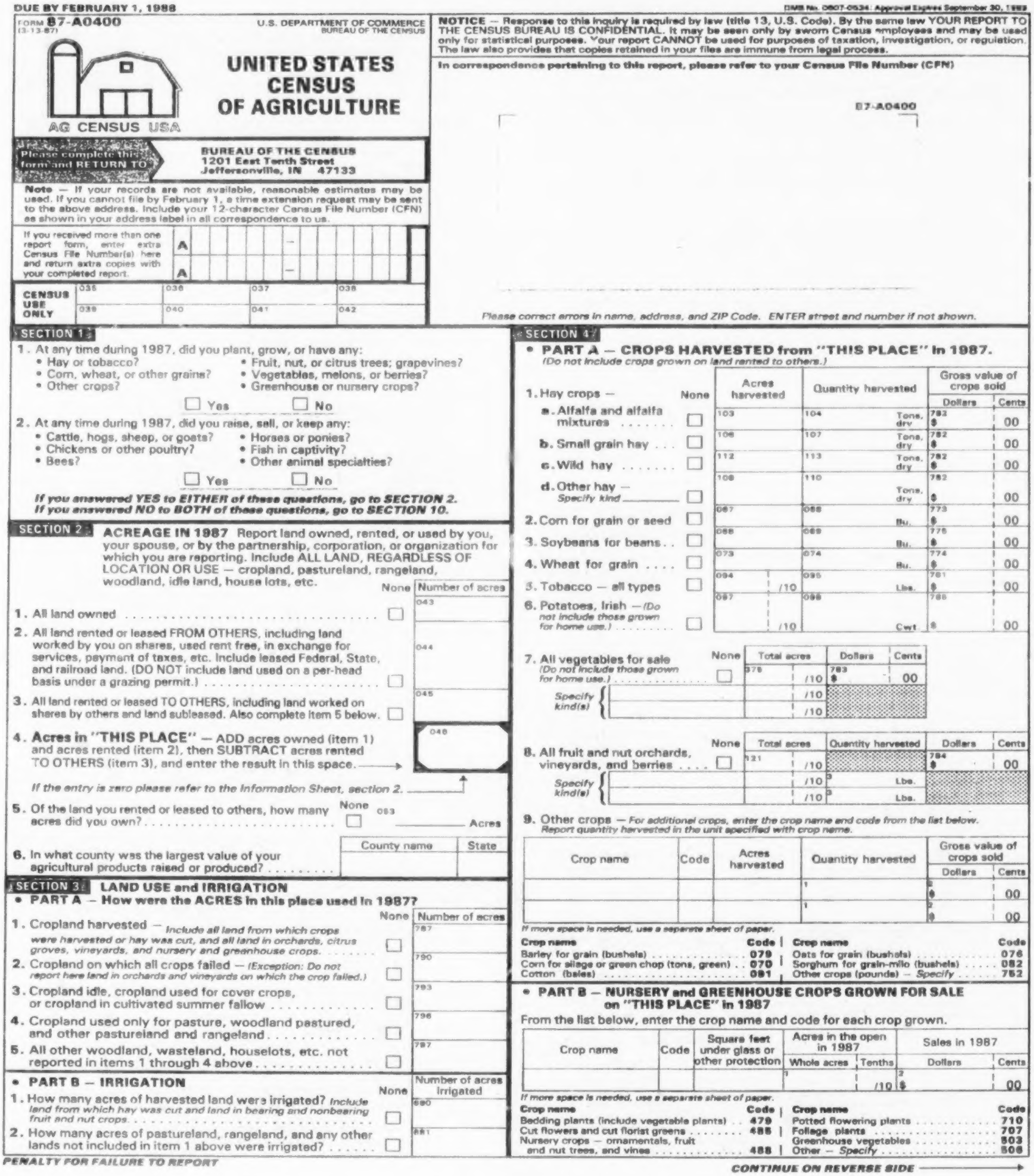
Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on ''this place,'' and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from ''this place,'' not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on ''this place.'' Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A –
A –

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —					
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ______	☐	108	110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067	068 Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt	785 $	00

	None	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	078 /10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	▨	▨
		/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121 /10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨
		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

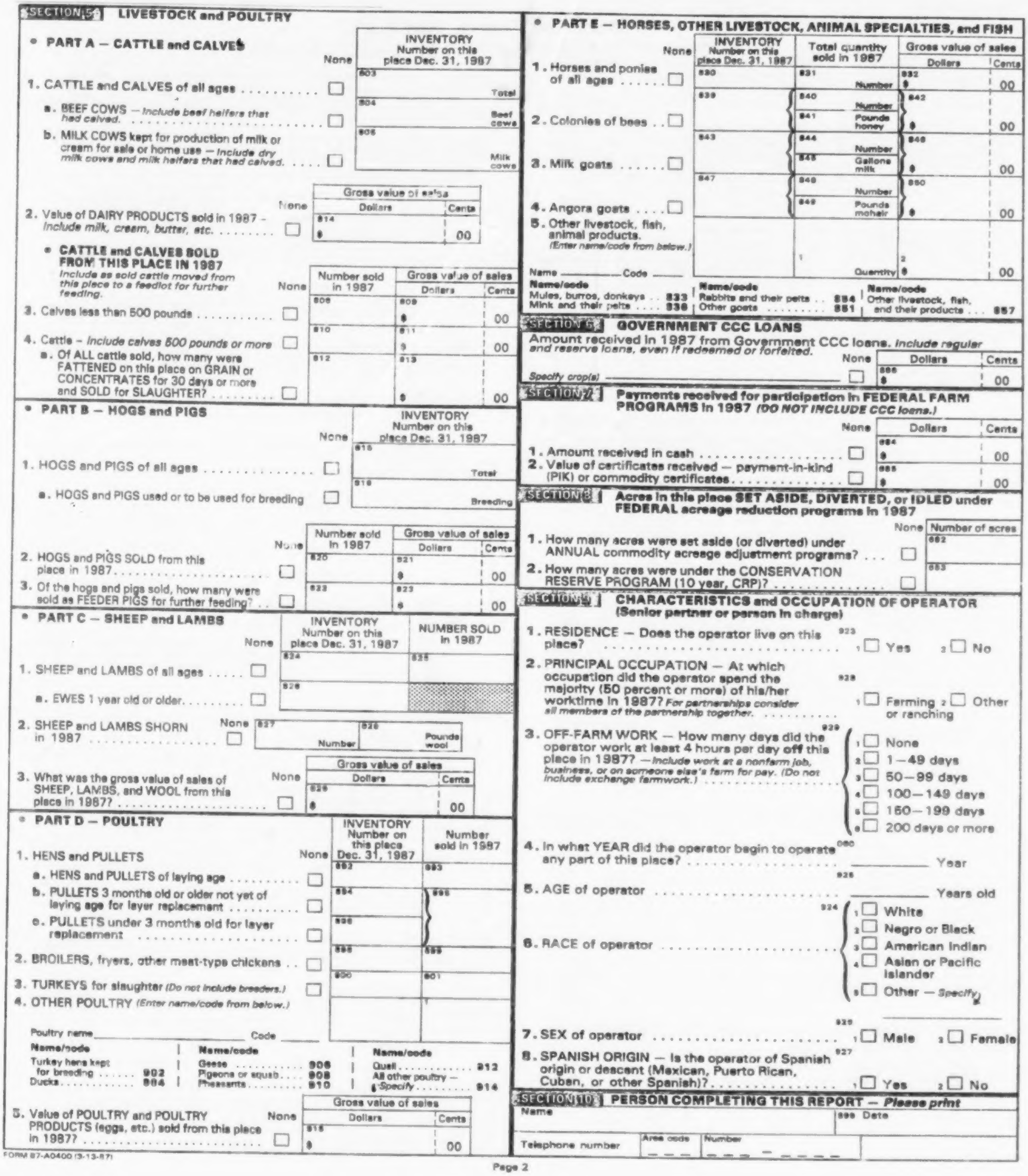
From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987 — Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1987 — Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →



SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	806 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• **CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ____________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? *—Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1—49 days
- 3 ☐ 50—99 days
- 4 ☐ 100—149 days
- 5 ☐ 150—199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator 925 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________

7. SEX of operator 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area code — — —	Number — — — – — — — —

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write ''Duplicate'' near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a ''Duplicate.'' Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, ''*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*''

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for ''THIS PLACE.''

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the ''None'' or ''No'' box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in ''THIS PLACE'')** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' is ''0'' and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, ''All land rented out,'' etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as ''retired,'' ''sold farm,'' and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, ''Cropland harvested.''

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' part A, item 3. the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in ''THIS PLACE'') of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by ''/10'' in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on ''THIS PLACE.''

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 ''Cropland idle.''

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the ''OTHER'' code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on ''this place'' (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of ''this place.'' Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered ''dealer'' transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program'' — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from ''this place'' to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as ''sold'' and give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.''

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.'' Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on ''this place'' on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as ''INVENTORY'' numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as ''SOLD'' animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from ''this place'' in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out,'' support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in ''this place'' retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of ''this place'' defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the ''Senior Partner.'' The ''Senior Partner'' is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on ''this place,'' not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the ''Senior Partner.'' For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as ''farming or ranching'' worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of ''this place'' on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

FORM 87-A04(I) (3-31-87)

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18, 47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48-53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48-53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48-53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48-53	26
Figs	-	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48-53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Foxtail millet seed	-	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Full owners	16,48-53	10,16
G		
Garlic	-	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48-53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48-53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48-53	3
Geese	-	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	-	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48-53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48-53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Grains	44,48-53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48-53	28
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	-	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	-	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	-	22
Hay crops	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48-53	14,16
Herbs	-	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	-	28
Honeydew melons	-	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48-53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48-53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48-53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	–	27
Olives	–	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics-residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	–	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	–	22
Owned land	10,48-53	–
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	–	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	–	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	–	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	–	27
Persimmons	–	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	–	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	–	22
Pimientos	–	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	–	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	–	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	–	27
Q		
Quail	–	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	–	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	–	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	–	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	–	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	–	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	–	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00039

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.